

# DUNHAM GENEALOGY



Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, Mass.  
and  
His Descendants.

Gc  
929.2  
D92d  
1206066

M.L.

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

over  
25-

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01238 7384

475.17.21







# DUNHAM GENEALOGY.

DEACON JOHN DUNHAM OF PLYMOUTH,  
MASSACHUSETTS.

1589—1669.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

Compiled by  
ISAAC WATSON DUNHAM, A. M.,  
Member of Connecticut Historical Society, Etc.  
HARTFORD, CONN.:

1907.

*Copyright, 1907,*

BY ISAAC WATSON DUNHAM.

---

*All rights reserved.*



PREFACE.

1206066

How strange a coincident in time, that I, in my eightieth year, am permitted to finish a work in honor of my kinsmen, at the same age our worthy ancestor, Deacon John Dunham, of Plymouth, had completed his labors for the benefit of his descendants.

In the preparation of this work I have found the task of grave responsibility and through the many years in which I have been employed in the compilation of records of the family there has been a continuous struggle. State, county, town, court, church and family records had to be searched to verify dates obtained through correspondence. Discussions with many on disputed questions arose from different versions of the same subject or conflicting records to such an extent that I was compelled to assume an independent position, and in doing so I may have erred in judgment. In the early history of the family in this country there was a marked tendency among the younger members of the families to leave the paternal roof and to seek new regions and become self-supporting and independent. In the choice of these homes they were very differently inclined, some preferring to live in the more populated sections where their family records were well preserved while others, with heartless consideration for a future genealogist, migrated to remote parts of the country where the records of their respective families were not as well kept. As a result of this latter migration much confusion has arisen in the writing and compiling a history of the family.

Attempts have been made to write a history of the family in different sections of the country, but this method has not met with success, as the records in these instances have been necessarily limited and not retrospective. In the preparation of this work the compiler has had access to the most reliable students in Dunham history and the latter have generously placed the results of their researches in his hands.

It is not claimed that this work is beyond criticism. After exercising all possible personal diligence mistakes have probably occurred and omissions may have been made, but such failures are simply due to the inability of the compiler to grasp all of the details of this Herculean undertaking.

To all those who have in any way assisted in the preparation or publication of the genealogy I tender my heartfelt thanks. I would

## PREFACE.

cheerfully specify their individual contributions, but in view of the fact that so many have given the records of the same families, to insert them would lengthen the work to an unlimited extent and I have deemed it better to append a list of some of our kinsmen, located in different parts of the country, who have generously contributed their assistance in the compilation of this genealogy. The compiler has received some interesting contributions from noble friends outside of the family, and while these contributions were correct in many details they were limited in scope, and where they have been at variance with the continuous records submitted by our kinsmen, they have been laid aside, the compiler giving preference to the records handed down by the various Dunham families.

All of the records presented have not been approved by the compiler, owing to the fact that they were not proved to be clearly authentic to him and were not in unison with the general scope of the work. An opportunity is now presented to those who desire to make a more critical study of the Dunham family.

The anxiety, annoyances and loss of time and money are really insignificant with the pleasure I have enjoyed in prosecuting my researches. My advanced age and impaired eyesight will not permit me to prolong the investigation or to further discuss the subject.

In committing the work to you, I trust you will receive it kindly and take pleasure in its pertisal.

ISAAC WATSON DUNHAM.

Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1907.

## KINSMEN CORRESPONDENTS.

C. Downer Austin, National Express Co., 141 Broadway, New York City, New York. C. H. Barrett, Vermillion, S. Dakota. Bertha Dunham, 110 Sherman Ave., Mankato, Minn. Mrs. M. M. R. Boatwright, Augusta, Ga. Hon. W. W. Booth, Denver, Colo. Mrs. W. W. Boyd, 532 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Major Bradford Dunham, 334 Sayre St., Montgomery, Ala. James S. Burke, 26 Pierpont St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Dr. Carroll Dunham, S. Broadway, Irvington, N. Y. Hon. Charles Dunham, Geneseo, Ill. Charles A. Dunham, New Brunswick, N. J. Mrs. Cornelius T. Dunham, Dorchester, Mass. S. C. Cowles, Southington, Conn. Charles E. Dunham, 677 Dudley St., Boston, Mass. Hon. Charles G. M. Dunham, Edgartown, Mass. Dr. Joseph Chase, E. Weymouth, Mass. Mrs. James W. Cree, Phila Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. Thomas D. Crowell, Cottage City, Mass. David B. Dunham, Rahway, N. J. Daniel C. Denham, Thames St., Newport, R. I. George A. Denham, President American Palace Car Co., New York City. Edward Denham, New Bedford, Mass. Perry Jackson Dunham, New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio. Mrs. John H. Derby, Sandy Hill, N. Y. A. M. Dyer, Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Charles A. Eaton, 105 Belmont St., Boston, Mass. Fredd H. Dunham, Batavia, N. Y. George L. Dunham, Brattleboro, Vt. Daniel G. Gillette, San Antonio, Texas. Walter R. Gillett, 25 West 40th St., New York City. George Dunham, Unionville, Conn. George H. Dunham, 19 West 81st St., New York

PREFACE.

City. George W. Dunham, Flemington, N. J. Mrs. Lucy D. Hazlett, Nelson, Pa. Mrs. Frances M. Hand, Syracuse, N. Y. Edwin H. Hammond, Union Screw Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Henry V. Dunham, Dunellen, N. J. Henry J. Dunham, Pittsfield, Mass. Harrison Dunham, 22 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass. James H. Dunham, Broadway, New York City. Rev. James H. Dunham, Mt. Holly, N. J. Mrs. John Dunham, Minneapolis, Minn. Daniel F. Kellogg, New York Sun, New York City. Rev. Moses E. Dunham, Whitesboro, N. Y. Oscar S. Dunham, Digby Courier, Digby, Nova Scotia. Miss Harriet M. Pease, Edgârtown, Mass. Warren C. Rowley, Utica, N. Y. Rev. Dr. Samuel Dunham, 33 North St., Binghamton, N. Y. Samuel W. Dunham, W. Paris, Maine. Mrs. William Sampson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Dr. Sydney A. Dunham, The La Salle, Buffalo, N. Y. Sylvester C. Dunham, Hartford, Conn. Thomas M. Dunham, Ocean Grove, N. J. Rev. Judson Titsworth, 216 Martin St., Milwaukee, Wis. Tryon G. Dunham, 317 Park Ave., North Warren, Ohio. Rev. N. Dunham, Van Syckel, 1625 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Walter J. Dunham, 152 Park St., Buffalo, N. Y. John D. Watson, 41 Wall St., New York City. Charles A. Webb, San Diego, Cal. William Dunham, 30 Codwise Ave., New Brunswick, N. J. William C. Dunham, Cuba, N. Y. James Wilson, Pittsfield, Mass.

## CONTENTS.

|   | Page. |
|---|-------|
| 1. Deacon John Dunham, .....              | 1     |
| 2. Plymouth Colony .....                  | 6     |
| 3. Residence of John Dunham .....         | 9     |
| 4. Dunham's Brook .....                   | 9     |
| 5. Children of Deacon John Dunham .....   | 10    |
| 6. Comparative tax rates, Plymouth .....  | 13    |
| 7. Abigail Dunham .....                   | 13    |
| 8. Samuel Dunham .....                    | 13    |
| 9. Hannah Dunham .....                    | 13    |
| 10. Persis Dunham .....                   | 13    |
| 11. Property transferred .....            | 13    |
| 12. John Dunham and Descendants .....     | 17    |
| 13. Thomas Dunham and Descendants .....   | 40    |
| 14. Jonathan Dunham and Descendants ..... | 78    |
| 15. Joseph Dunham and Descendants .....   | 159   |
| 16. Benajah Dunham and Descendants .....  | 250   |
| 17. Daniel Dunham and Descendants .....   | 299   |
| 18. Index .....                           | 310   |



## DEACON JOHN DUNHAM.

“Plymouth Colonial Records” contain the names of many remarkable men who were pillars in the upbuilding and laying the foundation of this republic. A few of them have been selected and made conspicuous in the annals of history, while others, equally worthy of the same honors, have been allowed to pass into oblivion. Not any has a more brilliant record than that of Deacon John Dunham. He sacrificed position in society, with its accompaniments, that he might devote his life to the welfare of his fellow-men. Many have attempted to give an account of his life, but have failed at the very threshold. This was due to the scarcity of records in establishing the date of his first arrival at Plymouth. This was the stepping-stone, for without it further research became discouraging. Still, a few determined kinsmen continued their investigations and have secured many valuable facts which have added much towards discovering the exact time of his arrival. To remove the uncertainty as to the time of his arrival in America and to seek information regarding his early life, his descendants have united their efforts in making a careful investigation at least, as far as existing records disclose, in order that they may form some definite idea of the principal events of his life.

The following review is now presented for the purpose of bringing to light some facts which may unravel the tangle: There was a John Dunham, born in Scrooby, a village on the Idle, a branch of the Trent River, Nottinghamshire, Eng. He left his country at an early age on account of religious persecution. His father soon after removed from Scrooby to London, taking with him his son Robert, who, for the same cause, was transported in 1630 from London in the ship *George*, to Virginia. It has been found to be a very difficult task to establish this John Dunham, of Scrooby, and reestablish him, as the Plymouth John Dunham, who, as a Separatist, fled from England, escaped from his pursuers by assuming the name of John Goodman when in Holland and America.

THE SEPARATIST, OR PILGRIM, DISTRICT IN ENGLAND, lies in the valley of the Trent, and is included within a line drawn through Austerfield, Dunham-on-the-Trent, Kirklington, Bab-

worth and Worksop. Scrooby, the native village of Deacon John Dunham and Elder William Brewster, was situated two miles southwest of Austerfield, the birthplace of Governor Bradford. Within this territory were the Manors of Scrooby, in which the first congregation of the Pilgrims was organized, and Southwell. These Manors were formerly placed under the charge of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York, by order of Queen Elizabeth.

ORGANIZATION OF THE PILGRIM CHURCH. The first congregation of the Pilgrim Church was organized through the efforts of William Brewster, in the Manor House at Scrooby, and Rev. Richard Clifton, of Babworth, was called to officiate as the first pastor. He was succeeded by Rev. John Robinson, who was pastor, and William Brewster, elder of the church, when the Pilgrims emigrated to America. William Bradford and John Dunham, while in their boyhood, were placed under the spiritual guidance of William Brewster, who was postmaster of Scrooby. Brewster was appointed to this position by Sir John Stanhope, April 1, 1594, which office he held until September, 1607. The Dunhams were for a long time owners of large tracts of land in the vicinity of Scrooby. John Dunham, Esq., a progenitor of Deacon John Dunham, inherited property at Dunham-on-the-Trent. He married Elizabeth Bowett, who had been the wife of William Chaworth. Her mother was the daughter of Sir John Zouche and through him of Bergh and De Bellaqua. By her John Dunham had a son, Sir John Dunham. She died March 17, 1501. In her will, recorded at Newark-on-the-Trent, March 10, 1502, she grants to her son, Sir John, the Kirklington Manor, as heir and remainder of Sir John Zouche.

Sept. 10, 1509, John Dunham presided over a court of inquisition at Southwell. The Manor of Colwick, was granted to John Dunham, Robert Clark and John Sutton, June 4, 1502. John Dunham subsequently sold his interest to Sir John Sutton. March 3, 1513, John Dunham was appraiser of the estate of Ralph Langston at Worksop. His son, Sir John Dunham, presided over a court of inquisition in 1528, post mortem of Robert Stanhope. Sir John Dunham's property in Kirklington and Edingley, some of which was held under the Archbishop of York, consisted of thirty messuages, seven cottages, three hundred acres of land, two hundred acres of meadow, one hundred acres of pasture, forty acres of wood, and he held in other parts of Notte, under Sir Edmund Bergh, a number of messuages, three hundred acres of land near Scrooby, and also meadow and wood land.

Sir John Dunham, Sir John Digby and William De Roos, were



trustees of the estate of Margaret De Roos, relict of Humphrey De Roos, who had inherited a large tract of land in Lexington, popularly known as Laxton, in Notte. Scrooby was settled by a colony from Laxton, and our Lexington in Massachusetts was settled by natives from old Lexington; hence its name. Both places are of extreme historical interest. To this day the earthworks and foundations of the demesne of the Everinghams, and other great lords of Laxton, are carefully preserved. King John especially loved Laxton. He granted a charter for Sherwood Forest, to Kaufe De Caux, a son of Steven and Maria De Caux. The last of this great family was a single woman, who died about one hundred and fifty years ago. A collateral branch was De Roos. Humphrey De Roos having been a lawful heir, after his death his wife succeeded him in possession of the property, of which Sir John Dunham was a trustee.

PERSECUTION OF THE PILGRIMS. Upon the accession of James I, King of England, he and his bishops were determined to force the Episcopacy on his people. They commanded all those who were above the age of sixteen to regularly attend church services. In case of neglecting to do so, they were to be imprisoned. The Separatists, rather than submit, decided upon leaving the country. In this movement, William Brewster was the controlling spirit. In the fall of 1607 the Separatists made arrangements for escaping to Holland, where they could have freedom of religious worship. They were intercepted and seven of their number were put in prison. William Brewster, having been concealed by his associates, escaped. It is supposed that William Bradford and John Dunham, each then nineteen years old, were of the seven who were arrested at Boston and imprisoned, and it is firmly believed that if Governor Bradford had written the names of these prisoners in his pocket memorandum book, the name of John Dunham would be found. The Pilgrims continued their efforts and were successful in reaching Holland in 1608.

Sir Dudley Carleton was the ambassador of King James I at The Hague. While there, his orders were to watch and, if possible, bring charges against the Pilgrims. William Brewster published at Leyden a number of pamphlets of Pilgrim literature, which reflected on the Church of England. He was financially assisted by William Brewer, an English gentleman residing in Leyden, a few doors from the Rev. John Robinson's house. There being a mutual bond of friendship between King James and the States general of Holland, measures were taken to have the printing suppressed and the publishers arrested and

transported to England. The States general issued an edict against the publication. William Brewer was arrested by William Zouche, who had been appointed by Ambassador Carleton for that purpose. This Zouche and John Dunham were in the same degree related to Sir John Zouche. William Brewer was taken to England, Dec. 9, 1619, and placed in prison, where he remained until the meeting of the Long Parliament. William Brewster escaped, and the next year sailed for America. The Pilgrims, in emigrating to America, desired to continue living under the Dutch rule by locating near the mouth of the Hudson River. In this they were disappointed, as they landed on the New England shore. Here they were again on English territory and under the sovereignty of King James, who was still bitter in his feelings against them, and his successor, King Charles I, followed in the same line of hostility, until it led to his own downfall. King James, however, had other interests at stake. He was engaged in making English settlements in New England. He feared making an open attack on the Pilgrims, thinking it might embarrass his enterprises. The Pilgrims were suspicious of him and were particularly solicitous about John Dunham, as his kinsmen were zealous partisans of the Established Church and leaders in the attacks of the Pilgrims. One of them, Sir Edward Zouche, was chairman of the commission engaged in settling New England. John Dunham was in a hazardous position, on account of his kinsmen, as well as being a Separatist. His identity had to be concealed. This was done by adopting the name of John Goodman, which name was continued until after the death of King James.

PASSENGERS BY THE MAYFLOWER IN 1620. In the published list of passengers by the Mayflower, in 1620, appears the name of John Goodman, who was reported to have been a single man. He, it is told, dies during the first winter. After this he is assigned one of the garden plots adjoining that of Elder William Brewster, and three years after his arrival was allotted land in the General Distribution, in 1623. Governor Bradford did not commence writing the Plymouth Annals until 1630, ten years after the arrival of the Mayflower at Plymouth. He continued the writing until 1641, that is, two years after the first organization of the General Court. At this time John Dunham was deacon of the church, having been chosen in 1633, to serve under Elder Brewster. He also held the office of deputy for the colony, for which office he was chosen on June 4, 1639, when the General Court was organized. These offices he held almost continuously the rest of his life. It was not till the year 1650 that the list of pas-

sengers brought by the Mayflower, in 1620, was made up by Governor Bradford. Some assert that it was done by Governor Prince. This is immaterial, though controversial, and at all events, pretty late for an historical record. The Pilgrims on board the Mayflower in the fall of 1620, made a solemn compact, for their mutual benefit. It is a scandalous disgrace to the officials of the Old Colony that so precious a document as the Compact could have been lost. Will any apology suffice for such negligence, since historians base all their statements on this authority? It was not until the year 1669 that Nathaniel Morton gave the names of the signers of the compact. This, one year after the death of Deacon John Dunham and twelve years after the death of Governor Bradford.

EVENTS IN THE LIFE OF DEACON JOHN DUNHAM. He was born in the village of Scrooby, in Nottinghamshire, England, in the year 1588-9. He married Abigail Wood, who was distantly related to him. He was married in Leyden, Holland, Oct. 17, 1619, and their son John was born near the time of departure of the Pilgrims for America, in 1620. The mother and child were not able and were not allowed to accompany him. She, however, secretly joined him in Plymouth. This accounts for his being recorded a single man. That he was known as one of the Old Stock is evidenced when, in 1662, his son John received a grant of land, being one of the first born in the colony. In accounting for John Goodman (John Dunham), being reported as dying during the first winter, two reasons have been suggested; either to avoid considering John Goodman as one of the first settlers, or for the purpose of concealing his identity as John Dunham. Both of these points, perhaps, were considered. We have yet to learn how Elder Brewster was protected in Holland and America. Three years after the first arrival of the first settlers, an assignment of garden plots was made to the "Married Men of the Plantation," as ordered by the ordinance of the colonists. How these lots were distributed Governor Bradford describes in his own handwriting, as follows: "The South Side of the Street:" Peter Browne, John Goodman, William Brewster. "Highway to Town Brook:" John Billington, Isaac Allerton, Francis Cooke, Edward Winslow. The lots for planting were allotted by chance. Historians state that these lots were awarded to John Goodman and others. The same authorities tell us that he had died during the first winter. At that time John Dunham was alive. It should be considered, that John Goodman, if a single man, could not hold a garden

plot. Single men were obliged to live in the families of the married. John Dunham was a married man, and provision was made for his family. He was a protege of Elder Brewster and also a native of Scrooby, and it would be natural to give them adjoining lots, as Governor Bradford reports.

A list has been published giving the names of those settlers to whom cattle were given in the distribution of 1627. It is claimed that this document gives the names of all the inhabitants of the Colony at that time. Since the publication, on investigation, it has been shown that there were other residents in 1627. Neither the name of Goodman nor Dunham appear in the list. John Dunham, soon after this date, is known to be a dealer in cattle. As early as 1632 he received a grant of land for pasturing his cattle. He may have purchased them in 1627. John Dunham was chosen deacon of the church, in 1633, under Elder Brewster. This is the year some historian says that he arrived in the country. It is not creditable that on his immediate arrival he should be chosen to such a responsible position, without a previous record. As late as 1638, cattle were sold under the name of "Goodman." During this year cattle were advertised as "Goodman's Steers." These are supposed to be the property of Deacon John Dunham. The following extract, concerning Deacon John Dunham, taken from the Records, expresses the opinion of those who in 1638 were about placing him in power as Deputy of the Colony:

"He was a man of strict honesty and sterling character, quite prominent in the growth and prosperity of the Colony." Could this be said of a man who had just arrived in the Colony, coming, as historians have stated, in 1633? The Plymouth Colonial Records in speaking of the death of Deacon John Dunham give this information: "He was an approved servant of God and useful man in his place, being a deacon in the Church of Plymouth." He carried out in the minutest detail the principles taught by his Church in extending the Kingdom of his Lord and Saviour.

PLYMOUTH COLONY. Much is due, for the success of the infant Plymouth Colony, to the industry and enterprise of Deacon John Dunham. By trade he was a weaver and plied the loom. He was also engaged in rearing cattle, and as his flocks increased, he secured additional land, from time to time, so that his estate was constantly on the increase. He became one of the first purchasers of Dartmouth. This he sold to John Briggs, six years before his death. To the new-

comers, John Dunham dealt with a liberal hand in providing means for their subsistence, and he secured land for their occupancy and use.

On the 10th of April, in the 4th year of the reign of King James the 1st, the Great Patent of New England, which is the foundation of the title to the land comprised between the 40 and 48° of north latitude, was presented and granted on 3d of November, 1620. The council was formed under the leadership of Sir Edmund Zouche, Counselor of James I, to put it into execution. This council made inducements for settling the county. In 1621 it granted to John Pierce, in trust, a patent. This he sold in 1623 for £500. On the 1st of January, 1629, Gov. Bradford bought the patent in trust, but the patent was not signed until the first year of Charles I. A form of government was adopted placing the power in the hands of the governor and assistants. In 1638 this power was transferred to the house of Deputies or General Court. On the 2d of March, 1640, Gov. Wm. Bradford surrendered the patent, reserving to himself, 1st, a tract on Cape Cod, embracing Eastham, Orleans, Brewster and Chatham. 2d, Dartmouth and New Bedford. 3d, Rheoboth, Mass. Barrington, Warren and, perhaps, Bristol, R. I.

To the disconsolate, John Dunham gave words of encouragement and solaced them with kind words and deeds. He was self-sacrificing in providing for the comforts of others. This was in accordance with his general character. When about twenty days after arriving at Plymouth, he (whom some historians have named John Goodman), and Peter Brown walking into the woods, "to gather thatch" (notice the object of their expedition), "lost themselves." After wandering all the afternoon, they were obliged, though "slenderly" clothed to make the ground their bed. It snowed and the cold was severe. Their distress in the night was increased by hearing as they supposed lions roaring, one of which they thought very near. In their terror, they resolved to climb a tree, though an intolerably cold lodging place. They stood ready to ascend, when the lions should come, and continued walking, walking round the tree all night, which probably saved their lives. In the morning they saw the islands in Plymouth Harbor and in the evening reached their friends, fainting with hunger and cold. John Dunham's feet were so frozen that they were obliged to cut off his shoes.

John Dunham was patriotic while reverencing his native country; he loved the country of his adoption. He with Governor Bradford and Elder Brewster were the only Pilgrims who were members of the original congregation at Scrooby and they passed the whole of their lives in Plymouth, while others scattered into the wilderness beyond

them. It is to be inferred that John Dunham, by purchase and land grants, had accumulated considerable property. Not only had grants been given to him, but his son John, had been the recipient of a special grant, being the first born of one of the old comers. As early as 1632, John Dunham's name appears on the day list for 9 shillings and Miles Standish 18 shillings. Although Deacon John Dunham proved himself to be a man of excellent business qualifications, his soul appeared to be rapt up in the work of the church. Up to 1639 the affairs of the church were peaceably managed. At this time John Cook caused some dissensions and confusion in the organization. John Cook was dismissed and, to appease the people, John Dunham was elected his successor. He held the position of deacon for the rest his life.

During the official life of John Dunham as one of the Deputies of the General Court of Plymouth, the history of the colony prescribes but few momentous events and the period was one of profound peace with the Indians. English settlements, incorporated as towns, were extended in every direction, and the territory was nearly covered by English grants. There were no domestic feuds or ecclesiastical controversies. Sectarians, it is true, occasionally disturbed the tranquility of the inhabitants of this little commonwealth, but persecution, with them, assumed its mildest form, and their annals have escaped that deep and indellible stain of blood which pollutes the pages of the early history of their sterner and more intolerant brethren of Massachusetts. They were somewhat apprehensive of the commissioners who were sent out by King Charles II, to examine the condition of the colonies and to correct abuses, but in Plymouth, there were no complaints, because apparently there were no wrongs. In 1643 a union or confederation was effected between the colonies of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Connecticut and New Haven. The principal objects of this confederation were to secure harmonious co-operation in religious affairs, to establish an alliance offensive and defensive for the common defense.

The spirit of enterprise which found its first employment in controversies with the natives took another direction, and in the prosecution of commerce found the real source of prosperity and wealth. Frugal and prudent from necessity, and industrious from habit, the colonists continued to advance by sure and certain steps in their career of successful exertion until the breaking out of King Philip's war, which occurred nine years after the death of John Dunham. This war was the death struggle between the white and red men, and the fate not only of Plymouth but of all New England was involved in the issue.

Philip's residence and that of his native tribe was within the territorial jurisdiction of Plymouth, and therefore much of the danger and much of the suffering, which were occasioned by them, fell upon that colony.

The English were successful and secured the disposal of the lands of the Indians. The dominion of the colony was firmly established and the colonists were relieved from all apprehensions of Indian hostility. In 1692 Plymouth Colony was absorbed in that of Massachusetts. The people of Plymouth shared but few of the favors which the new government had to bestow, and it was seldom that any resident, in what was termed the "Old Colony," obtained any office or distinction in the Provincial government, or acquired any influence in its councils. Plymouth, however, may well be proud of the high distinctions which have been acquired by many of her native sons when placed in more genial clime. She has furnished her full proportion of talent, genius, learning and enterprise, in almost every department of life.

#### RESIDENCE AND LAND OF DEACON JOHN DUNHAM.

Deacon John Dunham's residence, after leaving the village, was located north of Watson's Hill and southwest of the village of Plymouth. To the west there was a swamp having an outlet into the Town Brook. This outlet, being on his land, was called Dunham's Brook. Two miles west by south of the village, was a large body of water called Billington Zee, which took the name from Francis Billington, who first discovered it. The Town brook is an outlet to this body of water. It has been enlarged by a flange and a pond. The old swamp and Dunham's Brook, by a flange flowing into Town brook, by means of a dam it has become a large pond. West of Billington Zee is a smaller pond from which it is separated by a narrow strip of land, which was publicly known as Dunham's neck. This strip was a portion of Deacon John Dunham's land. The highway leading to Carver was north of the ponds. South of Billington Zee within a radius of four-and-a-half miles there were, on the west, a number of ponds. Micajah's pond is one-and-a-half miles south from the Zee. This pond was within the lands of Micajah Dunham, a grandson of Deacon John Dunham. Three miles farther south, near the Carver line, was Dunham's pond. The land enclosing it was purchased by some of the descendants of Deacon John Dunham. Some of their offspring now live in the vicinity.

CHILDREN OF DEACON JOHN DUNHAM. Issue as follows: The children of John and Abigail Dunham were born in Plymouth, Mass., except John, the oldest, who was born in Leyden, Holland. I.—John was b. in 1620, in Leyden, Holland. He m., March

14, 1643, Dorothy ———, of Boston. His father granted him six acres of land next to his property, when John was 16 years old. When he was 21 years old he was given a meadow and 20 acres of land north-east of Josiah Cook's. He was admitted a freeman, March 7, 1643. He received grants of land by the General Court. In 1659 he was permitted by the court to select land for himself. In 1661 he and four others were allotted land at Sconset. In 1662 he was granted land by an act of the General Court, "To give to the first born of the Early Comers." In the same year he obtained a grant of land in Barnstable. In 1664, 1665 and 1674, he received additional grants of land. He died at Wellsfleet, Eastham, in 1692. He made his will, Feb. 2, 1691.

II.—Abigail was the first child b. at Plymouth. She was b. in 1623 and m. Stephen Wood.

III.—Thomas was b. in 1626. In 1646, when in minority, courted and m. Martha Knott. She was a dau. of George Knott, of Sandwich, who d. May 2, 1648, and mentions in his will, Thomas Dunham. His son, Jonathan, became one of the earliest of the New England Colonists, who settled in New Jersey. He made his will, April 2, 1705. His son, Thomas, became a minister and settled in Rye, Westchester County, N. Y., then in Connecticut. Nathaniel and Ephraim, sons of his brother Jonathan, for a time lived with Thomas, in Rye. Page 71, Vol. 11, Colonial Records of Connecticut, Oct., 1680, states, "Mr. Thomas Dunham minister at Rye—Court orders that the thirty pounds per annum agreed by Rye to be paid to the minister, Mr. Dunham, shall be gathered by the constable with the country rate in the same special price as the country rate and by him payed to the said minister, Oct., 1683." Mr. Thomas Dunham and Mr. Caleb Watson are accepted for freemen." While in Connecticut, Thomas was granted £10 for his services in the Indian war. One year after the marriage of Thomas, he sold, on the 14th of January, the 6 acres of land, given him by his father, to James Knott. He had been publicly reprimanded for his courtship with Martha Knott. On this account he was led to sell this lot which his father had given him and to leave the colony. He went into Massachusetts and afterwards to Hartford, Connecticut. It is supposed that he died in Connecticut. His cottage in Plymouth was sold in 1677 to Benjamin Eaton, of Andover. It is stated that Martha Knott m. Nov. 29, 1650. If this be so, either this Martha was from another family or Thomas must have died before 1650. But it is known that Thomas was in Connecticut in 1658, when he received his pension.

IV.—Samuel was b. in 1628. He m. Mrs. Martha Fallowell, widow



of William, June 29, 1649. In 1653 he sued John Andrews, in behalf of his wife, for services rendered before marriage. He was a freeman in 1648. Samuel and Widow Fallowell, in 1678, administered the estate of John Fallowell. In 1650 he bought land of his brother, John Dunham. On the 19th of May, 1659, he m. Mrs. Mary Watson. In 1668 he was elected deputy of Plymouth at the time of the death of his father. During that year he was granted a lot of 30 acres adjoining and of the same size that he bought of his brother John. In 1673 he was appointed constable. He was surveyor of highways in 1675. He was under marshal in 1686 and gaol keeper in 1689.

V.—Hannah was b. in 1630. She m. Oct. 31, 1651, Giles Rickard and had: John, b. Sept. 16, 1652, and Abigail. He had m. Feb. 6, 1644, Julith ——— and had a son, Giles, and Sarah, who was b. in 1646. Hannah must have d. before May 20, 1662, when he m. Jone (Jane) Tilson. His son, Giles, m. Hannah Snow, b. in 1646, dau. of Nicholas Snow, of Eastham, who adopted Desire Doten. After her death, June 25, 1669, he m. Mrs. Jane Churchill, widow of John, and dau. of William Pontus, of Bridgewater.

VI.—Jonathan was b. in 1632. He was a freeman in 1653. He m. Nov. 29, 1655, Mary, dau. of Philip De la Noye, who was the first settler of Duxbury. De la Noye came from England by the Fortune in 1621. Jonathan Dunham's wife d. soon after marriage. He at this time resided in Barnstable. On the 15th of October, 1657, he m. Mary, dau. of Elder Henry Cobb, of Barnstable. She was b. March 24, 1637. Her mother was Patience Hurst, dau. of Deacon James Hurst, who m. a dau. of John Faunce, and for his second wife, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Hinckley of Barnstable and Scituate, and sister of Thomas Hickley, who was the last Governor of Plymouth Colony. James Hurst in his will, made Dec. 10, 1657, mentions his sons, John, Gresham, James Eleazer and dau., Mary Dunham. Elder Henry Cobb was b. in Kent, England. He came to this country, in 1629, and settled at Scituate where he was the founder of the church. On the 8th day of January, 1635, was chosen Elder. In 1639 he removed to Barnstable where he was elected deacon of the church. This office he held for 34 years. In 1645 he was elected deputy from Barnstable for six terms. He was the ruling elder of the church in 1670, and d. in 1679. Jonathan Dunham, at an early date, interested himself in missionary work among the Indians along the sea coast, from Maine at Saco and along Cape Cod. In 1670 he resided at Eastham where he remained two years and then removed to Middleboro, where, in 1673, he was elected constable and

in 1675, selectman. Some of the property which he had from his father, John Dunham, in 1679, he sold to his brother Joseph for twenty-five pounds. He was elected deputy to the General Court for Middleboro. It was soon after this that he removed to Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard and, in 1694, he was ordained at that place by Elder Gibson. On the 28th of June, 1717, he made his will and died on the 18th of the following December. A few years before his death he was assisted by Rev. Samuel Wiswall, who afterwards succeeded him.

VII.—Persis was b. in 1635. She was m. first to Benajah Pratt, on the 29th of November, 1655, and, secondly, to Jonathan Shaw on the 15th of October, 1657. Jonathan Shaw had previously m. Phebe, a dau. of George Watson. Persis d. in 1672.

Issue: Abigail Shaw, b. Aug. 21, 1669. VIII.—Joseph was b. in 1636. He m. Mercy, dau. of Secretary Nathaniel Morton, on the 18th of November, 1657. She d. Feb. 19, 1667. On the 20th of August, 1669, he m. Hester Wornall, dau. of Joseph, of Rowley, who moved to Boston and from there to Scituate. Joseph Dunham took the oath of fidelity in 1658 and in 1686 was on the grand jury.

IX.—Benjamin was b. in 1637. He m. Mary Tilson, Oct. 25, 1660. In 1668 he resided in Eastham. He afterwards removed to Taunton. Here he possessed real estate, some of which he conveyed to Jonathan Briggs. Issue: Cornelius was b. in 1670 at Taunton.

X.—Daniel was b. in 1639. About the year 1670, he m. Mehitable Hayward. He was appointed, in 1671, surveyor of highways in Plymouth. He removed to Bridgewater and is supposed to have d. in Dorchester.

XI. Benajah, the youngest child, was b. in 1640. He m. Elizabeth Tilson, of Scituate, Oct. 25, 1660. His occupation was similar to that of his father, a linen weaver. He accompanied his brother, Daniel, to Eastham, in 1668. He became a court officer in 1669. Here they separated and in 1672 followed Jonathan, the son of Thomas his brother, and settled in Piscataway, New Jersey, south of Woodbridge, the home of Jonathan Dunham. He purchased 100 acres of land and became a planter. He took an active interest in the affairs of the colony and in 1673 was appointed captain of the militia, and as such was one of the committee of safety and council of war. It was under this board that Jonathan Singletary, from Haverhill, who had assumed the name of Jonathan Dunham, was condemned for his vagrancy. His will was made May 10, 1679, and he died at Piscataway, N. J., Dec. 24, 1680.

TAX RATES AND MILITARY SERVICE. Rates of Plymouth in 1632: John Dunham 9 shares as stated by Shurtliff. Myles Standish 18 shares. Subjects to bear arms—ages 16 to 60. In the year 1643, John Dunham, Thomas Dunham, and Samuel Dunham. March 14, 1635, John Dunham granted land for sheep at Goose Point. 1639, granted land southwest of William Pontus.

II.—ABIGAIL, b. 1623; m. Nov. 6, 1644, Stephen Atwood, Easton, Mass. They removed to Eastham, Mass. Issue: 1.—Joseph, m. Apphia (Bangs) Knowles, widow of John Knowles and dau. of Edward Bangs. 2.—Stephen, Jr., m. Esther. 3.—Eldad, b. July 7, 1651; m. Feb. 14, 1683, Anna, dau. of Mark Snow; d. 1715. 4.—John. 5.—Hannah. 6.—Medad.

IV.—SAMUEL, b. 1625; surveyor in Plymouth in 1675; later lived in Barnstable; m. June 29, 1649, Mrs. Martha Fallowell, widow of William; 1643, a non-commissioned officer; Jan. 19, 1647, granted 6A. of land by his father; 1648, a freeman; 1650, bought land of his brother John; 1665, granted 30 A. on west side of the Nansket; 1667 to 1674, selectman; 1675, a grand juror; 1678, with his wife, administrator of estate of John Fallowell; 1686, under magistrate at Marshfield; 1687, gaol-keeper; March 13, 1687, letters of administration granted to his brother John. Issue: 1.—Sarah, b. April 10, 1650; m. 1671, Daniel ———. 2.—Twins, b. Dec. 29, 1651; lived six days. 3.—Samuel, b. 1660; m. 1680, Elizabeth Martin. He was fined for abusing a widow. 1682, abusing Indians.

V.—HANNAH, b. in 1630; m. Oct. 31, 1651, Giles Rickard. Issue: John Rickard, b. Sept. 16, 1652; m. Hester D. John was arrested for abusing Indians, in 1682. Issue: Abigail Rickard, m. Nathaniel Jackson. Issue: Rebecca Jackson, m. Nathaniel Morton. Issue: Rebecca Morton, m. William Davis. Issue: William Davis, m. ———. Issue: William T. Davis, Author of "Landmarks of Plymouth."

VII.—PERSIS, b. in Plymouth in 1635; m. Nov. 29, 1655, Bennajah Pratt; 2nd, Oct. 15, 1667, Jonathan Shaw. Persis, d. in 1672. Issue: 1.—Abigail Pratt, b. Aug. 21, 1657. 2.—Abigail Shaw, b. Aug. 21, 1669.

PLYMOUTH RECORDS — PROPERTY TRANSFERRED. 1651. GEO. RUSSELL TO GILES RICKARD. Oct. 7th, Geo. Russell, of Scituate, doth acknowledge in consideration of five pounds ten shillings to be paid by Giles Rickard, Senior of Plymouth, weaver,

hath freely bargained and sold his house and land at Willingsla, near Plymouth, with all the rooms thereof with all boards, shelves, doors, and locks belonging to the same, with two acres of land, more or less, on which the house now standeth, with 7 acres of upland lying at Wobery Plain, bounded with the land of Henry Wood, on one side and Edmund Tilson on the other, with all the fences belonging.

FRANCOIS GOULDER TO GILES RICKARD. Whereas there are certain fruit trees, which were planted by Francis Goulder, the late inhabitant of the said house, for which the said Giles is to give and make payments unto the said Francis Goulder for the said trees, as also the said Giles Rickard is to pay unto the said Francis Goulder 40 shillings of the above 5 pounds 10s. by order from George Russell, aforesaid and Giles Rickard is to have and enjoy a small addition of swamp, lying by the aforesaid 2 acres, which same Francis Goulder purchased of Samuel Dunham, to have and to hold the said house and all the boards, shelves, doors, and locks belonging with two acres of land (more or less), on which the house now standeth with the seven acres of land at Wobery Plain, with fences and all appurtenances belonging thereunto, unto the said Giles Richard, his heirs, and assigns forever, &c., &c.

JOHN DUNHAM TO SAMUEL DUNHAM. Jan. 19, 1647 know all men by these presents that I John Dunham Senior have freely and fully given to my son Samuel six acres of upland ground being bounded by my neighbor William Pontus on the north side and with the common highway on the south side and next adjoining the rest of my land, and the land of my neighbor William Pontus on the east side, provided the same Samuel Dunham do allow me sufficient cart way through the same at the partition between me and my neighbor William Pontus. The said Samuel also to maintain a sufficient fence about the said 6 acres. I do freely and fully give unto by son Samuel the six acres more or less and his heirs and assigns forever.

Signed: John Dunham, Jan. 19, 1647.

Mr. Bradford, Governor.

Witness: Nathaniel Morton, James Glass.

SAMUEL DUNHAM TO JAMES GLASS. Jan. 19, 1647. Samuel Dunham in consideration of 5 lbs. sterling to be paid in manner and form following; 35 s to be paid, the last of November next following the date hereof and 35 s. to be paid the last of November following the first payment and the remaining 30 to be paid in November following the second payment in the ordinary payment of the country viz:

corn or cattle by James Glass. Six acres of upland next adjoining John Dunham senior and William Pontus be it six acres more or less formerly bestowed by a gift to Samuel Dunham by his father John Dunham aforesaid, the said John Dunham reserving the use and property of the timber on the six acres for firewood and other purposes. These presents are to certify concerning the said John Dunham Senior of Plymouth aforesaid Weaver, doeth freely surrender all his right title, and interest into the said timber unto James Glasse in lieu of a small moiety of land belonging to William Pontus about half an acre more or less the north west side being bounded by John Dunham's land and the south west by a little pond. The said William Pontus by way of exchange in the behalf of his son-in-law James Glass aforesaid for the aforesaid timber on the six acres of upland aforesaid, Furthermore the said James Glass doth covenant and agree to allow the aforesaid John Dunham cartway &c. &c.

SAMUEL DUNHAM TO JOHN DUNHAM. Feby. 18, 1650. That Samuel Dunham of New Plymouth, planter in consideration of 13 pounds sterling, and fully paid by John Dunham, senior, of Plymouth, weaver, has bargained and sold unto the said John Dunham Senior the house and lands, the said John now inhabits, estimated at about 12 acres, more or less bounded on the Northwest by Gabriell Fallowell and John Wood, on the south west by the common, on the south east by lands of William Pontus, and other lands of said John Dunham, as also a small parcel of Meadow lying at the watering place, about half an acre, also a parcel of upland at Willingsla about ten acres, more or less, bounded by a highway which lies between the upper ends of Mr. Bradford's and Nathaniel Morton's lands, and the parcel of upland, aforesaid, and at the head with land of Henry Wood, To have and to hold the said house and land, orchard and other appurtenances belonging thereunto, with the small parcel of Meadow at the watering place, and the parcel of upland at Willingsla, belonging thereunto to the said John Dunham, his heirs, and assign forever, with all the said Samuel Dunham right, title and interest unto the said premises, every part and parcel thereto unto the use and behoof of the said John Dunham his heirs, and assigns forever.

JOHN DUNHAM, JR., TO SAMUEL DUNHAM. Feb. 18, 1650. John Dunham Jr. of New Plymouth in consideration of 6 lbs. sterling and 12 s. fully paid by Samuel Dunham hath freely bargained and sold unto the said Samuel Dunham a parcel of Upland estimated about twelve acres more or less lying at Wellingsla near Plymouth bounded

on the east by a highway behind the upper end of Mr. Bradford's and Nathaniel Morton's land at Wellingsla and head by land of Henry Wood, also a small parcel of upland meadows lying in the woods being estimated half an acre more or less to have and to hold the same parcel of upland and meadow with all its appartances thereunto belonging unto the said Samuel Dunham his heirs, and assigns forever.

## JOHN DUNHAM.

I.—JOHN (Deacon John Dunham, 1588-9), b. 1620; Leyden Holland, m. Dorothy ———, in 1641. Granted 30 acres of meadow land northeast of Cook's Pond, March 7, 1643; became freeman, 1641, made grand juror and non-commissioned officer; in Jan. 19, 1647, given 6 acres of land by his father; in 1659 the general court granted to him, and four others, land to be selected by them at Sconssett; in 1661 appointed highway surveyor; in 1662 named as one of the first born, granted land at Barnstable; in 1660 granted 30 acres west side of the Nansket; in 1674 granted 30 acres more. He made his will at Plymouth, Feb. 2, 1691; probated, 1692. Issue: 1. I.—Mary, b. 1642; m. Nov. 20, 1662, James Hamblin, Jr., of Barnstable. They had 12 children. She d. Dec. 19, 1715. 2. II.—Patience, b. March 8, 1645; m. James Hamblin, at Scituate, Mass. 3. III.—John, b. Oct. 11, 1649 at Barnstable; m. March 1, 1680; Mary Smith, dau. of Rev. John Smith and Susannah Hinckley, of England, sister of Gov. Thomas Hinckley. John, d. Jan. 2, 1696. 4. IV.—Jonathan, b. April 16, 1650; d. April 26, 1650. 5. V.—Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1651; m. Mary Harlow, Jan. 15, 1680; in 1693, Mrs. Mary Watson. Will probated 1718. 6. VI.—Mercy, b. July 25, 1662; m. in 1693, Israel Hatch. 7. VII.—Susannah, m. Jan. 20, 1673, Bartholomew Hamblin. Had 10 children. 8. VIII.—Lydia, b. 1666; m. Robert Barrows, son of John Barrows. Had Elisha, 1686. 9. IX.—Hannah, b. 1657; d. 1659.

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY. Memoranda from Plymouth Records. John Dunham to Henry Wood XVII day of March 1642. Bradford Governor. John Dunham the younger doth acknowledge that for an in consideration of the sum of seven £ sterling and ten shillings to be paid at Indian hamest and 10 s. more in rye as soon as ripe at the prices corn is sold for at the time of delivery at Plymouth, and £3 10s. in cotton cloth to be XV teerne wide at 1j. VII j. per yard and the rest of £ 10 s. in other things of the cotton cloth be refused in payment, the Henry shall pay in other things as soon as he can to that value, hath freely and absolutely sold to the said Henry Wood, the house, building and land lying in Plymouth between the lands of

Gabriel Fallowell on the north the new field on the west and land of John Dunham and William Pontus on the south and east side containing ten acres there bouts, together with his grant at Swan Holt and meadow at Swan Holt, all and singular his right and title and interest thereunto belonging and every parcel thereof, to have and to hold said housing and upland lying in Plymouth and the fences about the same with the ground as Swan Holt unto the said Henry Wood, his heirs and assignors forever.

EDMUND TILSON TO JOHN D., JR. VII July 1645. Edmund Tilson doth acknowledge that for and in consideration that John Dunham, Jr. shall pay him 13 bush Indian Corn and five bushels of wheat delivered at Mayor Sedquick in Charleston, Massachusetts Bay before the end of March next and £3 more in country pay to that time 12 months, hath freely and absolutely bargained and sold unto the said John Dunham Jr. all his house and garden place lying at Wellingsly by lately purchased of Henry Wood, with all the appertenances.

THURSTON CLARK TO JOHN D., JR. 1649 Memoranda. The 16th day of September Thurston Clarke the elder doth acknowledge for and in consideration of the sum of ten lbs. sterling, whereof five pounds is already paid by John Dunham Jr. at Plymouth. The remaining five pounds to be paid by the 15th day of September 1650 by John Dunham aforesaid he hath fully, freely and absolutely bargained and sold unto the said John Dunham a house and ten (10) acres of upland be it more or less being in the township of New Plymouth lying about the highway going to Jones river abutting on the upper of the lots of Samuel Cathert and Edward Dotey with all the houses and fences now upon the said land, with all the shelves, locks, doors, now in use with orchard &c. to have and to hold unto the said John Dunham, his heirs, and assigns forever and Faith Clarke the wife of Thurston Clarke, does give her free and full covering to the sale of the aforesaid house, land, orchard and appertenances.

NATHANIEL SOUTHER TO JOHN DUNHAM. Memoranda XXV Sept. 1645. That Nathaniel Souther for £5 sterling and 1 goat kid in hand to be paid by John Dunham Jr. in corn or cattle but not more than 1 third in corn &c. &c. hath freely and fully bargained & sold to the said John 10 acres of upland and the fences about the same and the garden place at Wellingsly &c.

JOHN DUNHAM, JR., to NATHANIEL MASTERTON. October 25, 1648. John Dunham acknowledges for and in consideration of lbs. 12 sterling to be paid unto him, in; 3lbs. to be paid out of hand



cloth and commodities, and 5lbs. to be paid by the 15th day of April next following the date hereof in corn and cattle and the remaining 4lbs. to be paid on the last of October 1649 in Rye and Indian Corn by Nathaniel Masterton his heirs, and assigns forever provided the said John Dunham Jr. is to dwell in and make use of the same until the 15th day of April next following the date hereof.

In witness:—John Dunham, Nathaniel Morton.

3 JOHN, b. Oct. 11, 1649; m. March 1, 1680, Mary Smith, dau. of Rev. John and Susanna (Hinckley) Smith and niece of Thomas Hinckley, the last governor of Plymouth Colony. In 1683, he and his wife sued Joseph Howland for two years' service of Mary, before their marriage. Her maiden name was used in the suit. He was not an original proprietor of Barnstable, as he bought land of Thomas Bowman, Jr., who moved to Falmouth, Feb. 18, 1685. Three A. of land were laid out to him, bounded on the E. by Goodspeed's old castway, that goeth from Ebenezer Goodspeed's house to the place where the old house of the said Goodspeed was by the Salt Marsh; S. and W. by cove and river, and W. by the Commons. On April 10, 1689, thirty A. which had been granted to him several years previous, was laid out to him at Oysterhead river, bounded W. by Herring river; S. by John Leedsour's marsh; E. by John Goodspeed's castway. He was first a member of the church at Plymouth, afterward at Barnstable. In 1692 he was deputy in general court; after his death, Jan. 2, 1698, his wife Mary, moved to Mansfield, and opened a public house. Issue: Born at Barnstable. 10. I.—Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1680, Plymouth; bap. by Parson Russell, Sept. 17, 1683. 11. II.—John, b. May 18, 1682; bap. 1683; d. 1714. 12. III.—Ebenezer, b. April 17, 1684; m. 1707, Anne Ford, Mansfield. 13. IV.—Desire, b. Dec. 10, 1685, Barnstable; bap. July 30, 1686, by the Rev. John Lathrop; m. March 11, 1712-13, Samuel Stetson, of Scituate. 14. V.—Elisha, b. Sept. 1, 1687; m. Temperance Stewart, 1739. 15. VI.—Mercy, b. Jan. 10, 1689; m. (1) Ephraim Kempton; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1724, Samuel Stetson, Scituate, Mass. 16. VII.—Benjamin, b. June 20, 1691; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Hannah Scott; m. (2) Hannah Green, b. Jan. 13, 1696.

#### BARROWS.

8 LYDIA, m. Robert Barrows; b. 1666. Issue: 17. I.—Elisha Barrows.

1 MARY, b. 1642, Barnstable; m. Nov. 20, 1662, James Hamblin, Jr.; b. 1636, England; d. May 3, 1718, Tisbury; she d. Dec. 19, 1715. Issue: 18. 1.—Mary Hamblin, b. July 24, 1664; m. Feb. 22, 1692, John

Davis, Jr.; d. 1698. 19. II.—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1667; m. John Scudder; d. Jan., 1742. 20. III.—Eleazar, b. April 12, 1668; m. Lydia. 21. IV.—Experience, b. April 12, 1668; m. Aug. 24, 1687, Thomas Jenkins.

7 SUSANNA, m. Jan. 20, 1673, Bartholomew Hamblin; b. April 11, 1642; d. April 24, 1704, Barnstable. Issue: Born Barnstable. 22. I.—Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1674. 23. II.—Mercy, b. June, 1777; m. Nov. 10, 1709, Edward Milton. 24. III.—Patience, b. April 15, 1680. 25. IV.—Susanna, b. March 16, 1682. 26. V.—Experience, b. Feb. 13, 1684; m. Sept. 13, 1732, Isaac Lewis; d. July 24, 1749. 27. VI.—John, b. June 19, 1686; d. April 26, 1705. 28. VII.—Ebenezer, b. March 23, 1689. 29. VIII.—Mary, b. May 23, 1691. 30. IX.—Bethia, b. Nov. 26, 1693. 31. X.—Reliance, b. Nov. 30, 1696.

2 PATIENCE, b. 1645; m. James Hamblin. Issue: 32. I.—James, b. Aug. 26, 1669; m. Oct. 8, 1690, Ruth Lewis. 33. II.—Jonathan, b. March 6, 1671; m. March 6, 1705, Esther Hamblin. 34. III.—Ebenezer, b. July 29, 1674; m. Sarah Lewis. 35. IV.—Elisha, b. March 15, 1676; d. Dec. 20, 1677. 36. V.—Hope, b. March 13, 1679; m. May 9, 1712, William Case, son of John and Desire (Manter) Case. 37. VI.—Job, b. Jan. 15, 1681. 38. VII.—John, b. Jan. 12, 1683. 39. VIII.—Elkanah, m. (1) April 13, 1711, Abigail Hamblin; m. (2) Margaret Bates. 40. IX.—Benjamin, bap. March 16 1685; m. Anne Mayo.

36 HOPE HAMBLIN, b. March 13, 1679; m. May 9, 1712, William, son of John and Desire (Manter) Case, of Tisbury. Issue: 41. I.—James Case, b. 1713; m. Sept. 23, 1736, Sarah Blossom, of Barnstable; removed to Lebanon, Conn. 42. II.—Barnard Case, b. 1714; m. Dorothy Hammett; d. July 8, 1792. 43. III.—Desire, b. 1719.

42 BARNARD CASE, b. 1714; m. Dorothy Hammett; b. 1715; d. July 9, 1792. He d. July 8, 1792. Issue: 44. I.—Rebecca, m. Feb. 9, 1772, Jonathan Foster. 45. II.—Barnard, m. Jan. 1, 1793, Thankful Daggett.

5 SAMUEL, b. 1651, Plymouth; m. (1) Mary Harlow, 1680; m. (2) Jan. 15, 1693. Mrs. Sarah Watson. Last marriage took place in Inferior Court of Common Pleas. In 1699, he and son, Samuel, enlisted under Capt. James Warren. Will probated 1718 at Plymouth. Issue: 46. I.—Samuel, d. 1681; enlisted 3 years under Captain Warren. 47. II.—William, b. 1684; m. Anne Norcutt of Wm. of Mansfield. 48. III.—Mary, b. 1687. 49. IV.—Ebenezer, b. 1692; m. Abigail. 50. V.—Nathaniel, b. 1698; m. Rebecca Ring.

47 WILLIAM, b. 1684; m. Ann Norcutt. Issue: 51. I.—William,

b. 1710; m. at Colchester, March 13, 1739, Persis Dunham. \* She d. Nov. 18, 1773. 52. II.—Martha, b. 1713, at Colchester; m. Nathaniel Freeman. 53. III.—Jonathan, b. 1715, at Colchester; m. Elizabeth ———. 54. IV.—Mary, b. 1716, at Mansfield; m. Solomon Brown.

49 EBENEZER, b. 1692; m. Abigail ———. Issue: 55. I.—Abigail, m. James Weston. 56. II.—Samuel, b. 1732; m. 1755, Susanna Thomas, of John. 57. III.—Ebenezer, b. 1738; m. 1756, Hannah Morton. 58. IV.—John, m. Nov., 1755, Mary Thomas. 59. V.—Moses. 60. VI.—Mary. 61. VII.—Barnabas, m. 1766, Lydia Cole. 62. VIII.—William, m. 1764, Abigail Thomas.

62 WILLIAM, m. 1764, Abigail Thomas. Issue: 63. I.—William, b. 1765; m. Elizabeth Foster. 64. II.—Thomas, b. 1770.

53 JONATHAN, b. 1715; m. Elizabeth; b. in Colchester; settled in Willimburg, Mass.; moved to Ballston, N. Y. Issue: 65. I.—Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1730; m. Sept. 19, 1751, John Marvin, Jr. 66. II.—Samuel, b. 1733; m. Mary Earl, Lansingburgh, N. Y. (See Pension Record). 67. III.—Mary, b. April 18, 1734. 68. IV.—Solomon, b. Dec. 25, 1735; m. 69. V.—Esther, b. Dec. 9, 1737; m. Jan. 29, 1755, Abner Quitterfield. 70. VI.—Alida, b. May 9, 1739. 71. VII.—Daughter that m. Mr Jones, and had: 72. I.—Dunham Jones, M. P., Ca.

63 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 13, 1765; m. 1788, Elizabeth Foster, of Plymouth; d. July 20, 1854, aged 84 years. He d. Oct. 8, 1833, Plymouth. Issue: 73. I.—John Foster, b. Aug. 2, 1796; m. 1819, Lydia Tuft Wiswall. 74. II.—Betsy (Elizabeth), m. (1) John Lewis; m. (2) Benjamin Barnes.

73 JOHN FOSTER, b. Aug. 2, 1796; m. 1819, Lydia Tuft Winswall; b. Nov. 10, 1798, Provincetown. Issue: 75. I.—Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1820. 76. II.—John Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1821. 77. III.—Hannah Nickerson, b. March 10, 1823; m. Eleazar Shaw; b. 1823. 78. IV.—Salone Nickerson, b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. Joshua I. Edes. 79. V.—George Foster, b. Oct. 31, 1831, of Abraham. 80. VI.—Betsy Foster, b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. Samuel Newell Dunham. 81. VII.—Lydia Ann, b. July 14, 1837; m. Daniel H. Paulding. 82. VIII.—William Thomas, b. Sept. 25, 1829.

56 SAMUEL, b. 1732; m. 1755, Susanna Thomas, of John. Issue: 83. I.—Samuel, b. 1758; m. Elizabeth Morton. 84. II.—Elizabeth, b. 1761. 85. III.—Susanna, b. 1763; m. 1790, John Alden; d. Jan. 2, 1814, Middleboro. 86. IV.—Deborah, b. 1765; m. Gideon Southworth. 87. V.—Ichabod, b. 1768; m. Sarah Wood, of Woodstock, Vt. 88. VI.—Elijah, b. 1770. 89. VII.—Nathaniel Thomas, b. 1772. 90. VIII.—

Nancy, b. 1774; m. Abraham Thomas. 91. XI.—Ephraim, b. 1777. 92. X.—Andrew, b. 1779. 93. XI.—Lewis, b. 1785.

66 SAMUEL, b. 1733; m. Mary Earl. Issue: 94. I.—Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1765; m. Dec. 11, 1791, Mary Earl, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; b. Sept. 4, 1774. 95. II.—Jesse Davis, m. Hannah J. Bagnall. 96. III.—Daniel, b. 1762; m. Margaret Quitterfield. 97. IV.—Chandler, m. Judith Pierce, dau. of Benjamin. 98. V.—Mary. 99. VI.—Eliza. 100. VII.—Sally.

94 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 15, 1765; clergyman; m. Mary Earl, Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1791. Applied for pension, Sept. 15, 1800, at Scriba, N. Y. Issue: 101. I.—William, b. March 20, 1793; m. Aug. 26, 1810, Esther Hims; b. Dec. 5, 1790, M. E. preacher. 102. II.—Moses, b. May 5, 1800; m. Roxanna Beals; d. Jan. 23, 1826. 103. III.—Henry, b. March 11, 1802; m. Diadama Fox, Oct. 5, 1849. 104. IV.—Samuel. 105. V.—Wesley. 106. VI.—Minerva. 107. VII.—Waitty.

103 HENRY, b. March 11, 1802; m. Diadama Fox; d. Oct. 5, 1849. Issue: 108. I.—Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1828. 109. II.—Samuel, b. March 5, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1832. 110. III.—Diana, b. Jan. 4, 1832; m. Henry Furman. 111. IV.—Diadama, b. Jan. 4, 1832; m. Stephen Potter. 112. V.—Roxana, b. April 22, 1834; m. Chauncey Lane. 113. VI.—Julia, b. March 21, 1836; m. Mr. Meyers; d. ——— 15, 1861. 114. VII.—Nancy A., April 11, 1839; m. J. A. Thompson. 115. VIII.—Amelia, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Joseph Rounds. 116. IX.—James H., b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. Mary Hardin.

102 MOSES, b. May 5, 1800; M. E. clergyman; m. Aug. 15, 1822, Roxanna Beals; b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. March 6, 1883; he d. Clayville, Jan. 23, 1862; buried at Cedarville. Issue: 117. I.—Dela Fletcher, b. May 4, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1837. 118. II.—Moses Earl, b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. (1) Harriet Ursula Hughston; m. (2) Lydia Maria Johnston; d. Dec. 17, 1898.

118 MOSES E., b. Feb. 6, 1824; graduated Hamilton College, 1847; Psi Upsilon; a prominent educator and successful preacher; 1889-98, pastor of Plymouth Cong. Church, Utica, N. Y.; Ph. D. of Union College; D. D. of U. of P., LL. D. of ————. He was a journalist of some note, frequently and acceptably contributing to magazines and papers. He held many honorable offices and delivered innumerable addresses. He m. (1) Aug. 6, 1851, Harriet Ursula Hughston, of Guilford, who d. April 9, 1859; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1862, Lydia M. Johnston, of Sidney. He d. Whitesboro, Dec. 17, 1898. Issue: 119. I.—George Earl, b. April 5, 1859; graduated Hamilton College, Psi Upsilon; editor

of The Utica Daily Press; m. Jan. 9, 1884, Helen M. Jones. Jan. 23, 1888, a dau. was b. who d. Jan. 24, 1888. President of Utica Chamber of Commerce; trustee of Hamilton College; a manager of Utica State Hospital.

95 JESSE DAVIS, b. about 1786; m. 1808, Hannah Jackson Bagnall, dau. of Richard. Issue: 120. I.—Richard Bagnall; m. Hannah Chandler. 121. II.—Lucy Wright; m. Benjamin Harvey. 122. III.—William Jackson, Anna Hinckley, widow of Chandler D. Dunham. 123. IV.—Joseph Bagnall. 124. V.—Chandler Davis, m. Anna Hinckley. 125. VI.—Eliza Rich. 126. VII.—Nancy. 127. VIII.—Sarah. 128. IX.—Hannah. 129. X.—Samuel West.

120 RICHARD B., m. 1838, Hannah J. Chandler, dau. of John B. Issue: 130. I.—George H., b. 1842; m. Eliza Cole. 131. II.—William C., b. 1849; m. Elizabeth Lewis. 132. III.—Samuel West.

87 ICHABOD, b. 1768; m. Sarah Wood, of Woodstock, Vt. Issue: 133. I.—Ephraim, m. Rebecca Barrows. 134. II.—Betsy, m. George Barrows. 135. III.—Nathaniel, b. 1805; m. Anna M. Vaughn, Middleboro. 136. IV.—Nancy, m. Alden Bisbee, Middleboro. 137. V.—Mary H., m. Benjamin Dunham, of Carver.

135 NATHANIEL, b. 1805; m. Anna H. Vaughn, Middletown, N. Y. Issue: 138. I.—Benjamin F., m. Anna C. Rand, of California. 139. II.—Rhoda.

61 BARNABAS, m. Lydia Cole, 1766. Issue: 140. Barnabas, m. Betsey Forbes. Issue: 141. I.—Phebe, m. Caleb Bryant, of Portland. 142. II.—Barnabas, m. four times.

142 BARNABAS, m. (1) Betsey King, in 1827; m., 1846, (2) Betsey Barnes, dau. of Corbin; m. (3) 1863, Mrs. Nancy Holmes, widow of Sylvanias; m. (4) 1876, Mrs. Betsey Bradford, sister of the second wife, and widow of Edward Winslow Bradford. Issue: 143. I.—Barnabas, b. 1827. 144. II.—Benjamin F., 1829. 145. III.—Barnabas, b. 1834; m. Harriet Nickerson. 146. IV.—Betsey, b. 1837; m. Richard Arthur. 147. V.—Benjamin F., b. 1841; m. (1) Mary F. Clark; m. (2) Mary B. Thomas.

47 WILLIAM, b. 1684; m. Anne Norcott, of William, of Mansfield; will probated at Plymouth, 1745; enlisted for three years under Capt. Warren. Issue: 148. I.—William, b. 1710; m. Nov. 9, 1739, Persis Dunham, Colchester, Ct. 149. III.—Martha, b. 1713, Mansfield; m. Nathaniel Freeman. 150. IV.—Jonathan, b. 1715; m. Elizabeth. 151. V.—Mary, b. 1716; m. Sylvanus Freeman.

148 WILLIAM, b. 1710, Colchester; m. Nov. 13, 1739, Persis

Dunham, who d. Nov. 18, 1773. Issue: Born at Colchester: 152. I.—William, b. Sept. 6, 1740; d. West Winchester, Conn., Nov. 7, 1781. 153. III.—Eleazar, b. Dec. 15, 1742; m. Elizabeth ————. 154. IV.—Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1745; m. Mehitabel Knowlton. 155. V.—Persis, b. May 20, 1747; d. Winchester, Conn., Nov. 11, 1772. 156. VI.—Esther, b. May 8, 1743; m. April 2, 1766, ———— ———— 157. VII.—Esther, b. May 2, 1749; m. April 2, 1763, Daniel McCall, Middletown. 158. VIII.—Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1750; m. Aug. 3, 1775, Mary Johnson. 159. IX.—Mary, b. March 17, 1752; d. May 13, 1755.

153 ELEAZER, b. Dec. 15, 1742; m. Elizabeth ————. Issue: 160. I.—Betsey, b. April 7, 1763. 161. II.—Eleazar, b. Jan. 2, 1765; m. Nov. 25, 1784, Lois Johnson. 162. III.—William, b. July 14, 1767; m. Sarah Foote; b. March 3, 1767, Middletown, Ct.

154 JONATHAN, b. June 20, 1745; lived at Winsted, Conn., Hamilton, N. Y.; lieutenant; m. 1767, Mehitabel (Daniels) Knowlton. He d. about 1821. Issue: 163. I.—Jonathan, m. Nov. 24, 1791, Susanna Kellogg. 164. II.—Elias, m. March 10, 1791, Jerusha Lewis; had factory at Colchester, Madison Co.; Chenengo river, for fulling and dyeing cloth. 165. III.—Mehitabel, b. Colchester, 1774; m. Asher Rowley, Jan. 18, 1765, Chatham, Ct., and d. Sept. 7, 1844, Winsted. 166. IV.—Hazel, b. Nov., 1776; m. Abigail Rowley; d. Oct. 16, 1859. 167. V.—William, b. 1767; m. Sarah Foote; d. March 6, 1837.

DEED. Between James Gordon of Ballston and Jonathan Dunham of Hampshire County, Province of Massachusetts Bay. Dated November 23, 1778. Consideration 600 pounds. Conveys "All that certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Albany in the patent of Kayaderosseras within in the town of Ballston and known and distinguished in a map of the said town by Lot Number four of the fifth division of said town, bounded as follows viz. Beginning at a large maple tree marked No. IV and V in the west bounds of said tract called Ballston then along the same north twenty nine chains and fifty nine links to a stake and heap of stones then cast sixty eight chains to a black birch tree marked No. 1 and 2 then south twenty nine chains and fifty nine links to a stake and heap of stones in the north bounds of the general lot No. IV then along the same west sixty eight chains to the place of beginning containing Two hundred and one and a half acres of land."

167 WILLIAM, b. 1767, Colchester, Middletown; m. Sarah Foote; b. March 5, 1767; d. March 31, 1837, Middletown; he d. March 6, 1837. Issue: 168. I.—William, b. March 6, 1782. 169. II.—Julius, b. May

15, 1794. 170. III.—Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1795; m. July 2, 1818, William Southmayd, Middletown. 171. IV.—Amanda, b. Nov. 15, 1798; d. 1820. 172. V.—Lucretia, b. June 17, 1800; m. Edwin Pratt, of Saybrook, who d. Dec. 21, 1834. 173. VI.—Elizabeth Green, b. July 2, 1802; d. Nov. 9, 1815. 174. VII.—Edward, b. Nov. 20, 1805. 175. VIII.—Eleazer, b. Feb. 14, 1807; d. Feb. 23, 1809. 176. IX.—Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1808. 177. X.—Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1810.

165 MEHITABEL ROWLEY, b. 1774, Colchester, Conn.; lived at Winsted and Colchester; m. 1792, Asher Rowley, son of Ebenezer Rowley and Susanna Annable, Haddam, Ct.; b. Oct. 21, 1776; d. Sept. 7, 1843; she d. June 27, 1839, Winsted, Ct. Issue: 178. I.—Betsey Rowley, b. Jan. 10, 1794, Winsted, Ct.; m. Lewis McDonald; had several children; Iowa. 179. II.—Ansel, b. Feb. 13, 1796; m. Lucy Clairboru, of Chesterfield, Va.; d. Chillicothe, Mo., 1872; he d. Oct. 25, 1851, Washington, D. C. 180. III.—Elias, b. March 22, 1798; m. Lura (Bushnell) Curtis, d. June 6, 1877; dau. of Lemuel Bushnell, d. Nov. 7, 1877, at Winsted. 181. IV.—Warren Dunham, b. June 20, 1800; m. (1) Davis Stanton; m. (2) Harriet Maria Curry. 182. V.—Sally M., b. June 28, 1802; m. Chauncey Shattuck, Jan. 30, 1884. 183. VI.—Harriet, b. July 10, 1804; d. Aug. 18, 1831. 184. VII.—George, b. July 16, 1806; went West. 185. VIII.—Harlow, b. July 12, 1808; m. Sarah Ann Haynes; d. May, 1891. 186. IX.—Hiram, b. April 7, 1811; d. Jan. 7, 1841. 187. X.—Charles, b. Jan., 1813; d. Dec. 21, 1833. 188. XI.—Charlotte, b. Dec. 6, 1815; d. Dec. 17, 1815.

163 JONATHAN, b. Nov. 24, 1791. Issue: 189. I.—Jonathan.

166 HAZAEL, b. Nov., 1776, Colchester; lived at Hamilton and Utica, Co., N. Y., where he kept a hotel; m. Abigail Rowley; b. 1779; d. South Bay, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1861. He d. Cicero, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1859; lived in Hamilton Co.; then Herkimer near Hartford, now Utica U. S. Hotel. Issue, Hamilton, N. Y.: 190. I.—Alpha, m. (1) Honora Campbell; m. (2) Freeloove A. Mathewson; m. (3) Mrs. E. Ackley. 191. II.—Betsey, b. May 4, 1805; m. Hamilton, March 13, 1825, Leonard Hoadley, b. July 4, 1794; d. March 10, 1880, Cicero, N. Y. She d. South Bay, N. Y., March 20, 1885; burned to death. 192. III.—Hiram, b. Oct. 26, 1806; m. Eliza Snooks; went to Canada; then Wisconsin; had son at Los Angeles, Cal.; owns St. Elmo Hotel there. 192. IV.—Warren, b. March 22, 1811; m. Julia A. Johnson; d. Constantia, N. Y. 194. V.—Orson, d. Portsmouth, O. 195. VI.—Valentine, b. May 15, 1816; m. (1) Ambrosia Williams; m. (2) Louisa Doiesbach; lives South Bay, Oneida Lake; P. O. address, Cicero, N. Y. 196. VII.—Lannon Hoad-

ley; m. Harriet Muir, Earlville, N. Y. 197. VIII.—Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. (1) Francis Wilcox; m. (2) George H. Conger; Isaac lives with Valentine.

196 LANNON HOADLEY, m. June 9, 1845; Harriet Muir, b. Aug. 5, 1826, Earlville, N. Y. Issue: 198. I.—James, m. Bullard. 199. II.—Frances, b. Earlville, N. Y.; m. William Adolphus Van Slyke. 200. III.—Jennie, m. Mr. Baker. 201. IV.—Hazel; d. Oct. 9, 1879.

197 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. (1) Francis Wilcox; m. (2) June 15, 1846, George H. Conger; b. May 24, 1818, Hamilton and Phoenix, N. Y. Issue: 202. I.—Abby Jane Wilcox, m. Mr. Denton, Syracuse, N. Y. 203. II.—Richard Conger, b. March 27, 1847; m. Julia A. Weeks. 204. III.—Henry D., b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1853. 205. IV.—Caroline H., b. Sept. 16, 1852. 206. V.—George H., b. July 22, 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1879, Estella Walrod. 207. VI.—Remington, b. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Maggie Martin. 208. VII.—Arthur M., b. Dec. 9, 1861.

193 WARREN, b. March 22, 1811; lived at Hamilton and North Bay, N. Y.; m. Julia A. Johnson; d. Sept. 5, 1818; he d. Constantia, N. Y. Issue: 209. I.—Eber. 210. II.—Elizabeth, North Bay; m. John A. Cannon. 211. III.—Lucia, m. Jason Lawrence, Durhamville, N. Y. 212. IV.—Simeon. 213. V.—Orson, m. Annie Rector, Higginsville, N. Y. 214. VI.—Warren. 215. VII.—William. 216. IX.—Lucinda, m. Walter Bushnell, North Bay. 217. X.—Eugene L.

195 VALENTINE, b. May 15, 1816; m. (1) Ambrosia Williams; m. (2) April 15, 1858, Louisa Doiesback, of South Bay; b. June 25, 1830; lived at Hamilton and Cicero, N. Y. Issue: 218. I.—William, b. Aug. 24, 1862.

192 HIRAM, b. Oct. 26, 1806, Hamilton; lived in Hamilton, N. Y., Canada and Wisconsin; m. Eliza Snooks, of Canada; b. Dec. 6, 1810; d. Feb. 20, 1880; a son owned St. Elmo Hotel, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: 219. I.—George, b. Oct. 26, 1836; served 78 Illinois Reg., Dallas, Ill. 220. II.—Martha M., b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. Thomas Graham. 221. III.—Warren, b. Sept. 5, 1838. 222. IV.—Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. (1) May 1, 1865, Charles Bates; m. (2) Lewis Corliss, Bennington, Kan. 223. V.—Hazel, b. 1842; served in 9th Iowa Reg. 224. VI.—Celestia, b. March, 1844; m. Jan. 26, 1862, George W. White, Bennington, Kan. She d. April 27, 1880. 225. VII.—Edwin F., b. Jan. 2, 1846; served in 24th Iowa, Co. A; m. Emeretta Freeman, Cal. 226. VIII.—Hannah A., b. May 2, 1848; m. John Darling, Sterling, Iowa. 227. IX.—Eliza



J., b. Jan. 2, 1850; m. William Aikiman. 228. X.—Frances F., b. July 23, 1852; m. Delphin Austin. 229. XI.—Eliza M., b. June 22, 1855.

190 ALPHA, b. Hamilton, Aug. 7, 1800; m. (1) Honora Campbell; d. 1823; m. (2) March 8, 1825, Freeloove A. Mathewson; b. May 25, 1803; d. July 10, 1874; m. (3) Feb. 8, 1878, Mrs. Susan E. Stacey Anderson. Issue: 230. I.—Honora M., b. May 25, 1823; m. Charles W. Clement, Poolville, N. Y. Marcella. 231. II.—Oliva M., b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. Dec. 30, 1849, Asaph P. Richardson, Poolville. Had Warren DeForest Richardson. 232. III.—Warren Jerome, b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. 1854, Malvia, dau. of Randolph and Abigail Hiles, Sullivan, Ky.; lives, Cincinnati, O. 233. IV.—Frederic W., b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1830. 234. V.—Louisa Caroline, Dec. 15, 1830; m. Harlow G. Carter. Had Alpha F. Carter, Bay City, Mich., Hastings, Mich. 235. VI.—Frederic William, b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1869, Emma Augusta Houghton; (2) Oct. 2, 1872, Mary E. Houghton; b. May 28, 1842, Bay City, Mich. 236. VII.—Hiram Albert, b. Aug. 5, 1835; m. April, 1864, Louisa Pickham, Delhi, Iowa; enlisted in army. 237. VIII.—Abby L., b. March 12, 1837; m. C. C. Avery, who d. Aug. 4, 1866. 238. IX.—Eugene Labalm, b. June 18, 1839; enlisted 44 N. Y. S. Vol., Co. D; killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. 239. X.—George W., b. Aug. 26, 1843; enlisted 114 N. Y. S. Vol., Co. G; d. in hospital, Dec. 12, 1863, New Iberia, La. 240. XI.—Ellen Amelia, b. June 26, 1846; m. Dec. 1, 1870, Gilbert E. Peck, Poolville, N. Y. 241. XII.—Helen Cordelia, b. June 16, 1846; m. Nov. 12, 1869. Henry Thompson lives on homestead, Poolville; he had one son; Hannah Clement was half sister; Olive's children: Ricadson. 242. XIII.—Clement D., b. June 30, 1848; m.; lives on homestead, Poolville, N. Y. 243. XIV.—Charleton D., b. July 11, 1850; d. May 12, 1852.

235 FREDERIC WILLIAM, b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Emma Augusta Houghton; (2) Oct. 2, 1872, Mary E. Houghton, b. May 28, '4 Issue: 244. I.—Eugene, b. Sept. 19, 1874; d. May 7, 1888. 245. II.—Helen, b. June 30, 1876, University of Michigan. 246. III.—Florence, b. July 30, 1881.

232 WARREN JEROME, b. Feb. 11, 1828; graduated, Cincinnati, Ohio Law School; admitted to bar, 1850; 1887-89, city treasurer, Covington, Ky.; president and secretary of Tobacco Trade Co., Cincinnati, president of same two years; mayor of Higginsport, O.; partner of Sullivan, Murphy and Co., New York City; m. 1854, Malvina, dau. of Randolph and Abigail (Hiles) Sullivan, Bracken Co., Ky., Cincinnati, O.; 20 years Richmond St., Cincinnati, Ohio; 14 years, 246 Richmond

St.; 5 years No. 11, E. 9th St., where he now lives; Com. on water-works, two years for Columbus, O.; same for Washington, D. C.; belongs to Murdock Literary and Shakespeare Clubs. Issue: 247. I.—Frank, b. Sept. 28, 1855, Rural, O.; m. Feb. 13, 1877. Belle Thrasher, who d. Oct. 31, 1881. 248. II.—William, b. May 16, 1862; d. March 10, 1863, Higginsport, O.; foster dau., Augusta Stroube.

## SHATTUCK.

182 SALLY M. ROWLEY, b. June 28, 1802; m. Sept. 5, 1827, Chauncey Shattuck, b. Aug. 16, 1795; d. Oct. 17, 1853; she d. Jan. 30, 1884, Ackley, Iowa. Issue: 249. I.—Virgil R. Shattuck, b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. (1) Huldah Wooley; b. Jan. 31, 1829; d. Feb. 10, 1862; m. (2) Matilda Allen; b. Nov. 15, 1839, Ackley. 250. II.—Hannah S., b. April 26, 1831; m. A. F. Severance; b. March 5, 1839, Ackley. 251. III.—Harriet C., June 6, 1833; m. March 4, 1852, David Church, Hampton, Iowa. 252. IV.—Homer V., b. Oct. 10, 1835; m. Sept. 28, 1859, Martha M. Butterfield, b. May 15, 1837, Hazel Centre, Neb. 253. V.—Sarah M., b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1842. 254. VI.—Warren D., b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. July 18, 1867, Juliette B. Leggett; b. Aug. 10, 1849, Steamboat Rock, Iowa.

185 HARLOW ROWLEY, b. July 21, 1808; m. Nov. 22, 1833, Sarah Ann Haynes; b. April 14, 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1883; settled in Brighton, Ont., May, 1893. Issue: 255. I.—Warren Dunham Rowley, b. Dec. 12, 1835; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Lorena Lapp, Hamilton, Ont. 256. II.—Thomas, b. July 22, 1841; m. April 14, 1872, Bertha Irish, Stockdale, Ont. 257. III.—John B., b. Aug. 24, 1844; d. June 11, 1857. 258. IV.—Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1856. 259. V.—Amos, b. Nov. 15, 1850; m. Jan. 27, 1876, Jennie McCarty, Brighton, Ont.

180 ELIAS ROWLEY, b. March 22, 1798; m. 1849, Laura (Bushnell) Curtis, dau. of Lemuel Bushnell; d. Nov. 21, 1872; he d. June 6, 1877. Issue: 260. I.—Hiram Dunham Rowley, b. Sept. 4, 1828, Delphi, N. Y. 261. II.—George Starr, b. Oct. 20, 1830; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Sophronia Bucklin; b. Dec. 25, 1834, Willard, N. Y. 262. III.—Warren, b. June 15, 1832; went West. 263. IV.—Charles Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1834; m. July 18, 1864, Martha J. Simmonson; b. March 25, 1841, Willard, N. Y. 264. V.—Ansel, b. Dec. 28, 1836; m. Sept. 12, 1857, Ruey Rogers, Hersey, Mich. 265. VI.—John Gates, b. July 11, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Anna C. Lapham; b. March 6, 1846; he d. Willard, N. J. 266. VII.—Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. Nov. 26, 1867, C. Louise Grant, Burrville, who d. Nov. 15, 1875, Erie, Pa.

267. IX.—Catherine H., b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. Samuel H. Norton; d. May 18, 1861. 268. X.—Edward, b. Feb. 28, 1844; d. Sept. 18, 1844.

181 WARREN D. ROWLEY, b. June 20, 1800; m. (1) Merchant S. Trenton, Oct. 20, 1835; Nancy Davis, dau. of Elis Stanton, b. Dec. 13, 1813, Stonington, Ct.; d. Feb. 17, 1837; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1838, Harriet Maria, dau. of Major Isaac Curry, b. July 4, 1818; S. Trenton, d. Utica, Feb. 14, 1889; he d. Sept. 5, 1854, Trenton, N. Y. Issue: 269. I.—Nancy S. Rowley, b. Feb. 11, 1837; d. Nov. 15, 1846. 270. II.—Warren C., b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Aug. 3, 1870, Julia A. Waite; b. Aug. 20, 1848, Utica, N. Y. 271. III.—H. Curtis, b. July 31, 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1874, Thirsa J. Merriam; b. June 4, 1845, Springfield, Mass. 272. IV.—Nancy Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1846, Boston, Mass. 273. V.—Sarah Cornelia, b. May 24, 1850; m. Oct. 10, 1877, W. H. Parker; b. Oct. 16, 1841, Boston, Mass. 274. VI.—Harriet Sophia, b. Feb. 16, 1853, Springfield, Mass.

270 WARREN C. ROWLEY, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Aug. 3, 1870, Julia A. White; b. Aug. 20, 1848; merchant, Utica, N. Y.; treasurer of Oneida Historical Society. Issue: 275. I.—Edith A. Rowley, b. March 2, 1873. 276. II.—Henry W., b. March 7, 1879; merchant, Utica, N. Y.

50 NATHANIEL, b. 1698; m. 1725, Rebecca King; b. 1700, dau. of Samuel King, of Samuel, of Andrew King, who came from England, 1629 and m. 1646, Deborah Hopkins, of Stephen. Issue: 277. I.—Nathaniel, m. Hannah King; enlisted July 11, 1755. 278. II.—Silas, m. 1764, Bathiah Bartlett. 279. III.—Rebecca. 280. IV.—Hannah. 281. V.—Elizabeth. 282. VI.—Martha.

58 JOHN, m. Nov., 1755, Mary Thomas. Issue: 283. I.—Moses, b. Jan. 23, 1757; m. Margaret Morton. 284. II.—Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1758. 285. III.—Salome, b. April 12, 1762. 286. IV.—John, b. Nov. 16, 1764. 287. V.—Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1766. 288. VI.—Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1768. 289. VII.—Abigail, b. April 20, 1771. 290. VIII.—Caleb, b. March 9, 1773. 291. IX.—James, May 25, 1775. 292. X.—Job, b. April 20, 1777. 293. XI.—Calvin, b. April 11, 1781; m. Hannah Harlow, in 1808. Lived in Carver and Middleboro.

293 CALVIN, b. 1781; m. Hannah Harlow, in 1808; Sorasus, b. 1815; m. Lucinda Cone; Louisa Lincoln Cone, dau. of Samuel and Matilda Lincoln, June 5, 1842. Issue: 294. I.—Abbie Allen, b. 1855; m. Charles A. Eaton; resides 165 Belmont Street, Brockton, Mass.

57 EBENEZER, b. 1738; m. 1756, Hannah Morton. Issue: 295. I.—Abigail, b. 1757. 296. II.—Ebenezer, b. 1759.

16 BENJAMIN, b. June 20, 1691, Barnstable; bap. Aug. 23, 1691; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Hannah Scott, of Hatfield, who d. April 13, 1734; m. Feb. 17, 1742 (2), Hannah Green, dau. of Francis; d. Jan. 13, 1766; he d. Aug. 4, 1758. Issue: 297. I.—Benjamin, b. June 30, 1743; d. Aug. 4, 1748. 298. II.—Hannah, b. June 9, 1745; m. Nov. 18, 1766, Jesse Bennett; d. Dec. 2, 1766. 299. III.—John, b. Oct. 27, 1748; m. March 30, 1769, Priscilla Russ. 300. IV.—Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1750; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1770, Zadek Hatch, of Falmouth; m. (2) Jonathan Knifield, of Belchertown, Mass. 301. V.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1754; m. Joshua Bennett, who d. July 4, 1786; she d. July 24, 1786.

14 ELISHA, b. Sept. 1, 1687, Barnstable; m. Temperance Stewart, of Chatham, Mass.; she d. April 24, 1757; he d. 1730, leaving an estate of £600. Issue: 302. I.—Ebenezer, b. May 31, 1717; m. Feb. 21, 1744-5, at Mansfield, Eunice Atwood, dau. of Thomas. 303. II.—Elisha, b. Aug. 21, 1718; m. Anis ————. 304. III.—Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1721; m. Sylvanus Freeman. Had large family.

302 EBENEZER, b. May 31, 1717; m. Feb. 21, 1744, at Mansfield, Eunice Atwood, dau. of Thomas. Issue: 305. I.—Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1745. 306. II.—Mary, July 11, 1747. 307. III.—Phebe, b. Nov. 26, 1749. 308. IV.—Bangs, b. Feb. 16, 1751; m. Submit Phelps; m. (2) Ruth Sharpe. 309. V.—Elisha, b. Sept. 24, 1754; m. (1) Mehitabel Royce; m. (2) Ruth Sharpe. 310. VI.—Hannah, b. May 21, 1757. 311. VII.—Asahel, b. July 26, 1760. 312. VIII.—Asenath, May 1, 1763.

308 BANGS, b. Feb. 16, 1751; m. Dec. 9, 1782, Submit Phelps. Issue: 313. I.—Abel, b. Aug. 29, 1783. 314. II.—Royal, b. June 18, 1785. 315. III.—Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1787. 316. IV.—Artemas, b. May 19, 1790. 317. V.—Ella, b. May 25, 1794.

309 ELISHA, b. Sept. 24, 1754; m. (1) May 24, 1781, Mehitabel Royce; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1891, Ruth Sharpe. Issue: 318. I.—Eunice, b. Dec. 2, 1784. 319. II.—Jenny, b. 1773; m. Nov. 10, 1796, Henry Fish, Nantucket. 320. III.—Jonathan, b. 1775; m. Susannah Marchant. 321. IV.—Seth, b. 1779; m. Jan. 10, 1802, Mahala Pease; d. May 28, 1842. 322. V.—Elisha, b. 1781; m. (1) April 8, 1804, Rebecca Ripley; m. (2) March 24, 1822, Elsie Fisher; d. Dec. 31, 1830.

299 JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1748; m. March 30, 1769, Priscilla Russ, dau. of John, of Mansfield. Issue: 323. I.—Hannah, b. July 7, 1770. 324. II.—Rebecca, b. March 21, 1772. 325. III.—Priscilla, b. Sept. 4, 1773; d. Oct. 26, 1775. 326. IV.—Benjamin, b. March 25, 1775. 327. V.—Priscilla, b. Feb. 18, 1777.

12 EBENEZER, b. April 17, 1684, Barnstable; bap. 1684, by the

Rev. John Lathrop; 1707, m. Anne Ford; 1724, moved to Mansfield, Conn.; she d. Jan. 27, 1777; he d. Nov. 17, 1767. Issue: 328. I.—Seth, b. 1708; m. Judith Paulk; d. Sept. 5, 1772. 329. II.—Patience, b. 1717; m. Dec. 18, 1737, Noah Skinner. 330. IV.—Ebenezer, b. 1719; m. Phebe Ladd; d. Dec. 19, 1775. 331. V.—Hannah, b. March 11, 1721; m. Nathaniel Hyde, of Lebanon, Dec. 1, 1742; she d. June 19, 1760.

330 EBENEZER, b. 1719; m. Nov. 14, 1741, Phebe Ladd, dau. of Nathaniel; she b. 1726; d. 1816; he d. Dec. 19, 1775; each of his seven sons served in Revolutionary war. Issue: 332. I.—EBENEZER OR ELEAZAR, b. July 2, 1744; m. (1) July 20, 1768, Abiah Dimmock, who d. Dec. 19, 1771; m. (2) 1772, Elizabeth ———. 333. II.—Phebe, b. Oct. 28, 1746; d. Sept. 14, 1748. 334. III.—Daniel, b. Dec. 26, 1748; m. (1) Hannah Freeman; m. (2) Juruiah (Lord) Loring. 335. IV.—Phebe, b. Jan. 4, 1751; m. Cornelius Pease. 336. V.—Eunice, b. Dec. 28, 1752. 337. VI.—Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1754; m. (1) ——— Jennings, Dec. 19, 1824; m. (2) Asenath Gurley; d. Oct. 13, 1854, at 100 years, 20 days. 338. VII.—Jonathan, b. April 6, 1758; m. Betty Babcock; d. Jan. 4, 1840. 339. VIII.—Anna, b. May 10, 1760. 340. IX.—Stephen, b. May 4, 1761; pensioner. 341. X.—James, b. Oct. 18, 1763; pensioner. 342. XI.—Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1766; m. Eunice Dimmock. 343. XII.—Rhoda, b. March 3, 1767.

334 DANIEL, b. Dec. 26, 1748, Mansfield; served in Revolutionary war; engaged in maritime commerce; m. Nov. 14, 1774, Hannah Freeman, who d. at Mansfield, 1790; m. (2) March 6, 1794, Zeruah Lord, dau. of Elias and Elizabeth Lord and widow of Wm. Loring, who she m. 1780; d. Nov. 14, 1828; Daniel, d. at Norwich, July 1, 1812. Issue: 344. I.—Alphens, d. 1817, Boston. 345. II.—Hannah, b. Jan., 1795. 346. III.—Daniel L., b. Feb., 1797; d. 1855. 347. IV.—John, b. Sept., 1800; m. Mary Colver; d. March 4, 1878.

347 JOHN, b. Sept., 1800; m. May 4, 1823, Mary Colver, dau. of Christopher and Lydia Moore; she d. March 4, 1897; conducted Norwich Courier for twenty years; was a representative in Connecticut assembly; presidential elector, 1844; bank commissioner, 1845; mayor of Norwich, 1847-49; state senator, 1849; railroad commissioner, 1854; afterwards state comptroller and bank treasurer; d. Jan., 1878. Issue: 348. I.—William, b. 1824; d. 1824. 349. II.—William, b. 1825; d. 1826. 350. III.—Mary, b. April, 1827; d. 1817. 351. IV.—John, b. July 29, 1829; m. S. Jennie Johnson; d. April 10, 1883.

351 JOHN, b. July 29, 1829, Norwich; m. Oct., 1858, S. Jennie, dau. of William H. and Margaret (Morris) Johnson; d. April 10, 1883.

Issue: 352. I.—John Frank, b. July 11, 1859; m. Lovinia Hughes. 353. II.—Mary Newell, b. July 13, 1864, Norwich, Conn.

352 JOHN F., b. July 11, 1859; m. 1882, Lavinia Hughes, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: 354. I.—Grace, b. Oct. 14, 1883. 355. II.—Esther, b. March, 1885. 356. III.—Mary, b. April, 1886. 357. IV.—Edna, b. Aug., 1889.

328 SETH, b. 1708; m. March 16, 1735, Judith Paulk, who d. Aug. 4, 1767; he d. Sept. 5, 1772. Issue: 358. I.—Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1735. 359. II.—John, b. Aug. 8, 1737; m. Abiel Metcalfe. 360. III.—Eli, b. Aug. 4, 1739. 361. IV.—Seth, b. July 4, 1741; m. May 31, 1764, Eunice Hovey. 362. V.—Joseph, b. March 21, 1745; m. Abigail Jennings. 363. VI.—Dan, b. April 4, 1748; m. Submit Allen. 364. VIII.—Judith, b. July 6, 1751; d. June 2, 1772.

359 JOHN, b. Aug. 8, 1737; m. Jan. 18, 1772, Abiel Metcalf, dau. of Timothy. Issue: 365. I.—Beta, b. June 18, 1772.

361 SETH, b. July 4, 1741; m. May 31, 1764, Eunice Hovey, dau. of Joseph. Issue: 366. I.—Jacob, b. Jan. 6, 1765; m. Jerusha Topliff; d. Jan. 19, 1846. 367. II.—Ruth, b. March 24, 1766. 368. III.—Eunice, b. May 12, 1768. 369. IV.—Enos, b. April 6, 1770. 370. V.—Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1772. 371. VI.—Seth, b. May 15, 1774. 372. VII.—Thankful, b. April 15, 1776. 373. VIII.—Marcia, b. July 27, 1778. 374. IX.—Cephas, b. Feb. 12, 1781. 375. X.—Eliza, b. June 1, 1785.

366 JACOB, b. Jan. 6, 1765, Mansfield; m. Jerusha Topliff; b. 1768; d. 1845; he d. Jan. 19, 1846. Issue: 376. I.—Jacob. 377. II.—Jesse, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. Clarissa ———; d. Sept. 7, 1863. 378. III.—Jeremiah. 379. IV.—Julius. 380. V.—Marilla.

373 MARCIA DUNHAM, youngest dau. of Seth, Jr., and Eunice (Hovey) Dunham, b. July 27, 1778; m. Jan. 16, 1800, Ambrose Hilliard; b. about 1776, at Stonington, Ct., son of Levi and Experience (Edgerton) Hilliard; she d. about 1809, and he m. (2) ———, by whom he had one child, Marcia, who m. ——— Wilson. Ambrose Hilliard, d. Aug. 14, 1832. Issue (by first marriage): 381. I.—Clarissa, b. Oct. 28, 1802; m. Jared Wentworth. 382. II.—Mary, b. March 3, 1804; m. Lucius Bump. 383. III.—Levi, b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 28, 1806. 384. IV.—Elisha Edgerton, b. Dec. 8, 1806; m. Charlotte Day Spencer. 385. V.—Lucius, b. 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1832, at 24.

384 ELISHA EDGERTON HILLIARD, b. Dec. 8, 1806; m. May 6, 1835, Charlotte Day Spencer; b. Jan. 22, 1812, dau. of Jabez Selden and Charlotte (Day) Spencer, of Bolton, Ct. He d. Feb. 3, 1881, and his wife, Jan. 17, 1894. Issue: 386. I.—Charlotte Elizabeth, b. June

24, 1837; m. Feb. 22, 1871, as second wife, Henry Hudson White, son of Minor and Nancy Fitch White, of Manchester; she d. Aug. 2, 1905. Issue: I.—Charlotte Florence, b. Oct. 21, 1874; m. June 7, 1905, John Gardner Talcott. II.—Harlan Hilliard, b. July 27, 1880. 387. II.—Maria Henrietta, b. July 17, 1840; unmarried. 388. III.—Adelaide Clementine, b. Aug. 28, 1842; unmarried. 389. IV.—Mary Ellen, b. June 1, 1846; m. Rev. James Wesley Cooper. 390. V.—Elisha Clinton, b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Alice Cordelia White.

390 ELISHA CLINTON HILLIARD, b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. June 10, 1874, Alice Cordelia White; b. March 9, 1851, dau. of Henry Hudson White, by his first wife, Cordelia, dau. of Lemuel and Clarissa (Gridley) Howlett, of Hartford. Issue: 391. VI.—Charlotte Cordelia, b. Nov. 15, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Lucius Barnes Barbour, son of Lucius Albert and Harriet Elizabeth (Barnes) Barbour. They have one child, Lucius Hilliard Barbour, b. April 5, 1903. 392. VII.—Elisha Earnest, b. March 26, 1881.

377 JESSE, b. Oct. 12, 1789, Mansfield; farmer; m. Clarissa ———; b. Jan. 15, 1790; d. Aug. 5, 1866; he d. Sept. 7, 1863. Issue: 393. I.—Clarissa C., b. July 14, 1813; m. Mr. Corbin, California. 394. II.—Marcia G., b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. Sept. 6, 1874. 395. III.—Francis M., b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Aug. 10, 1865. 396. IV.—Julia Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 30, 1851. 397. V.—Jefferson, b. March 28, 1822; farmer; d. Aug. 1, 1893. 398. VI.—Henry, b. April 2, 1824; farmer; d. Nov. 15, 1889. 399. VII.—Franklin, b. July 24, 1826; merchant, Gurleyville, Conn.

363 DAN, b. April 4, 1748; m. Oct. 4, 1772, Submit Allen, dau. of Joseph; she d. March 5, 1810. Issue: 400. I.—Danae, b. July 12, 1773. 401. II.—Dan, b. Feb. 2, 1775. 402. III.—Allen Horace, b. July 29, 1776; d. Oct. 21, 1808. 403. IV.—Levi, b. Aug. 4, 1778; d. Jan. 14, 1818. 404. V.—Maria Theresa, b. Nov. 21, 1780; d. June 20, 1817. 405. VI.—Polixena, b. Dec. 14, 1782. 406. VII.—Jacobin, b. Jan. 5, 1785. 407. VIII.—Lurany (Lorraine), b. July 20, 1787.

332 EBENEZER, b. July 21, 1744; m. (1) July 20, 1768, Abigail Dimmock, who d. Dec. 19, 1771; m. (2) Elizabeth ———. Issue: 408. I.—Abigail, b. May 6, 1769. 409. II.—Daniel, b. April 7, 1771. 410. III.—Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1773.

338 JONATHAN, b. April 6, 1758; m. Betty Babcock, Revolutionary war; d. Jan. 4, 1840. Issue: 411. I.—Belinda, m. Nov. 11, 1822, Nathaniel Brown. 412. II.—Clarissa, m. Rufus Fenton. Issue: Two sons and two daughters. 413. III.—Ephraim, m. Cynthia Ripley.

Had son Stillman, Litchfield, Ct.; b. 1819; d. Mansfield, Jan., 1889. 414. IV.—Ralph, m. Melinda Hyde; d. Nov. 5, 1848. 415. V.—Eber, m. Susan Nott. 416. VI.—Laura Clark, m. Asher Gurley; went from Mansfield to Ohio.

414 RALPH, b. Mansfield; m. at Lebanon, Conn, Melinda Hyde; d. Feb. 27, 1855, Rockville, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1847, Mansfield, Conn. Issue: 417. I.—Sarah Maria, bap. April 28, 1811; m. John Milton Hyde. 418. II.—Francis Sylvester, b. Nov., 1812; bap. April 11, 1813; m. Anna J. Handy, of Washington, D. C. 419. III.—Jonathan Lyman, b. Nov. 15, 1814; bap. April 16, 1815; m. June 9, 1844, Abigail Hunt, dau. Elijah Eldridge, Willington; removed to Gurley, Colo., where he d. Feb. 23, 1886. 420. IV.—Cornelia Matilda, b. Nov., 1816; bap. May, 1817; m. Lucius B. Loomis, son of Zenas, 1857, Coventry, Conn.; she d. Feb., 1889. 421. V.—Henrietta, b. Nov. 18, 1818, Coventry; bap. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Zenas Loomis; d. July, 1853. Had Nersa Lilly, b. March 15, 1845; m. Chas. W. Lee. 422. VI.—Edward Hyde, b. Dec., 1820; bap. May 13, 1821; m. Elizabeth Hall, 1857, Middletown. Had Lillian Lenette, Leonora; he d. 1883. 423. VII.—Olive Hyde, b. May 31, 1823; bap. July 20, 1832; m. Francis L. Barrows. 424. VIII.—Mary Ann, b. Feb., 1829; bap. July 12, 1829, Coventry; d. 1871, Rockville, Conn. 425. IX.—Josiah Clark, bap. July 3, 1825; b. March, Dec., 1825. 426. X.—Ralph Clark, bap. May 27, 1827; b. Sept., 1826; m. Charlotte Rumrill; he d. in New Britain, Conn., Feb. 13, 1896.

362 JOSEPH, b. March 2, 1745; m. Jan. 20, 1770, Abigail Jonnings. Issue: 427. I.—Abigail, b. Aug. 5, 1770. 428. II.—Calvin, b. Jan. 20, 1772, Carver; m. 1803, Hannah Harlow. 429. III.—Josephus, b. Oct. 20, 1773. 430. IV.—Delight, b. Aug. 20, 1775.

418 FRANCIS S., bap. April 11, 1813; m. Anna J. Handy, of Washington, D. C.; principal of Young Ladies' Seminary, Berlin, Md.; d. about 1860. Issue: 431. I.—Francis Hyde, clergyman, Nebraska, d. about 1894. 432. II.—Samuel, Chicago. 433. III.—Ralph. 434. IV.—Mary.

419 JONATHAN L., b. Nov. 15, 1814; bap. April 16, 1815; m. June 9, 1844, Abigail Hunt, dau. of Elijah Eldridge; b. Feb., 1817, Willington, Conn.; she living with son, Grecely, Colorado, in 1907; he d. Feb. 25, 1886. Issue, Mansfield, Conn.: 435. I.—Edwin Lyman, b. April 3, 1845; m. Annie Scott, of Urbana, O., March, 1872. 436. II.—Sylvester Clark, b. April 24, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1777, Mary Austin, of Bristol, Ct., president of Travelers' Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.



## BARNES.

423 OLIVE H., b. May 31, 1823; bap. July 20, 1823; m. May 6, 1844, Francis L. Barrows; b. Mansfield, Aug. 14, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1895, S. Glastonbury, Conn. Issue: 437. I.—Frances Barrows, b. March 23, 1845; m. Dr. Christopher Seymour, Northampton, Mass.

436 SYLVESTER C., b. April 24, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1777, Mary Austin, of Bristol, Conn. When he was eleven years of age his family moved to Portage County, Ohio. He studied at the district school and local academy, but after a year's attendance at Mount Union College, Ohio, circumstances prevented him from continuing his course. He returned to Connecticut, in 1865; engaged two years in teaching and afterwards studied law in the office of Hon. Chas. E. Mitchell, of New Britain; was meantime clerk of the police court and editor of the *New Britain Record*; was admitted to the Hartford County bar, in 1871; a year later entered the office of Hon. Henry C. Robinson, of Hartford, and practiced law until 1883. After being admitted to the bar, Mr. Dunham continued with Mr. Robinson for twelve years, until his election as city attorney of Hartford. He held this office two years. At the end of his term he accepted the position of secretary of the Corbin companies of New Britain. Two years later he resigned to become general counsel for the Travelers' Insurance Co., and was elected a director in January, 1897. His able administration of the duties of counsel and his thorough acquaintance with the financial interests of the company made him the logical candidate for the vice-presidency, in January, 1899, and foreshadowed his election to the presidency, October 14, 1901. He is a director in the Connecticut Fire Insurance Co., the National Exchange Bank of which he is also vice-president, the State Savings Bank, the National Shoe and Leather Bank of New York City, the Society for Savings and the American Hardware Company. He is president of the National Board of Casualty Underwriters and Governor of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower descendants. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the order of Founders and Patriots. Issue: 438. I.—Donald Austin, b. March 22, 1881; graduated, Yale College, class 1903, Phi Gamma Delta; liability department of Travelers' Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.; underwriter, having charge of Western territory.

435 EDWIN L., b. April 3, 1845, Mansfield, Conn.; m. March 8, 1871, Annie Scott, of Urbana, O.; b. March 5, 1850, Steubenville, O., Greely, Col.; live, Greely, Col. Issue: 439. I.—Charles Scott, b. Greely, Col., Dec. 29, 1871; dentist, St. Louis, Mo.

## HYDE.

417 SARAH M., b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. at Mansfield, Ct., May, 1833, John M. Hyde; b. 1809; d. July, 1850, Franklin, Ct.; she d. July, 1845, Issue, Franklin, Ct.: 440. I.—John Milton Hyde, b. March 25, 1834; m. (1) Sarah Bolton; m. (2) Mary E. Snook. 441. II.—Henry Francis, b. July, 1836; m. Margaret Jones. 442. III.—William Lathrop, b. Aug., 1838; m. Bessie ———, New Bedford, Mass. 443. IV.—Sarah Melinda, b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. George Russell Warner. 444. V.—Maria Louisa, b. March, 1843; d. Franklin, Ct., March, 1869.

440 JOHN M. HYDE, b. March 25, 1834; m. (1) 1860, Sarah Bolton, of Wallingford, Conn.; m. (2) Jan., 1884, Mary E. Snook, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: 445. I.—Frank Hyde, d. young. 446. II.—Edward Bolton, b. July 9, 1865; m. Oct., 1890, Mary Beardsley, of Monroe, Conn.; Brooklyn, N. Y.

441 HENRY F. HYDE, b. July, 1836; m. 1870, in Brooklyn, Margaret Jones. Issue: 447. I.—Arthur Henry Hyde, b. Brooklyn, 1871; d. Paris, 1881. 448. II.—May Avis, b. Brooklyn, Dec. 8, 1874; m. Sept. 24, 1898, Thomas J. Powers, Peekskill, N. Y. Had Thomas J. Powers, b. Aug. 31, 1899. 449. III.—Florence Anna, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1877. 450. IV.—Halford Francis, b. Brooklyn, 1879. 451. V.—Marguerite Cecile, b. Paris, 1883. 452. VI.—Ethel Viola, b. Brooklyn, 1885, Peekskill, N. Y.

## WARNER.

443 SARAH M. HYDE, b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. Ellington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1859, the Rev. George Russell Warner; b. March 22, 1838, Ellington, Hartford, Conn.; he d. 1904. Issue: 453. I.—Frederick Loomis Warner, b. Ellington, Sept. 15, 1860; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 21, 1894. 454. II.—Georgiana, b. Ellington, June 20, 1862; m. Edmond Curtis Wood. 455. III.—Nellie Maria, b. Ellington, Sept. 19, 1865; d. Hartford, Dec. 7, 1897. 456. IV.—Henrietta, b. March 19, 1868; d. Oct. 3, 1869. 457. V.—Julia Etta, b. Nov. 5, 1870; d. Collinsville, Oct. 23, 1873. 458. VI.—George Russell, b. Collinsville, July 6, 1872; m. in Greeley, Col., July 6, 1899, Nettie Durkee, Grand Junction, Col. 459. VII.—Minnie Cornelia, b. Collinsville, Sept. 2, 1874, Hartford, Conn. 460. VIII.—William Hyde, b. Jan. 30, 1878, Bridgeport; New Haven, Conn.

## WOOD.

454 GEORGIANA WARNER, b. June 20, 1862; m. in Danielson, Conn., June 19, 1886, Edmond Wood; b. Stratford, Conn., June 13, 1862. Issue: 461. I.—Florence Helen Wood, b. April 28, 1887. 462.

II.—George Edmond Curtis, b. Oct. 10, 1889. 463. III.—Katherine Warner, b. March 18, 1891. 464. IV.—Edmond Sturgis, b. Feb. 27, 1893; d. March 5, 1894. 465. V.—Dorothy Anna, b. May 2, 1894.

## SEYMOUR.

437 FRANCES A. BARROWS, b. March 23, 1845; m. Christopher Seymour; b. Ridgefield, Conn., June 22, 1843; M. D., Northampton, Mass. Issue, Northampton, Mass.: 466. I.—Frances Barrows Seymour, b. April 22, 1874. 467. II.—Mary Hyde, b. July 4, 1875.

101 WILLIAM, b. March 20, 1793; m. Aug. 26, 1815, Esther Himes; b. Dec. 5, 1790. He was a clergyman in M. E. Church. Issue: 468. I.—Jedediah G., m. and had: Frank and Polly. He was b. July 8, 1816. 469. II.—John E., b. Aug. 15, 1818; m. July 4, 1844, Susan Carpenter Hubbard; b. July 10, 1813. He d. at Scriba, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1892, and she at Oswego, N. Y., March 18, 1900. 470. III.—Alanson H., b. May 5, 1822; d. Nov. 7, 1853; no issue. 471. IV.—Wm. E. Richardson, b. Sept. 25, 1823, and d. Jan. 5, 1890. 472. V.—Infant, b. Feb. 26, 1826; d. March 6, 1826. 473. VI.—Loren S., b. Sept. 10, 1827. He had Edward and Etta; d. Jan. 5, 1850. 474. VII.—Mary Esther, b. Feb. 25, 1832; m. Rev. Geo. Danforth.

469 CHILDREN OF JOHN E. AND SUSAN C. (HUBBARD) DUNHAM: 475. I.—Eber Hubbard, b. Jan. 11, 1846, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1879. 476. II.—Margaret Sampson, Montreal, Quebec Province. 477. II.—William Earl, b. June 13, 1853; unmarried, Montreal. 478. III.—Walter Jerome, b. Nov. 8, 1856; unmarried, Buffalo, N. Y. 479. IV.—Frances Isabella; d. young.

475 CHILDREN OF EBER HUBBARD AND MARGARET J. (HUBBARD) DUNHAM: 480. I.—Mabel, b. April 27, 1880; m. George C. Fairchild, Jan. 28, 1902, and had son, John, b. Oct. 9, 1904. 481. II.—Hazel. 482. III.—Earl. 483. IV.—Alanson Carpenter.

96 DANIEL, b. 1762; m. Margaret QUITTERFIELD, dau. of Abner, at Plainfield, Mass.; in the Revolution; he enlisted at Plainfield, Mass. One of the sisters of Margaret m. Charles Neilson, another Broughton. Issue: 484. I.—Solomon, m. Jane, dau. of Charles High and Christiana Harris. 485. II.—Samuel, m. Dibble. 486. III.—Daniel, m. Bentley. 487. IV.—Giles, m. Betsey Chase. 488. V.—Betsey, m. Quitterfield; d. in 1857. 489. VI.—Lydia, m. (1) Tibbits; (2) Bentley. Had three children. 490. VII.—Margaret, d. young.

486 CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND (BENTLEY) DUNHAM: 491. I.—Mary, m. Nash. 493. II.—Margaret, m. Jacob Miller.

485 CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND (DIBBLE) DUNHAM:

494. I.—Charles, m. ————. 495. II.—William Henry, m. ————. 496. III.—Sarah Margaret, m. Jacob Miller. 497. IV.—Phebe Ann, m. Ozni Bond. 498. V.—Mary Jane. 499. VI.—Charles Chandler, m. and had children; d. Ft. Edward.

497 CHILDREN OF PHEBE ANN AND OZNI BOND: 500. I.—Charles Henry Bond, b. Dec. 6, 1846; m. Julia Ely Phelps and had 501. Montcalm Dunham Bond and 502. Charles Phelps Bond. 503. II.—Sarah, m. Rogers.

484 CHILDREN OF SOLOMON AND JANE HIGH DUNHAM: 504. I.—Francis Solomon, Protestant Episcopal Church, at Albion, N. Y., rector.

66 SAMUEL DUNHAM. The Pension Records, Washington, D. C., show that "Samuel Dunham enlisted in Rev. at Middleboro, Mass.; b. 1733; application, Sept. 18, 1800, Scriba, N. Y., age 67; m. Mary Earl, Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1781; d. Nov. 25, 1839; Saratoga county probate office.

342 NATHANIEL DUNHAM, b. Jan. 6, 1766; m. Eunice Dimmock. Children: 505. I.—Austin, b. 1807; m. Martha Root; he d. March 12, 1877. 506. II.—Henry, m. ———— Grant. Had Maria, d. 1907; Sarah, m. Grant. 507. III.—Alpheus, unmarried. 508. IV.—Oliver Dimmock, m. Lucy Manning; he d. 1867. Had Samuel D., d. 1867. 509. V.—Mary, m. P. D. Crosby. 509a. VI.—Lucius. 509b. VII.—Samuel.

505 AUSTIN DUNHAM, m. Martha Root. He was one of the pioneers in establishing large and successful industries in different localities in Connecticut. He was prominently identified with the leading banks and insurance companies of his native state. He died in the year 1877, leaving behind him as a heritage to his sons a name that is gratefully spoken by thousands, and that stands at the head of a long list of Connecticut's pioneer philanthropic manufacturers. Children: 510. I.—Martha S. 511. II.—Mary Elizabeth. 512. III.—Austin Cornelius, b. June 10, 1834; m. Lucy Root. 513. IV.—Sarah R. 514. V.—George Elliott, d. 1859. 515. VI.—Mary. 516. VII.—Charles Stewart, d. 1874. 517. VIII.—Edward, b. June 14, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1906. 518. IX.—Samuel Gurley, b. Dec. 10, 1849; m. Alice Collins; b. 1852.

512 AUSTIN CORNELIUS DUNHAM, m. Lucy Root. He was graduated from Yale University in 1854; president of the Hartford,

Conn., Electric Light Co.; a director in a number of insurance companies and banks in Connecticut. Children: 519. I.—George Austin, d. 1875. 520. II.—Laura Baldwin, m. 1888, D. Newton Barney.

518 SAMUEL GURLEY DUNHAM, m. Alice Collins. He is president of the Dunham Hosiery Co.; vice-president of the Hartford, Conn., Electric Light Co., and a director in the Ætna Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn., and also of other insurance and banking institutions in his native state. Children: 521. I.—Ethel C., b. March 12, 1883. 522. II.—Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1885. 523. III.—Sarah Root, b. Oct. 25, 1886. 524. IV.—Frances Collins, b. Aug. 21, 1891. 525. V.—Austin, b. Feb. 27, 1893. 526. VI.—Beatrice L., b. Feb. 14, 1895.

520 LAURA B. DUNHAM, m. D. Newton Barney. Children: 527. I.—Mary D., b. 1890. 528. II.—Danforth N., b. 1892. 529. III.—Jeanette R., b. 1894. 530. IV.—Austin C., b. 1896. 531. V.—Sarah B., b. 1898. 532. VI.—Son, b. 1906.

## THOMAS DUNHAM.

THOMAS DUNHAM, son of Deacon John Dunham. III.—Thomas Dunham, b. in Plymouth, Mass., 1626; m. Martha Knott, of Sandwich, dau. of George Knott, in 1646. She d. May 5, 1648. Her father in his will mentions Thomas Dunham as a legatee. Thomas's courtship with Martha was extensively criticised and he was subsequently disciplined by the authorities. This appears to have been a source of discomfort to him, and he left the colony for a number of years, and during that time located in Hartford, Connecticut. While there, in 1658, he was awarded ten pounds for his services in the Indian war, by Plymouth. He returned to Plymouth and was present in 1669 at the death of his father. His sons had arrived at the age of maturity and were acting for themselves. Four years after his father's death he was made constable of Plymouth. It is not stated when or where he died. His cottage was sold to Benjamin Eaton, in 1677. This property may have included the six acres of land from his father, donated in 1647, and the land he bought of Anthony Snow in 1645. Many of his descendants adopted the name Donham.

PLYMOUTH RECORDS. Bradford, Governor. XXV.—August, 1645. Memoranda. ANTHONY SNOW TO THOMAS DUNHAM. That Anthony Snow in consideration of £8 sterling and 18s. Anthony Snow to be paid by Thomas Dunham in indian corn at Plymouth &c. &c. all by November 1647, hath fully and freely bargained and sold the said Thomas Dunham his house and eight acres, upland enclosed at Plymouth more or less adjoining thereto with the said lands lying at the head thereof and all his right and title and interest and every part thereof or to his said Thomas Dunham his heirs, and assigns forever.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS DONHAM. I.—Jonathan, b. in Plymouth, in 1646; m. in 1669, Mary Bloomfield, also b. in Plymouth, in 1653, and later a resident of Hartford. Jonathan's early life was spent in Hartford, where he formed the acquaintance with Samuel Marsh, a son of John Marsh. The two removed to New Haven. Here they were induced to take advantage of the allurements offered by the New

Jersey Colony to locate in Woodbridge, in 1670. 2.—Thomas, was b. about 1647-8, in Plymouth, Mass.; his early life was passed in Hartford and New Haven, Conn., where he prepared himself for the ministry and m. his wife, Sarah Dunham, in 1668. After the close of King Phillip's war in which he had served the General Court at a session in October, 1677, at Hartford, granted him ten pounds as an inducement to locate in Rye, Westchester Co., and for his loss in the Indian war. He d. about 1688. His will was made at Bedford, May 2, 1688, and is recorded at White Plains, N. Y. After his death his wife, Sarah Dunham, in 1691, m. John Hendrickson. Nathaniel and Ephraim, sons of Nathaniel, nephew of Thomas, after removing from Woodbridge, located for a time with their cousins at Rye as stated in the records of their families. The General Court in October 1680 ordered that the Thirty Pounds per annum agreed to be paid by Rye to the Minister, Mr. Dunham, shall be gathered by the Constable, with the Country Rates. October 1685 Thomas Dunham and Caleb Watson are accounted Freemen at Rye. ——— Caleb Watson was born in Hartford and son of John Watson one of the earliest Settlers and the First Highway Surveyors of Hartford, Connecticut.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS. 3. I.—Sarah Donham, b. about 1669; m. (1) James Palmer; (2) Conrad Winans, of Rahway, N. J., 1680; d. 1723. Issue: 4. I.—Sarah Palmer. 5. II.—Isaac P., b. about 1670; m. Mary, wife of Jacob Pierce, in 1695; he d. in 1723. In his will leaves a special legacy to Sarah Palmer, dau. of his sister, Sarah. His house was sold in 1728. 6. III.—Rebecca, b. about 1671; m. Isaac Hendrickson. 7. IV.—Hannah, b. about 1673; m. Samuel Claussen, in 1693, Stamford, Ct. 8. V.—Josiah, b. about 1680. 9. VI.—Nathaniel, b. 1684; m. and removed to New Jersey.

1 JONATHAN, son of Thomas Donham, was b. in Plymouth, 1646, resided for a time in Hartford and New Haven. He was a farmer and acquired a knowledge of the milling business. New Jersey, in 1665, gave grants of land between Rahway and Raritan rivers to many of the settlers in Eastern New England, as an inducement for them to settle in their colony. Among those who took advantage of the offer were the Dunhams, Bloomfields and Marshes of Connecticut. Jonathan Donham received a grant for 210 acres of land on the Passaic river as a bonus for conducting a flour mill for the benefit of the people. This mill was built by him in 1672. He m. Mary Bloomfield of Hartford.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN DONHAM. 10. I.—Eunice, b. 1667; d. 1684. 11. II.—Jonathan, b. Sept. 24, 1672; m. Esther Rolph; d. Sept. 6, 1706. 12. III.—David, b. March 10, 1674; m. Mary.—; d. 1753. 13. IV.—Nathaniel, b. Feb. 8, 1677; d. May 14, 1678. 14. V.—Nathaniel, b. April 10, 1679; m. Joanna Thornell. 15. VI.—Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1681; m. Mary Rolph; d. Dec. 31, 1715.

There are some writers, who, in speaking of the early settlers of New Jersey, state that the earliest of the Dunhams was Jonathan Dunham, a notorious vagabond, from Haverhill, Massachusetts, who had assumed this name, and finally designated himself "Jonathan Dunham alias Singletary." He was a Singletary. As such a record of his family has been given. He coming into the Colony about the same time in which Jonathan Donham located there, has, to a certain extent, mystified the records.

There is no public record showing when or where Jonathan Dunham alias Singletary died. The only information given is that he left a will and that it was the source of much annoyance and contention among the litigants. Jonathan Singletary, with Robert Lapriere was arrested on the seventh of September, 1677, by John Ogden, sheriff of Achter Colony for removing goods from Governor Phillip Carteret's house and was condemned for the act. On the 16th of July preceding he had been ordered by the Council of War for Achter Colony to pay five pounds costs and punished as a mad-man. This Council consisted of Captain Benajah Dunham, Piscataway, John Pike, Woodbridge, etc. At this time Jonathan Donham, who, in 1670, was granted 270 acres of land to erect a flour mill, must have been well known as a miller. Singletary then left Woodbridge, and in 1683, appears in Plymouth as appears by the records of that colony, where he assumed the name of Jonathan Dunham as follows: Whereas, "Jonathan Dunham, alias Shingletary" absented himself from his wife and family, though advised and warned for some considerable time by the authorities hath been wandering from place to place as a vagabond in the colony, also disseminating his corrupt principles and drawing another man's wife, she following up and down against her husband's consent; and he at last accompanying a young woman, called Mary Ross, led by enthusiastic power, he says, hee must doe what she bade him, and accordingly, did both of them on her motion, at the house of John Irish at Little Compton killed his dogg, against the declared will of the said John Irish, and although he did put them out of his house, they would go in againe, and according to



their antics and foolish power, made a fier and threw the dogg upon it and shot off a gun several times, and burnt some other things several times in the house, to the hazard of burning his house and young children, keeping the doors and not opening them to the said John Irish when he came with some of his neighbors to rescue the same to the disturbance of the Colony. Having been driven from Plymouth, he returns to Woodbridge under his assumed name. He here accumulated a little property during the following six years for as shown by the record in the office of the Surveyor General, he had acquired and deeded to his Mary Ross, as follows:

Perth Amboy, New Jersey. Vol. V, Book D. D. JONATHAN DUNHAM TO MARY ROSS. Woodbridge in East Jersey, December the Second Anno Domini one thousand Six hundred Eighty and Nyn. Know all men by these presents that I Jonathan Dunham of the Province, Town and Corporation above said with the Consent of Mary my wife. In consideration of a certain sum of Current Silver Money of Boston in New England the tenth day of August last past in Boston by us then and there Received and more Money Goods and Merchandise the Second day of November Last past here to us in hand and secured The Receipt whereof I doe hereby Acknowledge myself to be fully satisfied with and for other good and just Causes me thereunto moving have Given Granted and Sold unto Mary Ross formerly of Boston in New England, the daughter of John and Mary Ross formerly of Boston aforesaid, the which said Mary Ross now in this place Residing I the said Jonathan Dunham hath from me my heirs, executors and Assigns for Ever Alienated and to her said Mary Ross Granted bargained and Sold enfossed and confirmed and delivered unto her possessione my late dwelling house in Woodbridge with all that part of my house lot on the South side of the highway where the said House is now standing with a frame for a dwelling house foure and twenty foot Square in Length bredth and height under the Top of the Roof and a frame for a Merchants Shop twelve foot square in Length bredth and height under the Top of the Roof to the frame of the said house At the North East Corner Adjoining Both which are to be set on the said land as Near the Creek River or Water side as may be without Annoyance of floods and accomplished with all convenient speed the said Dunham being not to build any other frame for any other persone till this aforesaid he done on the said land which contained about six acres more or less of Upland Low ground, pasture and marsh with all fencings Edifices and Buildings Gardens Enclosures

Apple trees and other trees Timber Wood Water stones Oar Mines and Minerals (the fifth part of Gold and Silver only excepted) with all outlets inlets and passages by land or water with all Improvements thereon made and all appurtenances and priviledges thereunto belonging And also my Freehold in this Town and Corporation of Woodbridge all aforesaid Priviledges premised from hence forth to be and Remaine in and unto the peaceable possession Improvement and sole disposal of the said Mary Ross her husband, her heirs, Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as she shall see cause to order and dispose the same free from any former bargains sale mortgage or Intaignement what soever without Sett disturbances or Mollestation by me the said Jonathan Dunham or Mary my wife or any of our heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or any other persone whatsoever Laying Claims from by or under us or our heirs or by any of ours or their means approbation Sufferance or procurement and to their Warranty making good this sale and performance of ye premises herein contained. Wee the said Jonathan and Mary Dunham doe buid ourselves our heirs Executors and Assigns as witnes our hands here annexed and seales affixed

Jonathan Dunham Mary Dunham

signed sealed and delivered in the presence of James Seatoun & Ja Emmott.

11 JONATHAN DONHAM, son of Jonathan, 1646, was b. Sept. 24, 1672; m. Feb. 15, 1696, by S. Hall, Esther Rolph, b. 1676. She, after the death of Jonathan, m. Ezekiel Bloomfield, Dec. 23, 1706. He was a son of Ezeikiel Bloomfield and Hope Fitz Randolph. Jonathan Donham made his will July 8, 1706, in which he gives half of his estate to Esther, his wife. He mentions in book A. A. A., Trenton, N. J. Records his father Jonathan and brothers, David and Benjamin. Jonathan d. Sept. 8, 1706. Issue: 16. I.—Eunice, b. 1698; d. young. 17. II.—Eunice, b. Oct. 9, 1699; m. Joseph Bloomfield, March 31, 1695. 18. III.—Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1697; unmarried; he d. Sept. 6, 1726, and will, Book A. R., page 368, Trenton Records, to Joseph Bloomfield and James Wilkinson. Will prob May 3, 1727. 19. IV.—Mary, b. March 3, 1704; m. Jan. 16, 1726, James Wilkinson.

BLOOMFIELD. Ezekiel Bloomfield, b. in Connecticut, in 1660; m. Hope Fitz Randolph, in 1680; she was born in Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1661. They came with the early settlers from New England and located at Woodbridge, N. J. He d., 1702. Issue: I.—Timothy, b. Feb. 2, 1681; m. Rose. II.—Ezekiel, b. in 1683; m. Dec. 23, 1706, by

Justice Rolph, Esther (Rolph) Dunham, widow of Jonathan Dunham. III.—Rebecca, b. 1686; d. 1688. IV.—Nathaniel, b. 1689; died young. V.—Jeremiah, b. 1693; m. in 1712, Catharine Weeks. VI.—Joseph, b. March 31, 1695; m. Sept. 5, 1721, Eunice Dunham, dau. of Jonathan, 1672, and Esther Rolph. VII.—Ezekiel, b. 1683; b. Dec. 23, 1706, Esther (Rolph) Dunham. Issue: I.—Eunice, b. Dec. 8, 1707. II.—Moses, b. Dec. 8, 1707; he was on Sept. 8, 1756, a charter member of Presbyterian Church at Woodbridge. III.—Hannah.

BLOOMFIELD. 17 Eunice Dunham, of Jonathan Dunham, 1672, was b. May 12, 1702, and was m. Sept. 5, 1721, to Joseph Bloomfield; b. March 21, 1695. Issue: 20. I.—Phebe. 21. II.—Asa, b. Oct. 25, 1723. 22. III.—Hannah, b. June 13, 1724; m. Mr. Alston. 23. IV.—Martha, b. July 26, 1726. 24. V.—Moses, b. Dec. 8, 1728, surgeon U. S. A.; d. 1791.

ALSTON. 22 Hannah, dau. of Eunice (Dunham) Bloomfield; b. June 12, 1724; m. Mr. Alston. Issue: 25.—Mary Alston m. John Manning. Had: 26.—Isabella Manning, b. 1781; m. Feb. 11, 1802; d. Jan. 28, 1816; had James Eugene Parker, b. May 25, 1770; d. Dec. 10, 1822. Had: 27.—Samuel Parker, b. Sept., 1806; m. April 27, 1842, Maria Louisa Tyson, of William and Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1819, in Brooklyn. He d. Dec. 29, 1862; she May 31, 1898. Had: 28.—James Eugene Parker, b. in New York City, Nov. 11, 1847; m. Jan. 4, 1870, Sarah Ann Hance; b. March 3, 1847, in Rumson, N. J., dau. of Joseph Lippincott and Caroline (Bordon) Hance. Had: 29.—Samuel Eugene Parker, b. Dec. 27, 1875, in Shelter Island, N. Y.

WILKINSON. 19 Mary, of Jonathan, b. 1672; was b. March 3, 1704; m. Dec. 16, 1726, James Wilkinson. Issue: 30. I.—Samuel Wilkinson. 31. II.—Sarah Wilkinson, b. Dec. 28, 1727. 32. III.—Thomas Wilkinson.

COPY OF JONATHAN DUNHAM'S WILL. Know all men by these presents, that I, Jonathan Dunham of the Town of Woodbridge in the County of Middlesex in the Province of New Jersey, yeoman, for divers good causes and lawful considerations me hereunto moving, but more especially for that my father, Jonathan Dunham in his last words did declare that it was his will that each of his four sons should have an equal share of all the land he was then possessed of except (one word here indistinct, but looks like orchard) more to my self than to the other of his three younger sons. In Consideration whereof, I the said Jonathan Dunham, have given, granted, made over and confirmed, and by these presents do give, grant, make over and confirm unto my

Brother Benjamin Dunham, his heirs and assigns several parcels of upland and meadow lying within the township of Woodbridge aforesaid and bounded as followeth; Imprimis. I give unto my said brother Benjamin, one house lot containing nine acres, be it more or less, which said lot was by this town granted to my father, lying on the east side of the meeting house ground bounded on the south side by the land of Samuel Smith, on the East side by the said meeting house ground.

Also I give unto the said Benjamin three acres of upland be it more or less adjoining to the Northerly and Westerly sides of the said houselot which said three acres was pursuant to a towns grant laid out to my father by the Lot Layers as by the returns thereof entered in their towns book. Item. I give unto my said brother two acres of meadow or marsh which my father formerly bought of Stephen Stout lying on the East side of the said house lot and southerly from the old mill together with all slips and pieces of meadow adjoining to the easterly side of the said house lot, excepting a small piece which I have given unto my brother David Dunham.

Also I give unto my said brother Benjamin, a parcel of upland containing forty acres more or less, it being just one third part of my father's out (?) accommodations of land in said Woodbridge, and lying in the northeast end thereof, bounded as followeth; Beginning at a large white oak marked on four sides which said oak is the easterly corner bound of the said land, from thence running northwest thirty chains to a forked dogwood tree marked on four sides; thence southwest thirty chains to a forked ash tree marked on four sides and from thence in a straight line to the first mentioned white oak; Also four acres of swamp land lying at the south east end of the said forty acres, bounded on the northwest by the said forty acres, southwest and northeast by land in common, and southwest by land belonging to David Dunham, being fourteen chains in length and seventeen rods in breadth.

Also I give unto the said Benjamin, twelve acres of upland lying southerly from my now dwelling house, it being a part of that land which was by this town allowed to my father in consideration of highways running through his land, bounded on the south by Mr. Shepherd's land, west and north by my own land, and on the east by land in Common, beginning at a pepperidge tree, marked on four sides, which said tree is the northeast corner bound mark for Mr. Shepherd's said land; from thence running west-northwest forty-five rods to a stake planted, marked on four sides, thence north-northeast thirty-two rods to a

ragged rock and stake planted by it; from thence easterly fifty-six rods to a forked beach marked on four sides and from thence southerly forty-two rods to the peperidge tree whence it began.

All the before mentioned parcel of upland and meadow together with a fourth part of the freehold and right of commonage which did belong to my father in said Woodbridge, I the said Jonathan Dunham do by these presents freely, fully and absolutely give to my said brother Benjamin Dunham, his heirs and assigns, to have and to hold all the said upland and meadow and fourth part of the freehold with all the privileges and profits and advantage thereto belonging, together with all the houseing, fencing, (one word not clear) and all other like improvements made on the said land to the onely use and benefit and behoof of him, the said Benjamin Dunham, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever free from any challenge, claims or demands of or from me the said Jonathan Dunham, my heirs or assigns or of or from any other person or persons by from or under me or them or any of my or their survivors, he the said Benjamin his heirs paying the Lord Proprietors quit-rent, Rates Taxes and all other charges which are or shall become due for and upon the said land and premises; and also that the said Benjamin shall make and maintain an equal part of all fence between us so far as we shall both improve.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and five.

JONATHAN DUNHAM (L. S.)

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of John Bloomfield, Ezekiel Bloomfield, Tho's Pike.

Personally came before me Jonathan Dunham and acknowledged the within Deed of Gift to his brother Benjamin Dunham to be his own act and deed. April the second 1705.

Sam'l Hale, Justice.

Copy of Deed recorded in book A. A. A. page 216 of Deeds on file in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J.

12 DAVID, son of Jonathan, b. March 10, 1674; m. Mary ——— 1715; d. 1750. Issue: 33. I.—Joseph, b. Oct. 7, 1700; d. Dec., 1771. 34. II.—David, b. 1705; m. Mary Freeman; d. May 15, 1756. 33 JOSEPH, son of David, b. Oct. 7, 1700; will made Oct. 30, 1750; d. Dec., 1771; will probated Dec. 27, 1771. Issue: 35. I.—Sarah, m. John Gage. 36. II.—Abigail, m. Samuel Jacques. 37. III.—Phebe. 38. IV.—James, m. and had Josiah, who in 1727 was vestryman of Trinity church, Woodbridge, N. J.

38 JAMES. Issue: 39. I.—Josiah, d. May 5, 1790. 40 II.—Hannah, d. July 9, 1800. 41. III.—Joseph, b. 1735; m. Hannah, b. 1737; he d. Dec. 17, 1776, age 41. She d. Nov. 16, 1781, age 44. 42. IV.—Elisha, b. 1732; m. Mary Ferguson, dau. of Elisha, June 30, 1752. He d. Feb., 1783. 43. V.—Moses. 44. VI.—Jonathan.

42 ELISHA, b. 1732, son of Joseph, 1700; m. Mary Ferguson, June 30, 1752. Issue: 45. I.—Josiah, m. Anna Williams; b. 1755; she d. March 10, 1829; he d. 1816. April 5, 1783, he purchased the homestead. 46. II.—Freeman. 47. III.—David, Capt., in Rev. war. 48. IV.—Henry, m. Sarah Ellison. In 1803 granted 10 acres of land for erection of Pres. Ch. 49. V.—Amos m. Mary Ellison, dau. of John and Rachel. 50. 6 daughters.

45 JOSIAH, b. April 1, 1735; son of Elisha and Mary Freeman; m. Anna Williams; b. 1755. She d. March 10, 1829; he 1816. Issue: 51. I.—Azariah, m. Phebe and had Phebe. 52. II.—Elizabeth. 53. III.—Joseph, m. Elizabeth and had: 53 JOSEPH. Issue: 54. I.—Elisha, b. 1798; m. Campbell. 55. II.—James, b. 1810. Had Ichabod in 1834.

48 HENRY of Elisha and Mary Ferguson m. Sarah Ellison. Issue; 56. I.—Henry. 57. II.—Daniel. 58. III.—John Ellison. 59. IV.—John Purdy. 60. V.—Eliza m. E. C. Clarkson. 61. VI.—Eunice m. Joseph Hampton.

34 DAVID, b. 1705, Woodbridge, N. J.; m. Mary Freeman; b. June 5, 1702, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth; Sept. 8, 1756, was charter member of Pres. church, Woodbridge, N. J.; May 13, 1758, intestate; letters of adm. granted June 5, 1758.

#### GRAVESTONE.

Here lies the Body of  
David Donham Juner  
who died May 13 1758  
Aged 53 Years.

My heart dissolves with Pangs unknown  
In grons I waiste my Breath  
Thy havy Hand has brought me down  
Low as the Dust of Death  
Father I give my spirit up  
And trust it in they Hand  
My dying Flesh shall rest in Hope  
And life at thy Command.

Issue: 62. I.—Amos, b. 1730; town clerk, Tewkesbury, 1765. 63. II.—Benyew. 64. III.—Elizabeth, b. 1735; m. John Marsh, of Rah-

way; b. 1731. She d. 1806 and he Nov. 17, 1795. 65. IV.—Joseph, b. 1739; m. Sarah. He d. Aug. 17, 1801. 66. V.—Isaac, b. about 1737; m. Sept. 22, 1759, Ann Gash. He was a Tory. \*

MARSH. Isaac Marsh, b. Feb. 28, 1763; m. Feb. 3, 1780, Catharine Terrell, Aug. 17, 1795; he Sept. 11, 1801, Rahway, N. J. He was a descendant of Samuel Marsh, an early settler of Hartford, Conn., who was b. in 1620 and m. Comfort ———. He became a freeman, May 2, 1641, and d. 1683. His son, Ephraim, in company with Caleb Watson, Jonathan and Thomas Donham, of Hartford, removed to New Haven where his sons, John and Joseph were born. John, b. 1661, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Clark; had son Daniel, b. 1703, who m. Mary, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Connally) Rolph, of New Haven. Daniel d. in 1756. He was the father of John Marsh who m. Elizabeth Donham. Joseph Marsh, b. 1666; m. Hannah ———, in New Haven. He had two sons—Jonathan, who m. Alice Newcomb, of Elizabeth, N. J., and Ephraim, b. 1712, who m. Ann, dau. of John Scudder, of Westfield and Elizabeth, N. J. His son Ephraim m. Hepzibah ———, d. 1775; and Keziah, b. 1736; m. John Dunham; b. 1731, in Westfield, N. J.

#### 64 CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH (DUNHAM)

MARSH. 67. I.—Lewis. 68. II.—Isaac, b. Jan. 10, 1768; m. Catharine Terrill. 69. III.—David. 70. IV.—Jonathan.

MARSH. Feb. 3, 1780. 68 Isaac Marsh, b. Feb. 28, 1763; m. Catharine Terrill; b. Dec. 15, 1769. He was the son of John Marsh and Elizabeth Dunham. 1735; d. 1775. Issue: 71. I.—Rachel (Lookey), b. Sept. 28, 1792; m. March 15, 1815, John Denman; b. Feb. 28, 1782. She d. July 10, 1875; he Sept. 25, 18 . 72. II.—Rolph, father of John E. Marsh, Rahway. 73. III.—John D. 74. IV.—Susan. 75. V.—Phebe. 76. VI.—Henry. 77. VII.—Amos. 78. VIII.—William.

DENMAN. 71 Rachel of Isaac Marsh, 1763, was b. Sept. 28, 1792; m. March 15, 1815, John Denman. Issue: 79. Mary Rebecca Denman, b. Jan. 7, 1824, at Newark, N. J.; m. April 23, 1848, Jo Evans Matthews; b. March 8, 1815. He d. April 20, 1869. Issue: 80. I.—J. C. Matthews. 81. II.—Cordelia Matthews, m. ——— Crane.

14 NATHANIEL (Jonathan), b. April 10, 1679; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1703, by Samuel Hall, Joannah Thornell, dau. of Israel and Hannah Hall. In 1715, Mary, the wife of Benjamin, deeds to Nathaniel the property which was given to her husband by his brother, Jonathan. Joannah the wife of Nathaniel, in 1717, confirms the deed. It, however, was not re-

corded until 1793. On the third of May, 1727, Nathaniel deeds the same property to James Wilkinson and Joseph Bloomfield had m. Mary and Eunice Donham. This property was to have been given to Samuel Donham. He dying, the property was given to his sisters, Eunice Bloomfield and Mary Wilkinson.

Issue: 82. I.—David, b. 1704; m. Esther Crane; d. at Westfield, Nov. 23, 1773. Will was made Jan. 1, 1772, Esther's will March 2, 1773. CRANE. Stephen Crane, m. Esther Norris, dau. of Henry Norris. Had: John Crane, who m. Esther Williams, dau. of Samuel Williams. Samuel Williams' will was made May 4, 1706; John Crane's, Feb. 7, 1722; his wife's Esther, March 17, 1742. Among his children, John Crane had: Esther, who m. David Dunham, b. 1704; her will was made in 1773. Deborah, m. John High. 83. II.—Andrew, b. 1706. 84. III.—John, b. 1708; his family removed to Pennsylvania; d. 1810. 85. IV.—Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1710. 86. V.—Joanna, b. Sept. 25, 1712. 87. VI.—Jerusha, b. March 3, 1714. 88. VII.—Ephraim, b. Nov. 17, 1724; m. Abigail Morgan, Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 18, 1750; removed to Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1755. 90. VIII.—Nathaniel, b. 1726; removed to Westchester County; m. Elizabeth Wilson, of Perth Amboy, in 1754. He then settled in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1814. Will of David Donham, of Elizabethtown, Essex County, N. J. Dated April 30, 1771. Proved Sept. 1, 1772. Legatees: Wife, Esther; sons, Joseph, John, David. Executrix: Wife, Esther. Witnesses: John Blanchard, Richard Stites, John D. Hart. Will of John Crane, of Elizabeth Town, Essex County, N. J. Dated Feb. 7, 1722. Proved Feb. 16, 1722-3. Legatees: Eldest son, John Crane; second son, Joseph Crane; third son, Matthias Crane; youngest son, Samuel Crane; wife, Esther; six daughters: Hannah, Abigail, Esther, Sarah, Rebecca and Deborah Crane. Executors: Wife Esther, friend Jonathan Dickinson and brother Jeremiah Crane. Witnesses: Jeremiah Crane, Daniel Crane, Thomas Donington.

82 DAVID, son of Nathaniel, 1679, was b. 1704; m. Esther Crane, dau. of John Crane. She d. at Westfield, N. J., in 1773. Twice m. Issue: 91. I.—John, deacon, was b. 1731; m. Keziah Marsh, dau. of Ephraim Marsh; was b. 1736 in Essex Co., between Plainfield and Elizabethtown. He d. Nov. 12, 1811; she d. March 17, 1809. Will of Esther Crane, of Elizabethtown, Essex County, N. J. Dated March 17, 1742-3. Proved Sept. 16, 1748. Legatees: Youngest son, Samuel Crane; daughters, Hannah, Abigail, Easter, Sarah, Rebecca and De-



borah. Executors: Jacob De Hart and Benjamin Crane. Witnesses: James Harris, John Chandler.

Will of Samuel Williams, of Elizabethtown, Essex, County. Dated May 4th, 1706. Proved Nov. 5, 1706. Legatees: Sons, Joseph, Samuel, Nathaniel, David, Josiah; daughters, Susana, Sarah, Ester. Executors: Brother Nathaniel Whiler, cousin Amose Williams. Overseers: Father Whiller and brother Mathew Williams. Witnesses: John Willis, Thomas Kene, Jeremiah Osborn.

92 II.—Benyew, b. May, 1732; m. Aug. 2, 1757, Mary Eliza Heath; b. 1739. She died in 1793. She was the dau. of Thomas and Ann Nevins Heath. This Thomas was a nephew of her first husband, also, Thomas Heath. They were natives of Staffordshire, England. Ann Heath immigrated to America, taking with her, her dau. Mary Eliza. The mother d. in 1776. Benyew, in 1758, owned land in Amboy. In 1762 he owned a mill and tannery at Lamington. 1776 he was on the town council of safety and 1779 was elected collector for the town of Tewkesbury. Benyew from 1762 until May, 1795, was a constant salary payer to the church at Lamington. He was succeeded by Samuel Dunham. Lamington church was organized in 1748 and dedicated in 1750. The Potters came from neighborhood of Elizabethtown. 93. III.—Joseph, was b. 1735, and d. Nov. 27, 1796. 94. IV.—Hannah, b. 1737, and d. Nov. 10, 1781. 95. IV.—Mary (Polly), b. Nov. 12, 1746; m. Sept. 23, 1763, Abraham Terrill, b. Jan. 30, 1735. She d. Sept. 8, 1812; he d. April 7, 1791. Had Catharine who m. Isaac Marsh. 96. VI.—David, b. 1751; m. Freelove De Camp, and 2d, March 21, 1785, Anna Crane of Amos Crane. 97. VII.—Abby and James married. 91 JOHN of David, 1704; was b. 1731; m. Keziah Marsh of Ephraim. He d. Nov. 12, 1811. Issue: 98. I.—Hattie, m. Joseph High, son of John High, Westfield, who m. Deborah Crane, dau. of John Crane. 99. II.—John, m., 1st, Sarah, sister of Joseph High; 2d, Polly Smalley of David and Abiah Smalley. Had Willis, b. March 20, 1792; m. Eleanor Benwick. 100. III.—Nancy, m. James Tappan and moved to Ohio; b. 1760. 101. IV.—Jane, b. 1764; m. Morris Crane of Benjamin. 102. V.—Betsy, m. Samuel Potter. 103. VI.—Polly, m. Enos Meeker. 104. VII.—Phebe, m. Jonas Ogden Meeker, of Jotham, Feb. 14, 1796. 105. VIII.—Joseph, m. Elizabeth Mundy, Methuen.

99 JOHN, son of John, 1731 and Keziah Marsh, m. Sarah High and Polly Smalley. Issue: 105a. I.—Rachel, m. Christopher Stevens. 106. II.—Keziah, b. 1780; m. in 1807, Aaron Thompson. 107. III.—William, b. March 20, 1792; m. Eleanor Benwick. He d. Sept 29,

1872, at Geneva. She was dau. of John, Scotland. 108. IV.—Deborah, m. 1796, James Sayre, of Madison, N. Y. 109. V.—Joel, m. Eunice Baldwin Bloomfield. 110. VI.—Fanny, m. Levi French. 111. VII.—Ezra, m. Nancy Hobo. 112. VIII.—Sally, m. Nov. 22, 1822, George Miller, Eng. 113. IX.—John, m. Phebe Williams, Westfield, N. J.

92 BENYEW, b. May, 1732; m. by Rev. Jonathan Dunham, Aug. 20, 1757, Mary Eliza Heath; b. April 23, 1737; d. July, 1794 at Minebrook, N. J. She came from Staffordshire, England, with her mother, Ann Nevins, Heath, who d. Nov. 28, 1776, aged 79. Benyew owned a farm at Amboy, N. J., a mill at Minebrook, near Bedminster and a shoe shop and tannery at Germantown. He was buried at New Germantown. Issue: 114. I.—Ann, b. May 6, 1758; m. Mr. Harris. 115. II.—Frances, b. April 29, 1760; d. March 16, 1783. 116. III.—David, b. Feb. 15, 1762; m. Martha Barclay; d. Jan. 9, 1826. 117. IV.—Sarah, b. May 31, 1764; m. Mr. Van Horn. 118. V.—Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1766; d. May 16, 1783. 119. VI.—Benyew, b. Dec. 25, 1767; m. (1) Mary ———, m. (2) Elizabeth Barclay. 120. VII.—Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1769, Liberty Corners, N. J. 121. VIII.—Amos, b. Nov. 22, 1771, Basking Ridge, N. J. 122. IX.—Martha, b. Dec. 8, 1773; m. Mr. Conger. 123. X.—James, b. May 5, 1777; m. Hannah Clapp; d. Aug. 29, 1855. 124. XI.—John, b. Feb. 11, 1778; m. (1) Esther ———; m. (2) Elizabeth Ryckman. 125. XII.—Martha, b. Feb. 1780; m. Mr. McCoy.

123 JAMES, b. May 4, 1777, Germantown, a carriage manufacturer, Northampton, Mass., then went to Cambridge, N. Y., and Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1802, Hannah Clapp, of Northampton; b. Jan., 1780; d. March 14, 1864; he d. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1855. Issue: 126. I.—James Harris, b. Aug. 28, 1803, Pittsfield, Mass. 127. II.—Ebenezer, b. Nov. 5, 1804, Pittsfield, d. Jan. 9, 1805. 128. III.—John, b. Oct. 27, 1805; d. Oct. 29, 1805. 129. IV.—Ebenezer, b. Oct. 11, 1806; m. Martha Cary; d. Jan. 15, 1883. 130. V.—Harriet, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Justin Chapman; d. Oct. 16, 1894. 131. VI.—Harvey Clapp, b. Nov. 18, 1809; d. Troy, N. Y., March 20, 1879. 132. VII.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Solomon Wilson; d. 1897. 133. VIII.—Ann Maria, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Mr. Walker. 134. IX.—Caroline, b. March 17, 1816; m. 1836; m. George C. Ray. 135. X.—Fanny, b. Nov. 25, 1818; m. Charles Hulbert; d. 136. XI.—Jason, b. Sept. 8, 1822; Pittsfield. 137. XII.—Jennie, b. Oct. 8, 1827.

130 HARRIET, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Aug. 10, 1827, Justin Chapman; d. Oct. 16, 1894. Issue: 138. I.—George Chapman, b. May 14, 1829, Middletown, Conn. 139. II.—Edward A., b. Sept. 7, 1832; d. May 15,

1895. 140. III.—Ann M., b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. June 10, 1861. 141. IV.—Justin H., b. Oct. 7, 1839. 142. V.—Helen M., b. June 25, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1881.

132 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1810, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1844. Solomon Wilson, d. Feb. 1882, Pittsfield, Mass.; d. 1897. Issue: 143. I.—James Wilson, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. June 7, 1871. 144. Harriet Deming Strong, Pittsfield. 145. II.—Frances Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1845; Pittsfield, Mass. 146. III.—Edward Heath, b. Dec. 9, 1846, Brooklyn, N. Y. 147. IV.—Agnes, b. Feb. 15, 1851, Pittsfield.

143 JAMES WILSON, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. June 7, 1871, Harriet Deming Strong, woolen manufacturer, Pittsfield, Mass. Issue: 148. I.—Ed Strong Wilson, b. June 9, 1872. 149. II.—Charles Hulbert, b. Oct. 15, 1877; Yale College.

133 ANN MARIA (WALKER), b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Mr. Walker. Issue: 150. I.—Frank Walker, Pittsfield, Mass.

134 CAROLINE, b. March 17, 1816; m. 1836, George C. Ray, who d. 1842. Issue: 151. I.—Alfred Ray, b. July 28, 1840; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Fanny M. Hulbert, of Pittsfield; N. Y. C. of Lawrence and Co., Pacific Mills. 152. II.—Helen M., b. Oct. 12, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1862, Fred J. Ormstard; d. 1869, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

135 FANNY (HULBERT), b. Nov. 25, 1818. Cambridge, N. Y., 1845, m. Charles Hulbert, Boston; d. Pittsfield, Mass. Issue: 153. I. Charles Hulbert. 154. II.—Maria P., Pittsfield, Mass.

136 JASON DUNHAM, b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Pittsfield. Issue: 155. I.—William.

124 JOHN DUNHAM, b. Feb. 11, 1778; enlisted at Schenectady, 1812; lived N. Y. C.; m. (1) Esther ———; m. Elizabeth Rychman, dau. of Peter, of Long Island. He d. Jan. 30, 1825, New York City. Issue: 156. I.—Esther, b. Oct. 7, 1797. 157. II.—John L., b. Oct. 8, 1799. 158. III.—Francis, b. March 7, 1802. 159. IV.—John. 160. V.—Albert R. 161. VI.—James, sheriff, New Orleans. 162. VII.—Jacob Kingsley, Vineland, N. Y. 163. VIII.—Peter, civil justice. 164. IX.—David. 165. X.—Benjamin. 230.—XI.—George, d. of wounds in Rebellion. 231. XII.—William Harrison killed at Fair Oaks.

158 FRANCIS, b. March 7, 1802; m. Issue: 166. I.—John. 167. II.—Albert R. 168. III.—James, sheriff, New Orleans. 169. IV.—Jacob Kingsley, Vineland, N. J. 170. V.—David. 171. VI.—Peter R., justice. 172. VII.—Benjamin. 173. VIII.—George, d. of wounds, Civil war.

174. IX.—William Harrison, killed Fair Oaks. 167 ALBERT R. Dunham, m. Issue: 175. I.—Margaret J., b. 1852, about, N. Y. C.

126 JAMES HARRIS DUNHAM, b. Aug. 28, 1803. Pittsfield, Mass., b. Martha Bliss. Issue: Pittsfield, Mass.; 176. I.—James Harvey, b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Harriet Winslow Lathrop; d. April 28, 1901. She d. Nov. 22, 1879.

176. JAMES H., b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. May 21, 1863, Harriet W. Lathrop, New Haven, Conn.; d. April 28, 1901. She d. Nov. 22, 1879. Issue: 177. I.—Harriet Lathrop, b. April 1, 1864; m. Marchese Antonio de Viti de Marco. 178. II.—Lilian Howland, b. June 3, 1867. 179. III.—Helen Bliss, b. Sept. 19, 1868. 180. IV.—Elizabeth Howland, b. March 12, 1871; d. Nov. 7, 1871. 181. V.—Cathrine Skinner, b. March 12, 1871. 182. VI.—Grace Louise, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. Theodore W. Luling.

177 HARRIET L. (DE MARCO), b. April 1, 1864; m. June 4, 1895, Marchese A. de Viti de Marco. Issue: 183. I.—James Girolamo de Viti de Marco, b. Feb. 22, 1896. 184. II.—Etta Lucia, b. Feb. 16, 1898.

182 GRACE L. (LULING), b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. April 11, 1898, Theodore W. Luling. Issue: 185. I.—Rosamond Elena Lathrop Luling, b. Nov. 23, 1899. 186. II.—Theodora Dunham Luling, b. Oct. 30, 1902.

129 EBENEZER DUNHAM, b. Oct. 11, 1806; m. Jan. 11, 1832, Martha Breckinridge Cary; d. Jan. 15, 1883. Issue: Born Middletown. 187. I.—George Cary, b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. Melissa Mary Smith. 188. II.—Martha Cary, b. Dec. 29, 1834; d. Jan. 1, 1835. 189. III.—Maria Brinsmade, b. March 29, 1836; d. June 11, 1895. 190. IV.—Edward Henry, b. April 9, 1838; Albany, Oregon. 191. V.—Ella Gertrude, b. May 4, 1841, St. Louis, Mo. 192. VI.—Charles, b. Feb. 11, 1843, Pittsfield, Mass. 193. VII.—Samuel Ebenezer, b. July 3, 1853, Elyria, O.

187 GEORGE C. DUNHAM, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1832; graduate Yale College, 1856; Oct. 19, 1857, Melissa M. Smith, Fairhaven, Conn. Middletown, agent for N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R. Co. Issue: 194. I.—Georgiene Ruth, b. June 27, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Willard K. Dyer, M. D., Boston, Mass., 195. II.—Isabel, b. July 18, 1863. 196. III.—Jennie Gertrude, b. June 14, 1866; m. Rev. H. H. Beattys. 197. IV.—Edith Mildred, b. Sept. 23, 1868. 198. V.—Bessie Hazel, b. Oct. 15, 1872.

196 JENNIE G., b. June 14, 1866; m. June 6, 1893, Rev. H. H. Beattys. Issue: 199. I.—Barbara Beattys, b. Dec. 11, 1894.

116 DAVID DUNHAM, b. Feb. 13, 1762; m. June 4, 1787, Martha Barkley; b. 1763; d. Sept 1, 1846; he d. Jan. 9, 1826, Larger Cross

Roads, Bedminster, Somerset Co., N. J., two miles west of Lamington. Issue: 200. I.—Robert Barclay, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Catherine Nevins; b. May 8, 1863. 201. II.—Mary, b. March 17, 1790; m. April 1, 1844. Phillip Crater; d. March, 1873. 202. III.—Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1792; m. Cornelius Vanderbeck; d. ——— 2, 1890. 203. IV.—Phebe, b. July 27, 1794; d. Sept. 11, 1795. 204. V.—Nancy King, b. Aug. 6, 1796; m. Stephen Sutphen. 205. VI.—Martha, b. June 20, 1799 1-3; m. David Nevins. 206. VII.—Benyew, b. April, b. 30, 1802; m. Thankful Potter, 1891. 207. VIII.—David, b. Sept. 25, 1804; m. May Potter, March 15, 1893.

207 DAVID, b. Sept. 25, 1804; m. April, 1836, Mary Potter; Fullersville; she d. Oct. 27, 1876; he d. March 16, 1893. Lamington, Pres. Ch. She was dau. of Capt. Jonathan Potter. Issue: 208. I.—Martha Barkley, b. 1837; m. Byron Thornton, M. D. 209. II.—Sering Potter, b. 1842; m. Anna Bergen. 210. III.—David, b. 1844; m. Gertrude Craig; Flemington, N. J. 211. IV.—William, b. 1848; m. Mary Craig. 212. V.—Robert B., b. 1856; m. Emma Voorhees, on homestead. 213. VI.—Sarah.

208 MARTHA B., b. 1837, Joilet, Ill.; m. Dr. Byron Thornton, Trenton, N. J. Issue: 214. I.—John P. Thornton, Trenton, N. J. 215. II.—David Dunham, Denver, Col.

209 SERING P. DUNHAM, b. 1842; Civil war; 30 Reg., Co. A; mustered out Jan. 31, 1863; merchant; Pres. Mechanics Nat. Bank, Trenton, N. J.; m. Anna Bergen. Issue: 216. I.—Edward Woodruff, Trenton, N. J.; m. 1898, Julia C. Silvers, of Cranbury. 217. II.—James Henry, Mt. Holly, N. J.; clergyman. 218. III.—Mary Potter, Trenton, N. J.; m. April 21, 1898. 219. IV.—John Scudder, Trenton, N. J. 220. V.—George Bergen, d. Dec., 1896.

210 DAVID, b. Clinton, N. J., 1844; m. Gertrude Craig, Clinton, N. J. Issue: 221. I.—Robert Craig, Trenton, N. J. 222. II.—Henry Kline, Clinton, N. J. 223. III.—Gertrude, Clinton, N. J.

211 WILLIAM, b. 1848, Sommerville, N. J.; m. Mary Craig. Issue: 224. I.—Liddie, Sommerville, N. J.

212 ROBERT B. DUNHAM, b. 1856; Larger Cross Roads, N. J.; m. Emma Voorhees; lives on homestead. Issue: Bedminster, N. J. 225. I.—Martha Thornton. 226. II.—Augusta. 227. III.—Cathrine. 228. IV.—Byron Thornton.

204 NANCY (SUTPHEN), b. Aug. 6, 1796; m. Stephen Sutphen; d. March, 1879. Issue: 229. I.—Condit Sutphen. 230. II.—David.

231. III.—George. 232. IV.—Robert. 233. V.—Margaret. 234. VI.—Martha Sutphen. 235. VII.—Mary. 236. VIII.—Catherine.

205 MARTHA (NEVINS), b. June 20, 1799; m. March 1, 1823, David Nevins; d. Jan. 11, 1886. Issue: 237. I.—Joseph Nevins. 238. II.—David. 239. III.—Robert. 240. IV.—Martha. 241. V.—Mary. 242. VI.—Elizabeth.

206 BENYEW DUNHAM, b. April 30, 1802; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Thankful Potter; d. Aug. 31, 1891, Basking Ridge, N. J. Issue: 243. I.—David Halsey; Bloomington, Ind.; m.; had Warren B. who m. 244. II.—Jonathan Potter; U. S. army; d. during Civil war. 245. III.—Warren W., killed in Civil war, 1863. 246. IV.—Thankful, d. in infancy. 247. V.—Mary. VI.—Hannah.

200 ROBERT BARKLEY DUNHAM, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Dec. 10, 1821, Catharine Nevins; b. Oct., 1793; d. March 16, 1883; he d. May 8, 1863. Issue: 248. I.—Martha Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1824; m. Garret P. Simonson. 249. II.—Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1826. 250. III.—John Nevins, b. June 6, 1828; m. Martha Wood. 251. IV.—David Brainerd, b. Nov. 8, 1829; coach builder, Rahway, N. J.; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Emma F. Webb. 252. V.—Robert Barkley, b. May 10, 1834; d. April 1, 1852.

248 MARTHA M., b. Aug. 15, 1824; m. Dec. 11, 1845, Garrett P. Simonson. Issue: 253. I.—Robert Dunham Simonson, b. May 14, 1848. 254. II.—Gertrude Ellen, b. May 1, 1853.

202 ELIZABETH, b. April 24, 1792; m. Oct. 9, 1824, Cornelius Vanderbeck; d. March 2, 1890. Issue: 255. I.—Benyew Vanderbeck. 256. II.—William.

107 WILLIAM, son of John and Sarah High, b. March 20, 1792; m. Eleanor Benwick. He d. Sept. 29, 1872, at Geneva, N. Y. Issue: 257. I.—Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1820; m. Onslow Barber and d. March 11, 1885. 258. II.—Elinor, b. Dec. 5, 1822; m., 1st, William Rippay; 2d, ——— Yates. 259. III.—Rachel, b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. Joel Prescott. 260. IV.—John, b. Dec. 23, 1830; m., 1st, Nancy Lipe; 2d, Mary E. Clement. 261. V.—William, b. Dec. 25, 1834; m., 1st, Sarah; 2d, Harriet (Bryant) Cummins. 262. VI.—Margaret, m. Andrew Shannon.

260 JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1830; m. (1) Nancy Lipe; m. (2) Mary Clement. Issue: 263. I.—Frank, Geneva, N. Y. 264. II.—Henry, St. Anthony, Minn. 265. III.—Walter Lipe, St. Anthony, Minn. 266. IV.—Mary Grace, Minneapolis, Minn.

95 MARY (Polly), dau. of David, 1704; m. Abraham Terrill, Sept. 23, 1763. She was b. Nov. 12, 1746 and he Jan. 20, 1735. Issue: 267. I.—Catharine Terrill, b. Dec. 15, 1769; m. Feb. 3, 1788, Capt. Isaac Marsh; b. June 13, 1763. She d. Oct. 27, 1853, and he Jan. 8, 1823, at Rahway, N. J. He was executor of his mother's and his wife's mother's estate. He was the son of John Marsh, 1731, and Elizabeth Dunham, 1735. Isaac's brothers were Lewis, Amos, David and Henry.

96 DAVID, b. Dec. 18, 1751; m. (1) Freeloove De Camp; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1785, Annie, dau. of Amos Crane. Issue: 268. I.—David, m. Mary Shackerly. 269. II.—Joseph. 270. III.—Amos. 271. IV.—Elias, Westfield, N. J. 272. V.—John, b. 1776; d. Nov. 23, 1796. 273. VI.—Deborah, b. 1779; m. John Little.

93 JOSEPH, b. 1735, son of David, 1704; m. Hannah; b. 1737. He d. at Westfield, Nov. 27, 1790. Issue: 274. I.—Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1766, Westfield, N. J.; m. Mary, ——— Ex'r. 1797. Executor of his father's estate, 1781. 275. II.—David, b. 1770; m. Mary Shackerly. Moved to Warren, Ohio. 276. III.—Phebe moved to Warren, Ohio. 277. IV.—Moses. 278. V.—John. 279. VI.—William.

274 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 29, 1766; son of Joseph, 1735; m. Mary; m. (2) March 16, 1790, Anna Wood; b. Feb. 2, 1767; d. Sept. 23, 1848. Children: 280. Moses, b. 1786; m. Sarah Baker; b. 1787; d. April 25, 1862; she Aug. 7, 1852. 281. Hannah Emeline, b. 1790; d. Nov. 29, 1791. 282. Jabish, b. March 5, 1791. 283. Abigail, b. Jan. 1793. 284. Joseph, b. April 17, 1795. 285. James, b. Jan. 29, 1797. 286. Elisabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1798; m. April 10, 1817, Phrazy Hatfield. 287. Phoebe, b. June 26, 1800. 288. Sara, b. Nov. 28, 1802. 289. John b. Dec. 28, 1804; m. June 1, 1828, Mary Maple. 290. Moses, b. Oct. 9, 1806.

289 JOHN DUNHAM, b. Dec. 28, 1804; d. Jan. 26, 1852; m. June 1, 1826 to Mary Maple; b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1892. Children: 291. Christian, b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. July 27, 1882; m. Abraham Hathaway. 291. Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Peter D. Edwards. 292. Phebe, b. Nov. 29, 1831; m. William Seaman. 293. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1833; m. Robert Crooks. 294. Moses, b. May 11, 1836; d. Dec. 14, 1837. 295. John Milton, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Annie Cross, April 8, 1869. 296. Lewis Clark, b. Oct. 19, 1842; m. Susan Newfort, Dec. 24, 1868. 297. Sara Adaline, b. April 5, 1846; m. John Hall, June 25, 1870. 298. James Elias, b. May 29, 1850; m. Elizabeth (Gilman) Mitchell.

295 JOHN MILTON DUNHAM, m. April 8, 1869 to Talitha Ann Cross. Children: 299. John Dudley, b. Aug. 23, 1873. 300. Ray Stanley, b. Sept. 4, 1882. 301. Wilbur, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

298 JAMES ELIAS DUNHAM, m. Feb. 16, 1873, to Mary Elizabeth (Gilman) Mitchell. Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Sept. 2, 1849, Los-Angeles, Cal. Children: 302. Alonzo Hathaway, b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. Constance F. Holmes. 303. G. Kenneth, b. Dec. 30, 1879; live at Los Angeles, Cal.; have one dau. 304. Oma L., b. April 25, 1888; live at Los Angeles, Cal. 305. Stanley, b. March 17, 1886; live at Los Angeles, Cal.

299 JOHN DUDLEY DUNHAM, m. April 27, 1897, to Mabel Holmes, dau. of Colonel J. T. Holmes, of Columbus, Ohio. Children: 306. I.—Lucy Bates, b. Feb. 9, 1898. 307. II.—John Milton, b. May 11, 1901.

302 ALONZO HATHAWAY DUNHAM, physician, b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. to Constance Holmes, dau. of Colonel J. T. Holmes; live at Dayton, Ohio. Children of Alonzo H. Dunham and Constance Holmes. 308. James Taylor, b. 309. Harold Hathaway, b. 280 MOSES, b. 1786, son of Joseph, 1766; m. Sarah Barker. Issue: 310. I.—Phebe, b. 1809; d. April 3, 1834, age 25. 311. II.—Enoch, b. Aug. 23, 1814; d. January 2, 1848, age 34.

311 ENOCH, b. Aug. 23, 1814; m. Phebe B.; d. Jan. 2, 1848. Issue: 312. I.—Abigail S. 313. II.—Margaret. 314. III.—Zephania. 315. IV.—Enoch W. 316. V.—Jonathan M.

275 DAVID, b. 1770; son of Joseph, 1735; m. Mary Shackerly. Issue: 317. I.—Nancy, b. 1795; d. Aug. 30, 1803. 318. II.—David R. 319. III.—Alfred. 320. IV.—Caroline.

14 BENJAMIN, of Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1681; m. Mary Roſpā. He gave the use of a house, for five years, to Episcopal Church, organized at Woodbridge, in 1711. He d. Dec. 31, 1715. He was willed property by his brother, Jonathan, in 1706, and in 1715, his wife Mary, received a deed from Nathaniel. Issue: 321. I.—Richard, b. May 28, 1707; d. in infancy. 322. II.—Katharine, March 18, 1708. Unmarried. 323. III.—Jonathan, b. Jan. 12, 1710; m. Mary Smith, dau. of Shubael Smith. He d. Sept. 28, 1748. 324. IV.—Benjamin, b. March 12, 1712.

323 JONATHAN, son of Benjamin, 1681; b. Jan. 12, 1710; m. Mary, dau. of Shubael Smith, Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Sept. 28, 1748; he d. 1781. Issue: 325. I.—Daniel, b. 1730; m. Catharine Campbell; b. Dec. 10, 1734. 326. II.—Ephraim, b. 1734; d. in infancy. 327. III.—Joseph, b. 1736; m. and removed to New Brunswick during the American



Revolution. 328. IV.—Benjamin, b. Nov. 17, 1738. 329. V.—Elizabeth, b. 1740; m. Mr. Alston. 330. VI.—Samuel, b. May 11, 1742. 331. VII.—Asher, b. July 15, 1744; joined the Tories in 1780. His property was confiscated.

332. VIII.—William Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1746; m. Elizabeth Hedges; d. Aug. 3, 1799. 333. IX.—Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1745; m. Mr. Wright.

90 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 17, 1726; m. 1754, Elizabeth Wilson, Perth Amboy, N. J.; removed to Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y.; then settled in Pittstown, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 30, 1800, and he d. Feb. 12, 1814. Issue: 333. I.—Sarah, b. 1756; m. Amassa Martin, of New Jersey; she d. July 13, 1757. 334. II.—David, b. May 2, 1767; m. Milla Temple, of Dalton, Vermont; he d. July 27, 1843; she April 14, 1854. 335. III.—Wilson, b. Nov. 15, 1772; unmarried; d. March 8, 1843. 336. IV.—Jehew, b. about 1775; unmarried; d. Feb. 1838.

334 DAVID, son of Nathaniel, 1726; b. 1767; m. about 1794, Milla Temple, of Dalton, Vermont. Issue: 337. I.—Sarah, b. June 19, 1795; m. May 31, 1828, at Grafton, N. Y., William Heydorn. 338. II.—Jemimah, b. May 18, 1798; m. about 1814, at Pittstown, N. Y., Daniel P. Flanders; 2d, June 10, 1826, at Grafton, N. Y., Nathaniel P. Martin. 339. III.—David, Jr., b. Dec., 10, 1799; m. about 1825, at Grafton, N. Y., Lucy Ford, of Chesterfield, Mass. 340. IV.—William L. B., b. Jan. 22, 1802; m. Hannah Allen; 2d, Lydia Crandall. 341. V.—Bradley, b. June 4, 1807; m. Nov. 28, 1835, at Grafton, N. Y., Sarah Simmons. 342. VI.—Miriam, b. Jan. 8, 1810; m. at Grafton, N. Y., Zachariah Wager. 343. VII.—Jonathan L., b. Nov. 16, 1811; m. Sept. 16, 1838, at Grafton, N. Y., Emily Ford.

339 DAVID DUNHAM, son of David, 1767; b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. in 1825, Lucy Ford, Chesterfield, Mass.; he d. Aug. 4, 1875; she May 11, 1873. Issue: 344. I.—Marion, b. May 29, 1827; m. Leland Baxter; lived and d. at Grafton. 345. II.—William, b. March 13, 1829; m. Lydia Patridge, Dewitt, Clinton Co., Mich. 346. III.—Andrew J., b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Lydia Sipperly. He d. Oct. 20, 1871. 347. IV.—Charles, b. Feb. 29, 1833; unmarried. 348. V.—John W., b. Oct. 20, 1835; unmarried; d. May 29, 1859. 349. VI.—Brady, b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. March 21, 1866, Mary E. Foriner, New York City; b. June 1, 1843. 350. VII.—Rufus A., b. Nov. 9, 1839; m. March 8, 1871, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Abbie Osborn. 351. VIII.—Maryette, b. April 29, 1842; unmarried; d. Feb. 9, 1866. 352. IX.—Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1844; unmarried; d. March 8, 1878. 353. X.—Angeline, b. May 13, 1848; unmarried; d. Aug. 1, 1865.

341 BRADLEY, of David, 1767; b. June 4, 1807; m. Nov. 28, 1835, at Grafton, Sarah Simmons. Issue: 354. I.—David, b. May 3, 1837; m. Feb. 14, 1864, at Chatham, Isabella Chapman. 355. II.—Henry, b. June 9, 1839; m. May 4, 1861, at Grafton, Isabella Dumbleton. 356. III.—Levi T., b. March 27, 1841; m. Dec. 2, 1868, at Chatham; Martha Chapman, b. April 5, 1840. 357. IV.—Loveman, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. Jerusha Campbell. She d. Nov. 14, 1881. 358. V.—Clarence, b. June 30, 1846; m. Rose Ramsford. 359. VI.—John, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. Alice Stowell, at Grafton, Oct. 23, 1879. 360. VII.—Emeline, b. Sept. 25, 1848, and d. Sept. 3, 1856. 361. VIII.—Fanny, b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. at Grafton, ———, Garey Corey. 362. IX.—Albert, b. Nov. 9, 1844; m., 1st, Agnes Armstrong; b. April 1, 1855, who d. Dec. 30, 1882. He then m. Jennie Moses. 363. X.—David F., b. May 23, 1851; m. Nov. 17, 1878, at Brunswick, Addie F. Bulson.

354 DAVID, son of Bradley, 1807; b. May 3, 1837; m. Isabella Chapman, Feb. 14, 1864. Issue: 364. I.—Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1867; m. April 25, 1892, Maud Tenkey, New York City. Had: Wilbur, b. Jan. 27, 1893. 365. II.—Frederic, b. Dec. 12, 1872; m. at Watervliet, March 27, 1895, Grace Littlefield. Had: Everett, b. Sept. 27, 1896.

355 HENRY, son of Bradley, 1807; b. June 9, 1839; m. May 4, 1861, Isabella Dumbleton. Issue: 366. I.—Sarah, m. Edward Snyder. Had: Sadie Snyder and Walter Snyder. 367. II.—Aaron, m., 1st, Alice Corbin; 2d, Eva Tilly. Had: Claude, Mabel, Byron. 368. III.—Delilah, b. April 9, 1867; unmarried. 369. IV.—Minnie, m. Reuben Lamphere and had: Franklin Lamphere. 370. V.—Bradley, b. Jan., 1872; unmarried. 371. VI.—Bertha, m. Fred Lamphere and had Pearl Lamphere. 372. VII.—Aggie, m. Burr Hakes.

356 LEVI T., son of Bradley, 1807; b. March 27, 1841; m. Martha Chapman. Issue: 373. I.—Alice, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Edward Collins. 374. II.—Isabella, b. Dec. 5, 1871. 375. III.—Hattie, b. May 13, 1874; m. Nov. 1898, in New York, Newton Babcock.

359 JOHN, son of Bradley, 1807; b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. Alice Stowell. Issue: 376. I.—Clarence. 377. II.—Grace.

362 ALBERT, son of Bradley, 1807; b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. Agnes Armstrong and Jennie Moses. Issue: 378. I.—Alfred. 379. II.—Charles.

363. DAVID F., son of Bradley, b. May 23, 1851; m. Adelia F. Bulson. Issue: 380. I.—Maud, b. Dec. 7, 1879. 381. II.—Albert, b. 1885. 382. III.—Robert, b. Jan. 13, 1889. 383. IV.—Horace, b. Sept. 23, 1873.

333 SARAH DUNHAM, of Nathaniel, 1726; b. about 1758; m. Amasa Martin; b. Aug. 13, 1761; she d. July 13, 1857; he d. Feb. 8, 1849. Issue: 384. I.—Nathaniel Martin. 385. II.—Lucy, b. Jan. 24, 1791; m. Amos B. Sweet; she d. June 21, 1872; he Jan. 5, 1847; he was b. Aug. 31, 1790. 386. III.—Alanson Martin. 387. IV.—Elizabeth Martin.

385 LUCY MARTIN, of Sarah Dunham, 1758. b. Jan. 24, 1791; m. Amos B. Sweet. Issue: 388. I.—Amos Sweet, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Jan. 27, 1833, Roxanno Ferrand. 389. II.—Stephen V. R., b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Ada Wager. 390. III.—Ensign, b. April 24, 1811; m. Clausia Rowland. 391. IV.—Hiram, b. Dec. 2, 1816. 392. V.—Killup, b. March 24, 1826. 393. VI.—Amasa Martin, b. April 10, 1819. 394. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1814. 395. VIII.—Sally, b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Paran Randall. 396. IX.—Diana, b. May 17, 1828; m. Roswell Buttow. 397. X.—Lucy, b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. Orlando Ferrand.

340 WILLIAM L. B., of David, 1767; b. Jan. 22, 1802; m. Hannah Allen; b. Jan. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 25, 1847; 2d, Lydia Crandall, b. March 19, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1888; he d. Dec. 1, 1874; Res. Grafton, N. Y. Issue: 1st wife: 398. 1.—Hannah A., b. June 2, 1827; d. Feb. 7, 1829. 399. II.—Milla, b. July 2, 1828; m. Feb. 17, 1848, at Grafton, N. Y., George Barnhart. 400. III.—William L. B., Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Nov. 2, 1850, at Grafton, N. Y., Margaret Patridge. 401. IV.—Sarah, b. April 2, 1831; m. March 4, 1855, at Grafton, N. Y., George Feathers. 402. V.—Jemimah, b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. David P. Martin, at Grafton, N. Y. 403. VI.—Almon, b. April 7, 1835; d. July 31, 1849. 404. VII.—Jonathan, b. June 19, 1837; m. July 4, 1861, at Pittstown, N. Y., Rebecca Hall; 2d, Feb. 3, 1875, Sarah L. Wing; 3d, June 13, 1900, Margaret M. Barnes. 405. VIII.—Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Harriet Baker, of Pittstown, N. Y. 406. IX.—Harvey, m. Ann E. Hall; Res. Pittstown, N. Y. 407. X.—Emily, b. March 23, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1861, at Grafton, N. Y., Ira Brock. 408. XI.—Harriet, b. March 23, 1843; m. Feb. 20, 1872, at Grafton, N. Y., Jeremiah S. Hakes. 409. XII.—Rebecca, b. Dec. 21, 1845; adopted by William Heydorn, 2d wife. 410. XIII.—David, b. May 28, 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1873, Jerusha Simmons. 411. XIV.—Alva, b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. March 20, 1884, Cynthia Baldwin.

400 WILLIAM L. B., of William L. B., 1814, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Margaret Patridge, Lansing, Mich., Nov. 2, 1850. Issue: 412. I.—Asa P. Dunham, d. July 27, 1861. 413. II.—Almon Dunham, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. July 3, 1874, Catharine Gunderman. 414. III.—Elizabeth

Dunham, b. March 24, 1854; m. at Lansing, Mich., Nov. 18, 1874, Jacob Conklin; b. Nov. 4, 1853. 415. IV.—Paul Dunham, b. July 9, 1862; m. Nov. 27, 1882, Alice A. Gregory, at Lansing, Mich.; she was b. Aug. 28, 1863. Had: Ellen C. 416. V.—William Dunham, b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. July 4, 1887, Ola B. Whaley. Had: Blanche M. and Lee W. 417. VI.—Amelia, b. July 12, 1865; m. Aug. 30, 1886, Lansing, Mich., Milton Smith; b. Nov. 26, 1861. 418. VII.—Margaret, b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. Dec. 31, 1889, Ephraim Annable. Had: Ethel Irene. 419. VIII.—Marcella, b. Oct. 19, 1871.

413 ALMON DUNHAM, of William L. B., 1830; b. Sept. 12, 1852; b. Catharine Gunderman, July 3, 1874. Issue: 420. I.—William E. 421. II.—Everest. 422. III.—Glenn. 423. IV.—Lula. 424. V.—Hazel.

414 ELIZABETH DUNHAM, of William L. B., 1830; b. March 24, 1854; m. Jacob J. Conklin, Nov. 18, 1874. Issue: 425. I.—Hattie A. Conklin. 426. II.—Levina Conklin. 427. III.—John Conklin. 428. IV.—Carrie Conklin. 429. V.—Ione Conklin. 399 MILLA DUNHAM, of William L. B., 1802; b. July 2, 1828; m. Feb. 17, 1848, in Grafton, N. Y.; George Barnhart, b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. Dec. 7, 1890.

399 MILLA DUNHAM. Issue: 430. I.—Hannah Barnhart, m. Edward Wager. 431. II.—Murval Barnhart, b. Aug. 3, 1852; m. in Grafton, Dec. 27, 1886, Fannie Hayner; b. July 20, 1868. 432. III.—Mary Barnhart. 433. IV.—Warren Barnhart. 434. V.—George Barnhart, b. Jan. 14, 1859. 435. VI.—Sherman Barnhart, b. May 18, 1869; m. Elsie Whitley.

430 HANNAH BARNHART, of Milla Dunham, 1828; m. Edward Wager. Issue: 436. I.—Edna Wager, m. Robert Daggett, Petersburg. 437. II.—Estella Wager. 438. III.—Lottie Wager, m. Clarence Fowler, Berlin. 439. IV.—Zoe Wager. 440. V.—Reginald Wager. 441. VI.—Sidney Wager.

431 MURVAL BARNHART, of Milla Dunham, 1852; m. Fannie Hayner, Dec. 27, 1886. Issue: 442. I.—Sherman Barnhart, b. Oct. 15, 1887. 443. II.—Viola Barnhart, b. Sept. 29, 1889. 444. III.—Mary Barnhart. 445. IV.—Warren Barnhart.

405 DANIEL DUNHAM, of William L. B., 1802; b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1869. Harriet Baker, b. April 23, 1842. Issue: 446. I.—Samuel, b. May 19, 1873. 447. II.—David B., b. Oct. 3, 1870. 448. III.—Nora H., b. Sept. 19, 1874. 449. IV.—Grace E., b. Jan. 1, 1881.

343 JONATHAN Z. DUNHAM, b. Nov. 16, 1811; m. Emily Ford, Sept. 16, 1838, at Grafton; she was b. May 16, 1820; d. March 9, 1853. Issue: 450. I.—Melissa E., b. June 22, 1839; m. May 26, 1855, John H.

Bonesteel, b. October 19, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1889. 451. I.—Albert J., b. 1841; m. Mary Talley, June 5, 1856. 452. III.—David F., b. Nov. 4, 1842. 453. IV.—Mary M., b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. March 7, 1863. 454. V.—Edson J., b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Jan. 18, 1896. 455. VI.—Calvin B., b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. May 16, 1870, at Grafton, Fannie O. Hayner; b. July 8, 1850; he d. Jan. 18, 1896; she d. Nov. 18, 1879; m. 2d time, Nov. 24, 1881, Selina J. Twogood; b. Aug. 28, 1854. 456. VII.—David A., b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. June 24, 1853. 457. VIII.—Selena W., m. Luther Thayer, of Chesterfield, Mass.

450 MELISSA E., of Jonathan L. Dunham, 1811; b. June 22, 1839; m. John H. Bonesteel, May 26, 1855. Issue: 458. I.—Albert J. Bonesteel, b. June 5, 1856; m. Mary Talley. 459. II.—Emily, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Edward Perkins; b. July 29, 1860, Manchester, Vt. 460. III.—James H., b. Oct. 12, 1859; m. Alice Brent. Had: Helen and Henry. 461. IV.—Helen S., b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Aug. 10, 1887, W. Irving Williams, Nassau. Had: Helen Williams and Sarah B. Williams. 462. V.—Charles E., b. March 31, 1867; m. Lydia Jo. Francisco. Had: Sarah, Bernice and Margarette Bonesteel. 463. VI.—William F., b. Oct. 28, 1875; unmarried. 464. VII.—Frederick S., b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. Jan., 1719, ———— Wagner, New York City. 465. VIII.—Edward, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

455 CALVIN B. DUNHAM, of Jonathan, 1811; b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. Aug. 16, 1870, Fanny O. Hayner; 2d, Nov. 24, 1881, Selina J. Twogood. Issue: 466. I.—Millard L., b. April 1, 1872. 467. II.—Esther A., b. Oct. 21, 1875; d. March 23, 1886. 468. III.—Orson B., b. Jan. 28, 1877. 469. IV.—Marcia O., b. April 10, 1879. 457 Silena W., of Jonathan, 1811; m. Luther Thayer, of Chesterfield, Mass.

457 SILENA W. Issue: 470. I.—Alpha E. Thayer; m. 1899. 471. II.—Calvin W. Thayer.

451 ALBERT J. DUNHAM, of Jonathan, 1811; b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. June 5, 1856, Mary Talley. Issue: 472. I.—Elizabeth. 473. II.—Dana Edward. 474. III.—Wayne.

459 EMILY BONESTEEL, of Melissa E. Dunham, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Edward Perkins. Issue: 475. I.—Katharine B. Perkins, b. July 7, 1883. 476. II.—Clara F., b. May 18, 1887. 477. III.—Helen L., b. July 25, 1895. 346 Andrew J., son of David, 1792; b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Lydia Sipperly.

346 ANDREW J. Issue: 478. Edward, b. June 5, 1860; m. Sept. 27, 1890, Virginia Nelson, Ft. Edward.

478 EDWARD. Issue: 479. I.—Laura V., b. May 28, 1896. 480. II.—Warren J., b. April 22, 1897.

349 BRADLEY, son of David, 1792; b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. March 21, 1866, Mary E. Foriner. Issue: 481. I.—David, b. Sept 16, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1892, Grace Wing, Pittstown; b. Dec. 7, 1873. 482. II.—Lydia M., b. March 22, 1868; m. Feb. 6, 1898, William Snyder; b. May 13, 1863, Pittstown.

345 WILLIAM, son of David, 1792; b. March 13, 1829; m. Lydia Patridge, Dewitt, Clinton Co., Mich. Issue: 483. I.—Edward. 484. II.—Merritt. 485. III.—Helen. 486. IV.—Francis. 487. V.—Ai. 488. VI.—Irving.

337 SARAH, dau. of David, 1767; b. June 19, 1795; m. at Grafton, May 31, 1828, William Hydorn; b. Dec. 13, 1793. Issue: 489. I.—Paul Hydorn, b. May 31, 1829; m. Mary Frances McChesney, at Brunswick, May, 1881; he d. Nov. 9, 1898. 490. II.—Elizabeth Hydorn, b. April 4, 1832; unmarried. 491. III.—Anna Hydorn, b. Nov. 29, 1835. 492. IV.—William Hydorn, b. Nov. 27, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1874. 493. V.—Rebecca, dau. of Wm. L. B. Dunham; adopted by William Hydorn; b. Dec. 23, 1845; m. Alonzo Bulson.

342 MIRIAM, dau. of David, 1767; b. Jan. 8, 1810; m. at Grafton, in 1827, Zachariah Wager, who d. Jan. 1, 1879. Issue: 494. I.—Fanny Wager. 495. II.—Milla Anna, b. 1836 and d. Sept. 22, 1865. 496. III.—Zachariah, b. March 22, 1833; m. Caroline Fisher, Aug. 31, 1861. She was b. July 15, 1837. 497. IV.—William Willard Hydorn, m. Cynthia Horton and had Arthur Hydorn, New York City. 498. V.—Arnold Hydorn, b. Dec. 27, 1839; m. Nov., 1862, Anna Link; b. June 10, 1847. 499. VI.—Washington Hydorn, b. June 3, 1843. 500. VII.—Lodewick Hydorn, b. July 13, 1845.

496 ZACHARIAH WAGER, son of Miriam Dunham, 1810; b. March 22, 1833; m. Caroline Fisher. Issue: 501. I.—William Wager, m. Lucinda Adams and had Harry Wager. 502. II.—Edgar Wager, b. Jan. 11, 1865. 503. III.—Willard Wager, b. May 30, 1869; m. Dec. 13, 1891, Fanny Rodgers. Had: Mabel Wager, Feb. 18, 1893. 504. IV.—Sherman Wager, b. Feb. 28, 1872; m. Caroline K. Harpel, Oct. 30, 1895, at Lebanon. She was born Oct. 17, 1870. They had: Harold E., b. Oct. 10, 1896; Frank E., b. Jan. 1, 1899. 505. V.—Eloisa Wager, b. June 26, 1874; unmarried. 506. VI.—Agnes Wager, b. Aug. 2, 1878; unmarried.

498 ARNOLD H. WAGER, of Miriam Dunham, 1810; m. Anna Link; b. June 10, 1847. He was b. Dec. 27, 1829. Issue: 507. Irwin

A. Wager, b. June 2, 1865, North Brookfield, N. Y.; m. March 11, 1891, Maud Mars. Had: Atta Wager, March 11, 1892. 508.

328 JEMIMAH D. (FLANDERS) dau. of David, 1767; b. May 19, 1798; m., 1st, Daniel Flanders, June 10, 1826, at Grafton; 2d, Aug. 12, 1827, Nathaniel P. Martin; b. Aug. 23, 1799. Issue: 509. I.—Mariah Flanders, b. Sept. 5, 1816, and on June 1, 1833, m. Warren Bruenstuhl. 110. II.—David P. Martin, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. Jemimah Dunham. 511. III.—Fenner Martin, b. May 14, 1831; m. Nov. 14, 1858, Elizabeth Clark; b. Aug. 12, 1835. 512. IV.—Nathaniel Martin, b. March 3, 1829; m. Lanay Ann Campbell. 513. V.—Elizabeth Martin, b. April 30, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1864, George Coonrad; b. June 1, 1824. He d. March 20, 1898. 516. VI.—Jacob Martin, b. April 3, 1840; m., 1st, Cynthia Simmons; 2d, Lucinia Feathers and Sarah Dumbleton.

509 MARIAH FLANDERS, of Jemimah, 1798; b. Sept. 5, 1816; m. June 1, 1833, Warren Bruenstuhl, who d. Aug. 25, 1881. She d. Sept. 5, 1876. Issue: 517. I.—Sidney Bruenstuhl, m. Lydia Sampson. 518. II.—Susannah, m. Alfred Bennett, Chenango Co., N. Y. 519. III.—Ardella, b. June 11, 1838; m., 1st, July 3, 1859, Delos Folts; 2d, Sept. 15, 1868, John Whipple. 520. IV.—David, m. Emily Wilbor. 521. V.—Rosetta, m. Malcolm MacDonald.

510 DAVID P. MARTIN, of Jemimah Dunham, 1798; b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. Dec. 22, 1848, at Grafton; Jemimah Dunham, of Wm. L. B., 1814; b. Dec. 8, 1833. Issue: 522. I.—Charles Martin, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. at Petersburg, Sept. 23, 1877, Josephine Burwith. 523. II.—Oliver, b. April 28, 1852; m. at Grafton, Nov. 25, 1886, Helen Hayner; b. Aug. 22, 1845. 524. III.—David, b. April 3, 1854; m. Alma Jones. Had: Ernest. 525. IV.—Susannah, b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. June 11, 1877, at Grafton, Peter King. 526. V.—Jemimah, b. March 27, 1857; m. at Grafton, Peter Jones; b. Feb. 7, 1835. Had: Austin. 527. VI.—Herman, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. at Nassau, May 21, 1888, Etta Rhodes; b. Sept. 4, 1867. 528. VII.—Mary M., b. July 3, 1863; m. Nov. 24, 1887, at Grafton; Alexander Crandall, b. Dec. 28, 1848. Had: Harmon Crandall, b. Oct. 21, 1889. 529. VIII.—Emily, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. April 2, 1893, at Grafton; Jeremiah Crandall, b. May 22, 1858. Had: Ruth Crandall, b. Nov. 29, 1894; Oliver, b. Feb. 6, 1896. 530. IX.—Jala, b. Oct. 25, 1867; m. Jan. 25, 1889, at Grafton; Frank Snyder, b. May 12, 1869. Had: Miles Snyder. 531. X.—Leonard, b. April 9, 1870; m. at Petersburg, Ruth Hakes.

522 CHARLES MARTIN, of David P., 1827; b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1877, at Petersburg; Josephine Burwith, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

Issue: 532. I.—Andrew, b. May 1, 1882. 533. II.—Pansy, b. Aug. 10, 1884.

525 SUSANNAH M. (KING), b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. at Grafton, June 11, 1877; Peter King, b. April 12, 1849. Issue: 534. I.—Rufus King, b. Nov. 4, 1877. 535. II.—Lucy, b. Oct. 31, 1878. 535. III.—Oliver, b. Sept. 5, 1882; d. April 5, 1899.

511 FENNER MARTIN, of Jemimah Dunham, 1798; b. May 14, 1831; m. Elizabeth Clark; b. Aug. 12, 1835. Issue: 537. I.—Libbie, b. Aug. 1, 1869; unmarried. 538. II.—Nathaniel, b. Aug. 20, 1864; unmarried. 539. III.—Alexander, b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. Dec. 1898, Annie Rawlins. 540. IV.—Clark, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Jesse Hayner. 541. V.—Jennie, b. June 17, 1869; m. Aug. 30, 1890, at Grafton, Sheridan Goyer.

540 CLARK MARTIN, of Fenner Martin, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Jesse Hayner. Issue: 542. I.—Nettie Martin, b. Sept. 22, 1894. 543. II.—Edith, b. May 1, 1897. 512. Nathaniel Martin, of Jemimah Dunham, 1798; b. March 3, 1829; m. Lanay Ann Campbell.

512 NATHANIEL MARTIN. Issue: 544. I.—Mary, m. William Smith; meat market at Troy. Had: Arthur H. 545. II.—Hattie. 546. III.—Lela. 547. IV.—Fenner. 548. V.—Daniel.

#### COONRADT.

513 ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 1833, of Jemimah Dunham, 1798; m. George Coonradt. Issue: 549. I.—Eliza Coonradt, b. Dec. 29, 1867. 550. II.—Fanny, b. June 19, 1870. 551. III.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1874. 552. IV.—Emma, b. Oct. 12, 1866. 553. V.—George, b. July 4, 1872. 554. VI.—Hannah, m. Joseph Armitage. Had: Joseph Armitage. 555. VII.—Daniel, m. Agnes Campbell, 270 Saratoga St. 556. Cohoes. Had: Daniel.

#### BRUENSTUHL.

517 SIDNEY BRUENSTUHL, of Mariah Flanders, m. Libbie Sampson. Issue: 357. I.—Nellie, m. Calvin Brown. 558. II.—Melvin S., Custom Inspector N. Y. Central & Hudson River Railroad Company. 559. III.—Otis.

519 ARDELLA BRUENSTUHL, of Mariah Flanders, b. June 11, 1838; m. Delos Folts. Issue: 560. I.—Robert Folts, b. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Libbie Baker. 561. II.—Delos.

#### McDONALD.

521 ROSETTA FLANDERS, of Mariah Bruenstuhl, m. 1847, Malcolm MacDonald. She d. May 16, 1898. Issue: 562. I.—William, b. May 10, 1873. 563. II.—Sadie, m. Irwin Albertson, Mosherville,



Saratoga Co., N. Y. 564. III.—Agnes, m. Howard Bramar. 565. IV.—Malcolm, b. Dec. 18, 1880. 566. V.—Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1883. 567. VI.—Warren, b. Aug. 30, 1887. 568. VII.—Emma, b. 1891.

350 RUFUS A., son of David, 1799; b. Nov. 9, 1839; m. Abbie Osborn, Hoosick Falls. Issue: 569. I.—Emma, b. Nov. 1, 1878.

404 JONATHAN, of William L. B., 1802; b. June 19, 1837; m. July 4, 1861, at Pittstown, N. Y.; Rebecca Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. May 26, 1873; 2d, Feb. 3, 1875; Sarah L. Wing, b. Oct. 31, 1849; d. Feb. 3, 1886; 3d, June 13, 1900, Margaret M. Barnes; b. Dec. 15, 1844; residence Pittstown, N. Y. Issue: 1st wife: 570. I.—Sherman, b. May 18, 1869; m. Sept. 13, 1893, Elsie Whitley, of Pittstown, N. Y.; residence, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. 571. II.—Rebecca, b. April 28, 1873; unmarried.

407 EMILY, of William L. B., 1802; b. March 23, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1861, at Grafton, N. Y.; Ira Brock, b. Aug. 13, 1829; residence, Maringo, Ill. Issue: 572. I.—Emma F. b. April 15th, 1866; unmarried. 573. II.—Charles W., b. Nov. 9th, 1867; m. Oct. 3d, 1894, Ida Morris, b. Aug. 26, 1878. Had: 573. Cecil W., b. Aug. 7, 1896; 575. Gladys K., b. Sept. 13, 1898.

408 HARRIET, of William L. B., 1802; b. March 23, 1843; m. Feb. 20, 1872, at Grafton, N. Y.; Jeremiah S. Hakes, b. March 28, 1831; residence, Grafton, N. Y. Issue: 576. I.—Thaddeous J., b. July 12, 1875; m. at Grafton, N. Y., August 15th, 1899. 577. Fannie Matteson, b. March 22, 1879. Had: Thelma A., b. Aug. 3, 1900; residence, Grafton, N. Y. 578. II.—Burr, b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. March 30, 1899; Aggie Dunham, b. Oct. 31, 1879; residence, N. Y. City.

410 DAVID, of William L. B., 1802; b. May 28, 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1873; Jerusha Simmons, b. Nov. 16th, 1849; residence, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Issue: 579. I.—Brennett, b. Feb. 9, 1878; d. Oct. 16, 1898. 580. II.—Lula, b. Dec. 25, 1881; unmarried. 581. III.—Ina, b. Oct. 12, 1887. 582. IV.—Forest, b. Aug. 16, 1890.

411 ALVA, of William L. B., 1802; b. Feb. 8, 1862; m. March 20, 1884. 583. Cynthia Baldwin, b. Jan. 2, 1860. Had: Leslie A., b. April 4, 1888. 584. Millard S., b. Aug. 28, 1897; residence, Hoosick Falls.

388 AMOS SWEET, of Lucy, 1791, b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Jan. 27, 1833; Roxanna Farrand, of Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y.; b. June 17, 1809; she d. Sept. 18, 1884; residence, Grafton, N. Y. Issue: 585. I.—Lucy, b. April 14, 1834; d. Sept. 25, 1837. 586. II.—Amanda, b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1837. 587. III.—Lauraitt, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 19, 1840. 588. IV.—Susannah, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. March 26, 1859, Joel

T. Howard, of Grafton, N. Y. 589. V.—Amos, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. May 7, 1864. 590. VI.—Otis, b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. July 29, 1863. 591. VII.—Rufus, b. Aug. 27, 1850; d. Sept. 6, 1867.

588 SUSANNAH, of Amos, 1813, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. March 26, 1859. Joel T. Howard, of Grafton, N. Y.; b. Dec. 12, 1834; she d. May 11, 1866; he July 27, 1869; residence, Grafton, N. Y. Issue: 592. I.—Wesley O., b. Sept. 11, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Carrie Melius, of Grafton, N. Y.; b. March 18, 1870. 593. Had: Roxanna, b. March 21, 1886. 594. Rhoda, b. Jan. 1, 1894; residence, Greenbush, N. Y. 595. II.—Eldorado, b. Jan. 22, 1865; unmarried.

397 LUCY, of Lucy, 1791, b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. Nov. 22, 1840; Orlando Farrand, b. Nov. 17, 1813; she d. Jan., 1899; he Sept., 1885; residence, Boardman, Wis. Issue: 596. I.—Lucy O. (Orvilla), b. in 1841; m. Nov. 15, 1856, Románzo S. Luce. 597. II.—Amos, b. in 1844; unmarried. 598. III.—Alonzo, b. in 1847; m. Mary Beard. Had: Ada L., b. Sept. 16, 1882; he d. May 12, 1882; residence, St. Paul, Minn. 599. IV.—Ensign, b. in 1850; m. Kate Carroll; b. April 15th, 1856. 600. V.—Roxanna, b. in 1853; d. in 1855. 601. VI.—William, b. in 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1878, Isabell Leverty. 602. VII.—Alice, b. in 1859; m. Joel Danforth; she d. in 1887. 603. VIII.—Helen, b. in 1862; d. in 1865. 604. IX.—Allen, b. in 1865 and d. in 1865. 605. X.—Hattie A., b. in 1868; m. Samuel Palmer.

596 LUCY O. (ORVILLA), of Lucy, 1823; b. in 1841; m. Nov. 15, 1856, Románzo S. Luce; residence, Boardman, Wis. Issue: 606. I.—Sarah A., b. May 22, 1858; d. July 15, 1858. 607. II.—Nellie R., b. Jan. 9, 1860; unmarried. 608. III.—Nettie E., b. April 3, 1862; d. Sept. 13, 1865. 609. IV.—George B., b. May 18, 1864; d. April 12, 1877. 610. V.—Meretta A., b. Feb. 13, 1867; d. June 25, 1875. 611. VI.—Webb R., b. Feb. 25, 1870; m. Jan. 17, 1894, Minnie B. Spence. Had: Josie E., b. Jan. 10, 1895. 612. VII.—Estella O., b. March 16, 1873; m. Dec. 12, 1894, John W. Dorgan. Had: Luther, b. Oct. 24, 1895; Grace, b. Aug. 27, 1899. 613. VIII.—Laura E., b. Oct. 28, 1876; d. April 9, 1877. 614. IX.—Maud E., b. March 26, 1878; m. Dec. 29, 1897, E. C. Krevinghaus. Had: Georgia D., b. Dec. 1, 1898; Earnest H., b. Oct. 6, 1890. 615. X.—Linnie M., b. May 16, 1880; unmarried. 616. XI.—Warren M., b. July 17, 1882. 617. XII.—Ronald S., b. June 14, 1884.

599 ENSIGN, b. 1850; m. Kate Carroll; b. April 15, 1856; residence, St. Paul, Minn. Issue: 618. I.—Allie B., b. Oct. 12, 1874. 619. II.—Burdett D., b. Oct. 3, 1881; d. Jan. 11, 1884. 620. III.—Cadwell T.,

b. Aug. 27, 1883. 621. IV.—Ethel A., b. Aug. 23, 1885. 622. V.—Lottie M., b. Sept. 6, 1890; d. Oct. 18, 1891. 623. VI.—Carroll E., b. May 24, 1893. 624. VII.—Gladys C., b. June 13, 1895. 625. VIII.—Lloyd D., b. May 13, 1898.

601 WILLIAM, b. 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1878.—Isabel Leverty; residence, Boardman, Wis. Issue: 626. I.—Vivian E., b. March 30, 1880; d. June 21, 1890. 627. II.—Noel E., b. Feb. 16, 1883; d. Sept. 4, 1890. 628. III.—Guy W., b. Nov. 4, 1885; d. Aug. 28, 1890. 629. IV.—Hazel B., b. Feb. 26, 1887. 630. V.—Arthur B., b. May 27, 1889. 631. VI.—Alice M., b. Oct. 1, 1894. 632. VII.—Archabald O., b. Nov. 7, 1896.

605 HATTIE FARRAND, b. 1868; m. Samuel Palmer; residence, New Richmond, Ind. Issue: 633. I.—Harry A., b. Dec. 5, 1890. 634. II.—Mabel L., b. July 22, 1892. 635. III.—William E., b. Aug. 21, 1894. 636. IV.—Katie B., b. Aug. 1st, 1896. 637. V.—Lawrence L., b. Sept. 30, 1898.

389 STEPHEN V. R. SWEET, of Lucy, 1791; b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Ada Wager, of Grafton, N. Y.; b. 1834; d. Sept. 6, 1893. Issue: 638. I.—Amos E., b. June 21, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Martha Coonradt, of Grafton, N. Y.; b. Dec. 27, 1860. Had: 639. I.—Herbert, b. Sept. 21, 1885; residence, Grafton, N. Y. 640. II.—Stephen V. R., m. Ada Wager; residence, Troy, N. Y. 641. III.—Lucy, b. Aug. 8, 1855; m. James Vars, of Grafton, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 5, 1879. 642. IV.—Clarisy, m. 1874, Henry Roberts, of Grafton, N. Y. 643. V.—Emeline, b. 1866; m. Henry Westfall. Had: John, b. 1889. 644. VI.—Ella, m. Jerome Burdick; residence, Florida, Mass. 645. VII.—Judia, m. Clark Durkee, of Grafton, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 11, 1894. 646. VIII.—Roxanna, m. Hiram Rowland, of Grafton, N. Y.

642 CLARISY, of Amos E. 1859; m. 1874, Henry Roberts, of Grafton, N. Y. Issue: 647. I.—Jennie, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Earl Taylor; residence, Monroe, Mass. 648. II.—Rose, b. July 5, 1879; m. Charlie Osgood; residence, Grafton, N. Y.

9 NATHANIEL (Thomas, 1647-8), b. 1684; m. and removed to New Jersey. Issue: 649. I.—David. 650. II.—Jonathan. 651. III.—Nathaniel, b. 1733; m. twice; (1) ————; (2) Keziah Crosley. 652. IV.—William.

651 NATHANIEL, b. 1733; m. 2d, Keziah Crosley; 1st unknown. Issue: First marriage: 653. I.—Thomas. 654. II.—John, b. in New Jersey, April 7, 1767; m., (1) Sarah Jennings; (2) Elizabeth (Betsey) Brown, sister of William Brown, M. C., 1840. President Buchanan recommended him for Postmaster General. He died before he con-

firmed. 655. III.—David. 656. IV.—Lewis, second marriage. 657. V.—Mary, m. Henry Lee. 658. VI.—Henry. 659. VII.—Abel( m. ——— Ferguson. 660. VIII.—Robert. 661. IX.—William, m. Sarah Arthur. 662. X.—Jonathan Singleton, b. Feb. 16, 1786; m. (1) Hila Ross; (2) Elizabeth Ayres; lived, New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio.

662 JONATHAN SINGLETON, b. Feb. 16, 1786; m. (1) Hila Ross; (2) Elizabeth Ayres. He d. Sept. 21, 1856. Real estate owner, fruit grower, and stock raiser. Issue: 663. I.—Hila Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. Thomas Kennedy. 664. II.—Emeline, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Thomas Nichols. 665. III.—Perry Jackson, b. 1822; May 25, m. Matilda McClain; 2d, Melissa Dudley; 3d, Sallie (Preble) Smith. He d. Jan. 15, 1903. Noted lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio; senior partner of Donham and Forraker; junior partner; United States Senator. 666. IV.—Florella Jane, b. April 20, 1824; m. Joha Simmons. 667. V.—Harrison Lafayette, b. May 26, 1825; physician; m. Elizabeth Watkins. 668. VI.—Eliza, b. 1827; Benjamin Ely. 669. VII.—Sarah E., b. Nov. 11, 1828; d. Dec. 20, 1846. 670. VIII.—Elizabeth Caroline, b. 1830; m. Hezakiah Lindsay. 671. IX.—Nancy Mariah, b. Sept. 13, 1836; d. March 1, 1841. 672. X.—Robert Warren, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Helena Elizabeth South. 673. XI.—Lucien Ross, b. May 14, 1834; d. Sept. 9, 1857. 674. XII.—Harriet Louisa, b. 1834; m. Rev. Keck. 675. XIII. Erasmus Jonathan, b. 1831, Helen Mar Lindsay. 676. XIV.—Delia, b. 1847; m., 1st, Augustus Hatch; 2d, William Stickle.

## KENNEDY.

663 I.—HILA ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. Thomas Kennedy. Issue. 677. I.—Lizzie Florella, b. May 25, 1845; m. Stephen Daniels. 678. II.—Hattie Belle, b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. Pierce Tarvin. 679. III.—Erasmus Perry, lieutenant in Confederate service; d. Georgia, July 26, 1864. 680. IV.—Orin Thomas, b. April 19, 1863; m. Nellie Rouse.

## DANIELS.

677 LIZZIE FLORELLA, b. May 25, 1845; m. Stephen Daniels. Issue: 681. I.—Orley. 682. II.—Vivien. 683. III.—Nora. 684. IV.—Mildred. 685. V.—Gertrude. 684. VI.—Harrison.

## KENNEDY.

680 ORIN THOMAS, b. April 19, 1863; m. Nellie Rouse. Issue: 687. I.—Ada. 688. II.—Clara. 689. III.—Warren.

## DONHAM.

665 PERRY JACKSON, b. May 25, 1822; m., 1st, Matilda McClain; 2d, Melissa Dudley; 3d, Sallie (Phebe) Smith; d. Jan. 15, 1903. He studied at Jefferson College, Pennsyl-

vania, and read law at Georgetown with General Thomas Hamer, shortly before the outbreak of the Mexican war. He was admitted to the bar in Clermont County in 1848, practiced his profession in New Richmond until 1865, then a few years at Portsmouth, Ohio, and afterward located at Cincinnati, where he continued in the practice of the law until 1890. He removed to New Richmond in 1883, and then purchased the beautiful home in which he died. He was thrice married, his first wife being a daughter of Captain William McClain, the famous Ohio River steamboat captain. She was the mother of four children, two boys, Willie and Charlie, who died in infancy, and two girls, Belle, who died in 1878, and Carrie, the surviving wife of Furman Brooks, of Portsmouth, Ohio, and who now resides at Gambier, Ohio, educating her only daughter, Beatrice. His second wife was Melissa Dudley, who lived but a few years after their marriage. His third wife, and who survives him, was Mrs. Sallie Smith, their marriage occurring on the 3d day of August, 1880. Mr. Donham was singularly fortunate in all his marriages. Helpful and faithful, their counsels and companionship was the dearest thing earth gave him. He loved his children, sought their every comfort, and his heart warmed in their well-being and well-doing. Mr. Donham was a lawyer of great power, and in the ante-bellum days his services were eagerly sought by a very large client age in Southern Clermont. He was a man of fine personal appearance, and an earnest, logical and finished speaker. Stately, commanding, erect, ample in speech, graceful in compliments, courteous to a degree, rich in illustrations, ready in wit, profusely humorous, he became one of Clermont's most gifted sons. He was a Clermonter through and through—proud of his county that was and ever will be proud of him. He thought the Ohio Valley was the finest spot on earth and loved the Ohio River as a mother loves her child. He was a perfect gentleman, with a suavity of manner that always bespoke him such. He was a proud man, but not a vain one. "Vanity rests on the opinion of others; pride on our own. The source of vanity is from without; of pride, from within. Vanity is a vane that turns; a willow that bends with every breeze. Pride is the oak that defies the storm—one is cloud, the other rock; one is weakness, the other strength." Proud though he was, he was easily approachable; generous in heart, magnanimous to a foe, and sympathetic with all tenderness. Issue: 690. I.—Belle, m., 1st, Enmett Aukeny; 2d, Thomas W. Zimmerman; d. 1878. 691. II.—Carrie, m. Tirman Mulford Brooks. Had: Issue: 692. I.—Beatrice Belle Brooks.

## NICHOLS.

664 EMELINE DONHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Thomas Nichols; d. Dec. 24, 1868. He m., 2d, Mrs. Melissa Ferguson. Issue: 693. I.—Perry Jackson, m. Janet Gilmore. 694. II.—William, m., 1st, Sarah Fagin; 2d, Kate Layfield. 695. III.—Lizzie, m. William Wilson. 696. IV.—Estella. 697. V.—Florella J., m. Thomas Perkins White. 698. VI.—Evaline.

693 PERRY JACKSON, m. Janet Gilmore. Issue: 699. I.—Annie, m. Charles Tatman. Issue: Mary Louise. 700. II.—Hugh, m. Deane Sterling. 701. III.—Carrie, m. Edward Buringer. He then m. Blanche Kennedy. 702. IV.—Nellie, m. Lynn Morse. 703. V.—Florence. 704. VI.—Allen, m. Edna Hurlick. Issue: Harold Davis; Hugh.

694 WILLIAM NICHOLS, m., 1st, Sarah Fagin; 2d, Kate Layfield. Issue by first wife: 705. Charles. Second wife: 706. Edith. WILSON.

695 LIZZIE NICHOLS, m. William Wilson. Issue: 707. I.—Henry. 708. II.—Charles. 709. III.—Erasmus. 710. IV.—Alice, m. Charles Harland.

## WHITE.

697 FLORELLA J. NICHOLS, m. Thomas Perkins White. Issue: 711. I.—Llewellyn, m. Belle Short. Issue: Pauline. 712. II.—Evaline, m. Frank A. Roberts. Had: David White; Frank Allen. 713. III.—Clifford, m. Minnie Winspear. 714. IV.—Jennette, m. Henry Shaw.

## SIMMONS.

666 FLORELLA JANE DONHAM, b. April 20, 1824; m. John Simmons. Issue: 716. I.—Hila Simmons, m. John Connor. Issue: 717. II.—Walter, m. Alma King. 718. III.—Alma. 719. IV.—Carrie. 720. V.—Helen. 721. VI.—Lizzie Simmons.

717 WALTER SIMMONS, m. Alvira King. Issue: 718. I.—Fred. 719. I.—Carrie, m. William Brown. 720. I.—Ella, m. Howard Hancock. 721. I.—Henry, m. Ada Henderson. 722. Louise.

## DONHAM.

667 HARRISON LAFAYETTE, M. D., m. Elizabeth Watkins. Issue: 723. I.—Edgar, m. Carrie Crawford.

## ELY.

668 ELIZA DONHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1827; m. Benjamin Ely; d. Jan. 20, 1891. Issue: 724. I.—Henry Ely, m. Cora Leeds. 725. II.—

Grant Ely. 726. III.—Elmer, m. Jessie Sluy. 727. IV.—Henry, m. Cora Sluy.

727 HENRY. Issue: 728. I.—Donham Ely. 729. II.—Edward Ely. 730. III.—Clara Ely. 731. IV.—Dale Ely.

LINDSAY.

670 ELIZABETH CAROLINE DONHAM, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Hezekiah Lindsay. Issue: 732. I.—Lea, d. in infancy.

DONHAM.

675 ERASMUS JONATHAN, b. April 3, 1831; m. Helen Mar Lindsay. Issue: 733. I.—Allen 734. II.—Edith. 735. III.—Dell, m. Sept., 1899; m. David M. Roberts, M. D.

ROBERTS.

736. Dell, m. Sept., 1899; m. David M. Roberts. Issue: 736. I.—Dell. 737. II.—Helen Belle Roberts.

KECK.

674 HARRIET LOUISA DONHAM, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Rev. Henry Keck. Issue: 738. I.—Lida Keck, m. Oct. 4, 1903, Forest Elwood Wiggins.

672 ROBERT WARREN DONHAM, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Helena Elizabeth South. Issue: 739. I.—Abigail Singleton, b.; m. April 20, 1903, William Sampson.

676 DELIA DONHAM, b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. August Hatch; 2d, William Stickle. Issue: 740. I.—Ward Hatch, m. Clara B. Nichols. Issue: Annie, Augustus Hatch. 741. II.—Eva Hatch. 742. III.—Edgar Hatch. 743. IV.—Elisa Stickle. 744. V.—Maria Stickle.

654 JOHN, son of Nathaniel, 1733; b. April 7, 1767; m. (1) Sarah Jennings; (2) Betsy Brown, sister of Hon. W. J. Brown, M. C., 1840. Issue: (First marriage): 745. I.—Mary. 746. II.—Isaac. 747. III.—Jonathan. 748. IV.—David. 749. V.—Lewis. (Second marriage): 750. VI.—Sarah. 751. VII.—Margaret, m. Abijah Donham, son of William. 752. VIII.—Nathaniel. 753. IX.—Janetta. 754. X.—Robert. 775. XI.—John P. 756 XII.—Elizabeth.

661 WILLIAM, m. Sarah Arthur. Issue: 757. I.—Nathaniel. 758. II.—Rachel. 759. III.—Keziah. 760. IV.—George, first lieutenant. Mem. 1st Indiana Legislature, 1852. 761. V.—Abijah, m. Margaret Dunham. He b. 1818; d. April 3, 1898. 762. VI.—Joseph, in Mexican war; seventh Ind. Cavalry. 763. VII.—Ira. 764. VIII.—Darius. 765. IX.—William. 766. X.—Melissa, in Mexican war. 767. XI.—Abel.

761 ABIJAH, m. Margaret Dunham, b. 1815; d. July 30, 1895. Issue: 768. I.—John Singleton. 769. II.—Elizabeth. 770. III.—Will-

iam. 771. IV.—Sarah A. 772. V.—Nathaniel. 773. VI.—Robert L. 774. VII.—James L. 775. VIII.—Ferdinand L. 776. IX.—Isaac H. 777. X.—Melissa. 778. XI.—Erasmus. 779. XII.—Jeanette. 780. XIII.—Alice.

325 DANIEL, son of Jonathan, 1710; b. in 1730; m. Catharine Campbell; b. Dec. 17, 1734; dau. of Joseph and Martha Campbell, Piscataway. She d. Dec. 17, 1816. He was a Tory and in 1780, left his wife and went to St. Johns, New Brunswick, leaving his youngest son with his wife. Issue: 781. I.—Lewis, baptized in 1758. 782. II.—John, baptized in 1758. 783. III.—Sarah, baptized in 1758. 784. IV.—Campbell, m. Catharine Wright.

784 CAMPBELL, son of Daniel, 1730; m. Catharine Wright, of Woodbridge, N. J.; resided in Princeton and then moved to New Brunswick, N. J. He was a manufacturer of fancy chairs. Issue: 785. I.—John C., b. 1788; m. Sarah McLaughlin. 786. II.—Lewis W., b. Sept. 21, 1793; m. Sarah Miller. He d. April 4, 1838. She was dau. of Enoch Miller. 787. III.—Sarah, m. John Wilson. 788. IV.—Kimble. 789. V.—Smith.

785 JOHN C., b. 1788; m. Sarah McLaughlin, who d. April 6, 1838. Issue: 790. I.—Tracy M., m. C. W. Appleton. 791. II.—Catharine, m. James Rogers. 792. III.—James M. 793. IV.—Thomas M., b. 1823. 794. V.—John Wright, captain.

787 Sarah, m. John Wilson. Issue: 795. I.—John Wilson. 796. II.—Mary, m. Charles Scott. 797. III.—Smith. 798. IV.—James. 799. V.—Wesley.

786 LEWIS W., b. Sept. 21, 1793, New Brunswick; m. 1816, Sarah, dau. of Enoch Miller and Jonna Cathwait; surgeon; buried in St. John's burial ground, N. Y. C., April 4, 1838. Issue: 800. I.—Kimbell, b. July 27, 1818; m. (1) Jane Christopher Haring; m. (2) Mrs. William Haring; d. June 17, 1889, Hackensack, N. J. 801. II.—Joanna, b. May 2, 1820; m. June 19, 1839, William Haring; d. Jan., 1885. 802. III.—Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. Sept., 1886. 803. IV.—Lewis W., b. June 14, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1879. 804. V.—Mary E., b. March 18, 1826; d. March 4, 1827. 805. VI.—William, b. Dec. 13, 1828; d. Dec. 14, 1828. 806. VII.—Agnes S., b. March 18, 1826, Newark, N. J.

800 KIMBALL, b. July 27, 1818; m. (1) Jane, dau. of Isaac Haring and Mary Christopher; m. (2) Mrs. Wm. Haring; d. June 13, 1889, Hackensack, N. J. Issue: 807. I.—Lewis, b. May 30, 1840; m. Mary Antoinette Ford, dau. of Ebenezer Ford. 808. II.—John, b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1842. 809. III.—Mary E., b. Feb. 4, 1845, N. Y. C.



810. IV.—Isaac H., b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1872. 811. V.—Emma J., b. June 21, 1852, N. Y. C. 812. VI.—William H., b. April 9, 1856; d. May 20, 1857.

808 JOHN, b. Oct. 31, 1842. Issue: 813. I.—Lewis, farmer; m.; had Annie and Tillie; d. N. Y. C. 814. II.—Victor, m.; had Kimball, music teacher, New Brunswick, N. J. 815. III.—Adeline, had Howard McSherry, New Brunswick; lawyer. 816. IV.—Samuel, m. Elizabeth R.

816 SAMUEL L., m. mason contractor, New Brunswick. Issue: 817. I.—John R., b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Margaret K. Dugan; b. 1855; he dealt in pianos and organs, New Brunswick. 818. II.—Lewis, d. 1877. 819. III.—Clara. 820. IV.—Elmer, d. young. 821. V.—Addie, m. E. B. Howitt.

789 SMITH. Issue: 822 I.—James. 823. II.—Catherine. 824. III.—Sally. 825. IV.—Alexander. 826. V.—Jane.

327 JOSEPH, b. 1736; m. and removed to New Brunswick during the American Revolution; resided in Perth Amboy, N. J. Issue: 827. Jonathan, b. 1760, in New Jersey; accompanied his father and settled in Shelburne, N. S. He joined the Tories during the Revolution. He d. suddenly, and his wife d. shortly after his decease, leaving their children in infancy. It is recorded that while living he received a grant of government land. Issue: 828. I.—James, b. 1786, Shelburne, N. S. He d. at Arcadia, N. S., 1857. He was adopted in infancy by Joseph and Elizabeth (Stevens) Robins, of Plymouth, Mass. 829. II.—John, b. Yarmouth, N. S.; adopted by the Rev. Thomas Trask; became a shipmaster; d. at Port Louis, Island of Martinus. 830. III.—Jonathan, b. 1791; adopted by John Rogers; became a shipmaster; he d. at Nevis, West Indies, Dec. 3, 1838.

828 JAMES, 1786. Issue: 831. I.—James P., b. 1815; now living (1906), Arcadia, N. S. 832. II.—Samuel, b. 1822; now living (1906), Arcadia, N. S.

830 JONATHAN, 1791. Issue: 833 I.—Infant, d. 834. II.—Chas. Budd, b. 1829; postmaster at Barton, N. S.; for 48 years he was a master mariner. Married Mary Ann Warner, Feb., 1852. 835. III.—John, a shipmaster. Died long ago at Bartin, N. S. 836. IV.—Edward, d. young. 837. V.—James W., shipmaster at Liverpool, Eng.

831 JAMES P., 1815. Issue: 838. I.—James Atherton, 755 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 839. II.—George H., b. 1853; d. 1878, Digby, N. S. 840. III.—Franklin, b. 1858; d. in New York, 1883.

834 CHARLES BUDD, 1829. Issue: 841. I.—Jonathan, shipmaster of the Astral, at Bath, Maine; no issue. 842. II.—William, b.

1853; m. Edith Rhyno, 1874. 843. III.—Charles Budd, b. 1854, Beverly, Mass.; no issue; m. Marion Helen Waterman, 1888. 844. IV.—Oakes Singleton, b. 1871; editor *The Digby Weekly Courier*, Digby, N. S.; m. Ella May Keen, 1896. Issue: Charles Budd, 1900.

829 JOHN, adopted by Rev. Thomas Trask. Issue: 845. I.—William, early became a shipmaster; sailed for owners at Eastport bound for California via Cape Horn, in 1850; never returned. 846. II.—John, washed overboard at Cape Horn and was drowned.

## HATFIELD.

286 ELIZABETH, of Joseph, 1766, b. Oct. 23, 1798; m. April 10, 1817, Phrazy Hatfield, b. Dec. 6, 1791; he d. May 4, 1867. Issue: 847. I.—JOSEPH, b. May 17, 1818; m. Emily Jack, Oct. 23, 1844. Issue: I.—Jennie H., m. Thos. Corwin. II.—Elizabeth, m. Walling Roach. III.—Ella. IV.—Albert.

## MELOY.

848. II.—PHEBE ANN, b. Sept. 6, 1819; m. Rezin Meloy, Aug. 22, 1841. Issue: 849. I.—John Frazer Meloy, b. Mary Corwin. 850. II.—Mary Elizabeth, m. Frank Hutchinson. 851.—III.—Minor Clark, m. Irene Jackson. 852. IV.—Sarah Ann, m. Lot Luce. 853. V.—Lewis Smith, m. Alice Ridge. 854. VI.—Eunice Jane, m. ———— Ridge. 855. VII.—Joseph Meloy.

## HATFIELD.

856. III.—JAMES CLARK HATFIELD, b. July 26, 1821; m. Augusta Jane Meloy, June 2, 1853. Issue: 857. I.—Charlie M., d. young.

## TRIPP.

858. II.—ALICE IRENE HATFIELD, m. Albert A. Tripp. 859. III.—Frank Meloy Hatfield, d. 1897. 860. IV.—John Hatfield, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. (1) Elizabeth Venable; (2) Sarah Ella Hatfield. Issue: 861. I.—Amanda D., m. John Kibbey. 862. II.—Jennie, m. Jerry White and Chas. Dola. 863. III.—Budd. 864. IV.—Second wife, Etta, m. ———— Ross. 865. V.—Clinton, m. ———— ————. 866. VI.—Inez, m. Edw. Walker. 867. VII.—Lucy Hatfield.

## HATHAWAY.

868. IV.—MARY ELIZABETH HATFIELD, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. Ebenezer Hathaway. Issue: 869. I.—Amy Hathaway. 870. II.—Forest Hathaway. 871. III.—Irene Hathaway.

## HATFIELD.

872. V.—SMITH HATFIELD, b. March 29, 1837; m. Naoma Jeffery, Feb. 5, 1866. Issue: 873. I.—Bertha Hatfield, m. George

Young. 874. II.—Chester. 875. III.—Elsie, m. ——— Derby. 876.  
IV.—Viola. 877. V.—Carrie, m. ——— Russell.

## CLARK.

858 ALICE HATFIELD, of James Clark, m. Albert Arnold Tripp,  
Dec. 27, 1876. Issue: 878. I.—Frank Clark Tripp, b. Dec. 16, 1878.  
879. II.—Donald H., b. Aug. 26, 1884. 880. III.—Helent Jane, b. Dec.  
18, 1887. IV.—Roger Arnold, b. Oct 7, 1892.

## JONATHAN DUNHAM.

VI.—JONATHAN (John) b. 1632; 1655 lived at Plymouth; 1670, at Eastham, later at Barnstable and Middleboro; 1685 moved to Edgartown; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1655, Mary De La Noye (Delano), dau. of Philip and Hester D. Delano, who came in the *Fortune*, 1621, and was in Duxbury, 1645-50; Delano was an ancestor of Gen. U. S. Grant; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1657, Mary Cobb; b. March 24, 1637, dau. of Elder Henry Cobb, who came from England, in 1629; 1633, founded church at Scituate; 1633, made deacon and held the office thirty-four years. Elder Cobb lived in Barnstable, in 1639; 1645, representative at general court; 1670, made ruling elder. He m. (1) 1631, Patience Hurst, who d. May 4, 1648, at Barnstable. She was dau. of James Hurst, deacon, who m. (1) Patience, dau of John Faunce and (2) Sarah Hinckley, sister of Thomas, the last governor of Plymouth Colony. Elder Cobb d. 1679. In 1673 Jonathan was constable for Middleboro; 1675, selectman; 1689, deputy at general court. At an early date, Jonathan Dunham became a missionary among the Indians along the coast of Massachusetts, going as far north as Saco, Me.; in 1659 and in 1687, he went to Martha's Vineyard, and in 1694 he was ordained at Edgartown by Elder Gibson. He was a resident of Plymouth, Eastham, Middleboro, and was an owner of real estate. It is stated in the Land Records, Vol. 1, page 48, he deeded land to Jonathan, Eleazer and Samuel. Vol. 1, page 136, that he granted land to Samuel, Jan. 15th, 1698, in Middleboro; Vol. 1, page 403, he made division of land in Middleboro to Daniel Gersham and Eleazer, Dec. 30th, 1701. In his will, June 28th, 1717, he refers to gifts of land to the above named sons and bequeaths to his oldest son, Daniel, the homestead and makes mention of his daughters, Persis and Hannah. He died Dec. 18th, 1717. His will was probated Jan. 15th, 1718. Plymouth Col Records, Vol 4, page 370. Deed from Jonathan Dunham of Middleboro, for 25 Pounds to brother Joseph Dunham, for "land bought of Churchill near unto land which my Dear Father, John Dunham died possessed of Nov. 4, 1679." Recorded Jan. 3, 1680. Shows connection of Jonathan Dunham and Joseph to Deacon John Dunham.

**JONATHAN DUNHAM'S WILL.** In the name of God, Amen. The 28th of June, in the year of our Lord Christ, 1717, I Jonathan Dunham of Edgartown in Dukes Co., America, late minister of said town, being very old and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed unto man once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God who gave it, hoping that through the uncertainty of death, and passion of my Savoir, Jesus Christ, to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins, and to inherit everlasting life, and my body I commit to the earth, to be decently buried at the directions of my son Daniel, nothing obtaining but at the last resurrection. I shall receive the same again, by the might and power of God, and as astonishing. Said wordly estate I appoint Daniel, sole executor, next considering that I have given to my sons, Jonathan, Eleazer, Gershom and Samuel, land at Middleboro, I leave them nothing except oxen to Gershom. To my daughter, Pease widow, six £, or pair of oxen. 3rd on consideration of great kindness of Daniel and his wife, to have dwelling house and land at Edgartown, also the debts due. D the mark of Jonathan Dunham. Witness, John Butler, Benjamin Hawes—mark of Sarah Hawes Jan. 15, 1718, probated Benj. Skiffe.

Gravestone Edgartown, Eastern part of cemetery. Inscription. "Here lyes ye Body of Rev. Mr. Jonathan Dunham, who Died December 18, Anno Don. 1717, aged about 85 years, Pastor of Church of Christ at Edgartown, With Toils and Pains at first he tilled ye ground to dress God's Vineyard & w's faithful Found. Full thirty years ye Gospel he did dispense, His work being Done, Christ Jesus called him hence."

Rev. Jonathan was succeeded by Samuel Wiswall, who was ordained, 1713, at Edgartown, who continued as pastor till his death, Dec. 23, 1746, ae 67 3-21. Ichabod Wiswall, his son, at Dorchester, b. 1704; m. 1735, Jerusha Norton and d. 1782. His son, Samuel Wiswall, b. 1738; m. March 9, 1761, Anna Jenkins and d. September 14, 1782. Jerusha Norton was sister of Jamima, who m. Cornelius Dunham. Issue first wife: 2. I.—Daniel, b. 1656; m. Rebecca Norton; d. March 5, 1742; will, 1741. 3. II.—Jonathan, b. 1658; m. Mrs. Esther (Norton) Huxford; d. 1724. 4. III.—Eleazar, m. at Middleboro; given land in Middleboro, May 10. 5. IV.—Gershom, m. Mary Clark; d. 1738-39; will probated Nov 2, 1739. 6. V.—Samuel, was given land at Middleboro;

d. June 15, 1689. 7. VI.—Hannah, m. James Pease; admitted to church, July 13, 1717; m. (2) Parker; d. Nov., 1722.

2 DANIEL, b. 1656; m. Rebecca (Norton), who d. Feb. 3, 1783, Easthampton, Conn. He was executor of his father's estate, and was willed by his father dwelling house and lands in Edgartown and debts due. His will was made at Chilmark, Aug. 1, 1741, and probated in Tisbury, March 5, 1742. Rec. Vol. 3, page 127. Issue, Edgartown: 8. I.—Jacob, bap. April 9, 1727; m. Oct. 29, 1754, Elizabeth Pettee; moved to Lebanon, Conn. 9. II.—Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1711; m. Nov. 20, 1739, Sarah Huxford. He sold property in Edgartown to Matthew Norton. 10. III.—Zephaniah, Edgartown; m. July 20, 1740, Sarah Smith, 1749. In 1744, sold land that was willed by his father. 11. IV.—Silas, b. 1710; m. (1) Deborah ———; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Johnson. 12. V.—Samuel, m. March 20, 1745, Elizabeth ———, of Sharon, Conn. He was taxed at Lebanon, Conn. 13. VI.—Rebecca, b. 1707; m. Benjamin Pease; d. Nov. 29, 1774. 14. VII.—Dinah, bap. Feb. 3, 1723. 15. VIII.—Sarah, b. 1710; m. July 5, 1739, David Pease; d. Oct., 1768. 16. IX.—Persis, bap. Feb. 2, 1723; m. Nov. 13, 1739, William Dunham, of Colchester. 17. X.—Mary, bap. Feb. 3, 1723; d. Oct., 1770, 3d wife of Caleb Parmlee; m. May 27, 1727, Jacob Curtis, of Colchester. 18. XI.—Matilda, b. 1703; m. Joseph Vincent, son of Thomas and Sarah (Post) Vincent; d. Feb. 2, 1789. 19. XII.—Eleazar, bap. Feb. 3, 1723.

11 (1) SILAS m. Deborah ———, Nov. 17, 1754, at Westchester; she d. at Easthampton, Conn., Jan. 21, 1780; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1781, Mrs. Sarah Johnson; b. Feb. 24, 1747; d. at Claverack, N. Y., 1779, widow of James Johnson and dau. of John and Sarah (White) Clark; was willed twelve pounds by his father, which was placed in the hands of William Dunham, his brother-in-law. He was captain of militia at Lexington alarm. Issue: 20. I.—Gershom, b. Nov. 25, 1781; m. at Easthampton, Deborah Matilda ———. 21. II.—Silas, b. Jan. 12, 1786. 22. III.—Silas, b. March 8, 1787.

8 JACOB, bap. April 9, 1727; m. Oct. 29, 1754, Elizabeth Pettee; living in Lebanon, Conn., 1747-8; bap. Sept. 3, 1759; May 3, 1750, at Salisbury, guardian for Cornelius Minor, son of Hezekiah Dunham; d. Martha's Vineyard. Issue: 23. I.—Rebecca, b. Jan. 12, 1755. 24. II.—John. 25. III.—Samuel. 26. IV.—Silas. 27. V.—Zebulon. 28. VI. Ebenezer.

9 DANIEL, b. 1712; m. Nov. 30, 1739, Sarah Huxford by the Rev. Samuel Wiswall; bap. Feb. 3, 1723; admitted to church Sept. 19, 1743;

executor of his father's estate, Chilmark, 1744; will probated March 31, 1742; she d. Dec. 18, 1788; he June 27, 1797, at Conway, Mass. Issue: 29. I.—Thankful, b. Sept. 10, 1741; bap. Sept. 19, 1742; m. (1) 1763, Timothy Stuart; d. at sea; m. (2) July, 1766, Joseph Vincent; she d. June 3, 1814. 30. II.—Eleazar, b. Dec. 18, 1743; bap. Feb. 12, 1744; m. Dinah Tilton. 31. III.—Daniel, b. March 9, 1744; m. Anne Moseley. 32. IV.—Cornelius, b. May 10, 1748, Edgartown; bap. June 12, 1748; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1769, Sarah Butler; b. June 29, 1748; d. 1776; (2) m. Feb., 1777-82, Lucinda Mayhew; b. 1739; he d. March 23, 1815. 33. V.—Jonathan, b. 1751; d. July 3, 1805. 34. VI.—Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1754; m. Matthew Tilton; d. July 5, 1830. 35. VII.—Mary, b. March 30, 1756.

30 ELEAZAR, m. Dinah Tilton. Issue: 36. I.—Cornelius, b. April 24, 1774; m. Abigail Hammett.

31 DANIEL, b. March 9, 1744, Colchester, Conn.; bap. 1746; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1768, Anna Moseley, dau. of Increase Moseley, b. May 18, 1712, and Deborah Tracy, of Woodbury, now Washington, Conn.; 1781, removed to Clarendon, Vt. Her uncle, Rev. Peabody Moseley, b. 1724, joined the Shakers at Lebanon, 1780; Daniel lived in Lebanon; deacon; d. 1822. Issue: 37. I.—Josiah, b. 1769; colonel in army; professor in Dartmouth College; m. Susan Hedge, dau. of Samuel Hedge; principal of Academy, Windsor, Vt., Lexington, Ky., Windsor, Vt.; 1821, editor of Dartmouth Eagle. 38. II.—Samuel, b. 1780, Windham Co., Conn.; 1804, m. Mary Parmlee, Pompey, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1849, dau. of Charles Parmlee and Mary Tyler; b. Oct. 23, 1784; d. May 29, 1864, of Joel of John, of John.

12 SAMUEL, bap. Feb. 3, 1723; m. Elizabeth ———, March 20, 1745; lived in Lebanon and Sharon, Conn.; 1758-60, representative in general assembly. Lieutenant in 1745, Conn. Rec., 1747. Issue: 39. I.—Hezekiah, b. Aug. 17, 1745. 40. II.—Holtham, b. June 14, 1749; m. Hannah ———; d. June 15. 41. III.—Samuel, b. March, 1751; m. Martha Wright, 1824.

32 CORNELIUS, b. May 10, 1748, at Edgartown, baptized June 12, 1748; m. September 14, 1769, Sarah Butler; b. June 29, 1748; she d. 1776; he then m. Lucinda Mayhew, February, 1778. She was b. in 1739 and d. March 23, 1815. He d. May 28, 1816, at Conway, Mass. Issue: 42. I.—Lydia, b. Oct. 5, 1771; m. James Dickinson. 43. II.—Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1773; m. (1) Nancy Adams; (2) Matilda Goodale; b. March 19, 1780; m. 1803; d. July 26, 1850. 44. III.—Cornelius, b. Nov. 14, 1775; m. Lydia Wells.

43 CHILDREN OF SAMUEL DUNHAM, b. 1773; m. Nancy Adams (first wife): b. 1778; d. Feb. 18, 1802. He was a captain of the militia. 45. I.—Nancy Adams, b. July 18, 1800; m. Oct. 13, 1826, Daniel Eldridge. 46. II.—Samuel Adams, b. Feb. 17, 1802; d. young. By the second, Matilda Goodale: 47. I.—Louisa, b. May 16, 1804; d. June, 1833, at Jacksonville, Ill. 48. II.—Butler, b. July 25, 1805; d. Aug. 8, 1841, at Princeton, Ill. 49. III.—Olivia, b. Feb. 22, 1807; d. April 19, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.

45 CHILDREN OF NANCY ADAMS DUNHAM ELDREDGE AND DANIEL ELDREDGE, of Ashfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 30, 1875, aged 72 years. She d. Feb. 23, 1873, at Conway, Mass.: 50. I.—Samuel Dunham, b. 1829. 51. II.—Louisa E., b. 1832. 52. III.—Lucian Farnham, b. 1839. 53. IV.—Nancy Matilda, b. 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1860.

50 CHILDREN OF SAMUEL DUNHAM ELDREDGE, b. 1829; m. Susan Lilly, 1856. She d. March 17, 1889, aged 68. He d. Dec. 1, 1884, at Conway, Mass.: 53. I.—Lyman Butler, b. July 7, 1857; m. Clara Weston, Oct. 10, 1889. He d. July 19, 1900. He had three children. 54. II.—Daniel, b. May 14, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1889; Emma Warfred resides at North Adams, Mass. Has six children.

## SEARS.

51 CHILDREN OF LOUISA E. ELDREDGE, b. 1832; m. W. H. Sears, 1856. She d. May 11, 1857: 55. I.—Louisa, b. May 2, 1857; m. William Phelps, April 14, 1882. She d. Jan. 4, 1890, and left two children.

52 CHILDREN OF LUCIAN FARNHAM ELDREDGE, b. 1839 and m. Elizabeth Sanderson Sikes, 1864. They moved to Leadville, Col., where she d. 1884. He d. in Loveland, Col., Aug., 1903: 56. I.—Nancy Matilda, b. 1865; d. 1883. 57. II.—Eliza Fidelia, b. 1867; m. Dr. Albert F. Abbott, 1885, and have a dau. Clamantha; Margaret, b. 1891; reside Loveland, Col. 58. III.—Lucy Lovejoy, b. 1870; m. 1896, John Pringle, Denver, Col. Issue: 59. IV.—John Lucean Pringle, b. Oct. 5, 1905. 60. V.—Susan Louisa, b. 1877; m. 1901, Geo. Cramer, of Leadville, Col., where they reside; two children.

47 CHILDREN OF LOUISA, dau. of Samuel Dunham by his second wife, Matilda Goodale; m. Rev. Lucian Farnham, Sept. 14, 1830. She d. at Jacksonville, Ill., 1833: 61. I.—Lucian Butler, b. 1831; d. Dec., 1836. 62. II.—Lucy Louisa, b. June, 1833; m. (1) Daniel W. Griffen, Nov. 10, 1859, who d. at Batavia, Ill., Aug. 31, 1863. Issue: 63. Had dau. Mary Emily, b. Dec. 8, 1860, who with her



mother now resides in Colorado Springs, Col.; m. (2) Peter E. Kent, of Northfield, Minn., Dec. 17, 1869. He d. 1873.

48 BUTLER DUNHAM, m. (1) Lucy Storrs. She d. 1833. No children by first wife.

48 CHILDREN OF BUTLER DUNHAM, son of Samuel Dunham by second wife and Eunice Storrs, second wife of Suffield, Conn., whom he m. Sept. 15, 1835: 64. I.—Lucy Storrs, b. April 2, 1837; resident, Waterloo, Iowa. 65. II.—Mary, b. June 20, 1840; resident, Princeton, Ill. 66. III.—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. Col. Isaac H. Elliott.

49 CHILDREN OF OLIVIA, dau. of Samuel Dunham by his second wife, Matilda Goodale and who m. the Rev. Romulus Barnes, April 21, 1831. He was b. at Bristol, Conn., Oct. 16, 1800; graduate, Yale, 1828; Yale Theological Seminary, 1831; moved to Illinois, 1831; d. Newark, Kendall Co., Ill., Sept. 24, 1846: 67. I.—Romulus Edwin, b. March 4, 1832; residence, Denver, Col. 68. II.—Charles Montgomery; b. Sept. 8, 1833. 69. III.—Joseph Avery, b. Oct. 10, 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1869. 70. IV.—Sarah Matilda, b. Sept. 25, 1837. 71. V.—Samuel Dunham, b. Oct. 5, 1839. 72. VI.—Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 21, 1842. 73. VII.—Jane Olivia, b. Nov. 28, 1843. 74. VII.—Henry Albert, b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. April 15, 1847.

#### OLIVIA (DUNHAM) BARNES.

49 OLIVIA DUNHAM BARNES was the dau. of Capt. Samuel Dunham, a prosperous farmer of Conway, Mass. She finished her education under Mary Lyons, the founder of Holyoke Seminary. She m. in 1831 the Rev. Romulus Barnes, who graduated at Yale University and Theological Seminary. Full of religious zeal and enthusiasm she enlisted with her husband in the work of building of the Kingdom of God in the then wilderness of Illinois, under A. H. M. S. The dangers from hostile Indians and the deprivations endured by those Pioneers is a part of the history of the country. The Barnes' were some of the earliest to engage the Bondmen and in the cause Mrs. Barnes was in full and active sympathy. They were ostracized by neighbors and by many churches. They were many times threatened and several times assaulted by Proslavery mobs and upon one occasion she was severely wounded by a stone thrown by one of the mob. By the death of her husband in 1846, she was left with eight children, the oldest fourteen years of age. It is sufficient testimony to her ability and strength of purpose, that five of the seven children, who reached maturity were graduates from a college or seminary.

68 CHILDREN OF CHARLES MONTGOMERY BARNES, who was the son of the Rev. Romulus Barnes above and was b. at Canton, Ill., Sept. 8, 1833; graduated from Knox College, 1856; Chicago Theological Seminary, 1859; m. Ellen Moore, Oct. 30, 1860; chaplain 93rd Illinois Infantry, war of 1861-5; compelled to leave the ministry by illness; established business of books and stationery as the C. M. Barnes Co., of Chicago; now in California for his health: 75. I.—Olivia Lee, b. Sept. 11, 1861; graduated Oberlin, 1883; m. Dr. Wm. E. Dodds, Dec. 24, 1885; residence, Riverside, Cal., and have two children: (1) Charles Barnes, b. Feb. 18, 1887, and John Milton, b. March 31, 1892. 76. II.—James Moore, b. April 20, 1864; d. 1864. 77. III.—William Robbins, b. May 12, 1866; m. Blanch E. Wilcox, Nov. 30, 1896. He is vice-president C. M. Barnes Co., Chicago. Has two sons: Charles Montgomery, b. June 8, 1900 and John Wilcox, b. July, 1902. 78. IV.—Samuel Dunham, b. Nov. 7, 1869; graduated Beloit; m. Martha Ann Williams, of Paris, Ill., March 27, 1905; is a physician. 79. V.—Milton Moore, b. Aug., 1872; d. June, 1874. 80. VI.—Ellen Estelle, b. Jan. 14, 1875; graduated Boston School of Oratory; m. Prof. Andrew N. Fox, of Chicago Theological Seminary, Dec. 24, 1903. 81. VII.—Mary Maud, b. April, 1877; graduated Boston School of Oratory; m. June 8, 1900, Rev. John Steele; residence, Chicago. Have two children. Issue: 82. I.—Robert Dunham Steele, b. 1901. 83. II.—Wm. W., Aug., 1903.

69 CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AVERY BARNES (3) son of the Rev. Romulus Barnes and who m. Olive F. Davidson, of Canton, Ill., Oct. 17, 1859. He was a druggist and graduated Bells Com. College, Chicago, Ill.: 84. I.—Charles Lee, b. Sept. 21, 1860; residence, San Francisco, Cal. 85. II.—Mary G., b. Nov. 3, 1861; m. Chas. I. Colwell, Dec. 30, 1886, and have seven children; residence, Brush, Colo.

#### MOORE.

70 CHILDREN OF SARAH MATILDA BARNES, (3) child of the Rev. Romulus Barnes. She graduated Knox College, 1856; m. (1) Jeremiah Moore, April 16, 1868. He d. August 5, 1869; m. (2) Frances Carey (second wife), May 27, 1884, whose first wife was Mary Louisa Barnes, below given: 86. I.—By her first husband, James Milton Moore, b. 1869; m. Dec. 15, 1903, Louisa L. Wilson; residence, Bozeman, Mon.

71 CHILDREN OF SAMUEL DUNHAM BARNES, (5) child of the Rev. Romulus Barnes, above mentioned; graduated Wheaton College, 1861; sergeant Co. C, 72d Illinois Infantry and captain Co. H,

64th U. S. C. T.; m. Jan. 26, 1871, Georgiana Parker, dau. of the Rev. O. Parker, of Flint, Mich.; is an attorney at law at Denver, Colo.: 87. I.—Dunham Parker, b. Dec. 2, 1871. 88. II.—LeRoy Atherton, b. Jan. 3, 1875; d. Feb. 20, 1882. 89. III.—Joseph Avery, b. Sept. 25, 1877; d. April 20, 1899. 90. IV.—Cornelia Seabring, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

72 CHILDREN OF MARY LOUISA BARNES (6) child of the Rev. Romulus Barnes and who graduated Knox, 1861; m. April 20, 1865, Francis Carey, of Galesburg; she d. Jan. 2, 1883: 91. I.—Lemuel P., b. May 27, 1867; residence, Chicago. 92. II.—Mary Louisa, b. June 10, 1869; m. May 16, 1895, F. A. R. Moore, of Chicago. Has two children: Charles Francis Moore, b. July 27, 1896, Clara Louisa, b. Aug. 23, 1901. 93. III.—Jane Olivia, b. April 22, 1873; m. Nov. 28, 1899, Silas Arthur Gutzner; residence, Montague, Mich. Have one child: Olivia D., b. Dec. 14, 1900. 94. IV.—Francis Rufus, b. June 13, 1877; m. Agnes Deans, April 20, 1903; residence, Seattle, Wash. 95. V.—Romulus Barnes, b. Aug. 5, 1880; graduated Knox, 1902; resides Portland, Ore.

#### COOPER.

73 CHILDREN OF JANE OLIVIA BARNES (7) child of Rev. Romulus Barnes, b. Nov. 28, 1843; graduated Rockford Female Seminary, 1863; m. Job A. Cooper, Sept. 17, 1867. He graduated Knox College and settled in Denver, Colo., and was a banker and at one time governor of the State of Colorado; he d. Jan. 20, 1899; she resides at Denver, Col.: 96. I.—Olivia Dunham, b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. Edwin Stebbins Kassler, Sept. 6, 1892. Have three children: Ruth, b. July 21, 1893; Edwin S., b. Sept. 12, 1895; Genevieve, b. March 22, 1905. 97. II.—Mary Louisa b. April 9, 1871; m. Lucian Seymour Storrs, June 28, 1894; he is a geologist. Have one child: Margaret, b. June 29, 1900. 98. III.—Chas. J., b. May 9, 1875; graduated Knox; m. (1) Mary Bell Rich; (2) Lillian Winters. Have one child by first wife, Jerome R., b. Aug. 18, 1899; residence, Denver, Colo. 99. IV.—Genevieve Pearl, b. Sept. 24, 1877; residence, Denver, Colo.

44 CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS, 1775; m. Lydia Wells. 100. I.—William Dunham, son of Cornelius Dunham and his wife, Lydia Wells Dunham (the said Cornelius being the son of Cornelius, son of Daniel, etc.), was b. at Conway, Mass., Sept. 26, 1810; m. 1834, Caroline Southerland. They settled in New London, O., in 1837, where he d. in 1849. He had two sons. Issue: 101. I.—Milan, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Emily Bracy at New London, in 1856; d. at New London, March 4, 1905. He had four children; d. young. 102. II.—Cornelius, b. June

23, 1837; m. at Columbus, O., Eliza Lang, June 14, 1863. He resides at New London, O. Has two daughters. Issue: 103. I.—Sheppi, b. Sept. 1, 1865; m. Edward Briggs, June 20, 1888. They reside in New London, O. No children. 104. II.—Sarah Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. Corlis Richards, June 2, 1897. They have a son, Lawrence Dunham, b. Dec. 6, 1901; residence, New London, O.

105. II.—Luther Dunham (son of Cornelius, of Conway), was b. at Conway, Mass., May 12, 1804; m. June 1, 1826, Eliza Hogeboom, at Gorham, N. Y.; settled at Princeton, Ill., in 1838, where he d. Sept. 1, 1856. His children were all b. at Gorham, N. Y. Issue: 106. I.—Frances E., b. March 5, 1827. 107. II.—Cornelius, b. June 16, 1830. 108. III.—Oliver, b. 1832. 109. IV.—Lucinda, b. June 8, 1836; m. Oct. 2, 1860, Isaac Phillips; she d. Jan., 1876; no issue.

## SHUGART.

106 FRANCES E., b. March 5, 1827; m. John Shugart, at Princeton, Ill., Feb. 9, 1853; he d. 1889; she resides at Princeton, Ill. Their children were (three): 110. I.—Frances E., b. June 24, 1860, at Princeton, Ill.; m. to Isaac Philips, Sept. 19, 1882. They reside at Princeton. They have children: Mary Francis, b. Oct. 1, 1883; d. July 23, 1893 and Cora May, b. June 29, 1886. 111. II.—William R., b. May 9, 1866, at Princeton; m. June 20, 1905, Dora L. Wilson, of Princeton; reside at Princeton. 112. III.—May B., b. May 9, 1871, at Princeton, Ill.; m. Aug. 30, 1893, to Dana L. Simons. Have one child, John N. Simons, b. July 19, 1896.

107 CORNELIUS, b. June 16, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1852, to Harriet Smith, of Princeton, Ill. They resided at Princeton until March, 1873, when they moved to Mossena, Ia., where he d. Dec. 20, 1893; she d. July 1, 1876, at same place. Their children were, viz.: 113. I.—Ella, b. April 26, 1853; d. unmarried Oct. 26, 1877. 114. II.—Lucy S., b. Sept. 26, 1856. 115. III.—William A., b. Sept. 2, 1859. 116. IV.—Clara Lois, b. Nov. 29, 1864. 117. V.—Isaac Philip, b. March 21, 1869. 118. VI.—Cornelius, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

## NEWTON.

114 LUCY S., b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. March 25, 1884, to M. O. Newton, of Massena, Ia. They now reside at Cody, Wy. 119. Their children are: 119. I.—Jessie Blanch, b. Jan. 1, 1855; m. to Walter Kipford, Feb. 2, 1904. They reside at Ishawood, Wy. 120. II.—Grace L. and Glen S. (twins), b. May 30, 1890; reside, Cody, Wy.

115 WILLIAM A., b. Sept. 2, 1859; m. Sept. 11, 1881, to Emma J. Brown, of Messena, Ia., where they reside. Their children are:

121. I.—Edna A., b. Feb. 2, 1883. 122. II.—Edgar A., b. Oct. 30, 1884.  
 123. III.—Sadie A., Nov. 3, 1886. 124. IV.—William B., b. June 11,  
 1889. V.—Thomas P., b. Oct. 24, 1894.

## YARGER.

116 CLARA LOIS, b. Nov. 29, 1864; m. J. H. Yarger, Feb. 22,  
 1881. They and all of their children reside Messena, I. Their chil-  
 dren are: 125. I.—Ida M., b. Aug. 9, 1881. 126. II.—Orland, b. Aug.  
 5, 1883. 127. III.—Clara M., b. Aug. 24, 1885; m. Frank Brandon,  
 June 16, 1903. 128. IV.—Cornelius H., b. April 19, 1888. 129. V.—  
 Johnny, b. July 7, 1890. 130. VI.—Harley O., b. Oct. 6, 1895. 131.  
 VII.—Hazel I., b. Feb. 26, 1898. 132. VIII.—Cecil R., b. Nov.  
 21, 1900.

117 ISAAC PHILIP, b. March 21, 1869; m. Dec. 23, 1896, to Edith  
 P. Loudon, of Messena, Ia. They reside Grangeville, Cal. Their chil-  
 dren are: 133. I.—Mildred V., b. Feb. 27, 1898. 134. II.—Ralph B.,  
 b. Aug. 24, 1899.

118 CORNELIUS, b. Oct. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1895, at Massena,  
 Ia., where they now reside. Their children are: 135. I.—William  
 McKinley, b. Nov., 1896; d. Dec., 1896. 136. II.—Paul, b. Dec. 23,  
 1897. 137. III.—Russel, b. Oct. 9, 1900.

108 OLIVER, son of Luther, b. 1832, in Gorham, N. Y.; m. 1861, to  
 Abbie E. Mundy, of Walnut, Ill. He d. at Van Orin, Ill., Aug. 14, 1904.  
 His widow resides at Princeton, Ill. Children are: 138. I.—Kathe-  
 rine, b. Aug. 18, 1863; m. Jan., 1884, to C. L. Smith. They reside  
 Princeton, Ill. 139. II.—Be, b. Oct. 24, 1865; m. 1887, to D. R.  
 Hawkes. They reside at Van Orin, Ill. Children: Francis, b. 1889,  
 Nellie, b. 1892. 140. III.—Francis, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. W. W. Case,  
 Aug., 1897; residence, Marysville, Mon. 141. IV.—Nellie, b. July 26,  
 1869; m. Feb. 17, 1892, to Edward E. Harris. They reside Princeton,  
 Ill.; have one child: Marie M., b. Sept. 12, 1894. 142. V.—John, b.  
 Nov. 22, 1871; m. March 31, 1894, to Susie Ingalls, of Windom, Minn.  
 They reside Ransom, Ill. Children: George, b. July, 1895; the other  
 d. young. 143. VI.—Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1874; d. Sept. 9, 1875. 144.  
 VII.—James, b. Sept., 1876; d. Oct., 1876. 145. VIII.—Volney, b.  
 ———, 1877; d. Dec., 1877. 146. IX.—George M., b. Sept. 24, 1879;  
 m. May 8, 1905, to Mary Beeman. They reside Bozeman, Mon.

42 LYDIA, b. Oct. 5, 1771, Conway, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1798,  
 James Dickinson, Jr., Shelburn, Mass; she d. 1808. Issue: 147. I.—  
 Lydia Dickinson, b. June 8, 1803; m. April 19, 1824, Partridge Fisk. 148.

II.—Sarah Butler, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. Aug. 28, 1828, John Ware, Conway; Augustus Smith.

#### FISK.

147 LYDIA DICKINSON, b. June 8, 1803; m. Partridge Fisk, Shelburn, Mass.; she d. Oct. 12, 1877, and he 1832. Issue: 149. I.—Sarah Electa Fisk, b. April 9, 1826; d. June, 1841. 150. II.—Maria, b. June 7, 1828; m. Nov., 1848, Levi, age —. 151. III.—James Dickinson, b. Jan. 1, 1831; m. 1857, Harriet Loomis, Lynden, Ill., and Mary E. Sheldon.

150 MARIA FISK, b. June 7, 1828; m. Nov., 1848, Levi Page; b. Jan. 21, 1821, Shelburn, who d. Jan. 15, 1891, in Conway, Mass. Issue: 152. I.—Sarah Elizabeth Page, b. May 25, 1850; m. Feb. 14, 1877, John Tilton. 153. II.—Levi Page, b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. Jan. 29, 1877, Conway. 154. III.—Harlan Page, b. Feb. 17, 1863; m. Mary Ferris, Milleville, N. Y. 155. IV.—James Fisk Page, b. Jan. 17, 1868; m. Dora French.

151 JAMES D. FISK, b. Jan. 1, 1831; m. 1857, Harriet Loomis; 1867, Mary E. Sheldon. Issue: 156. I.—Harriet R. Fisk, b. April 8, 1858; m. Mark A. Root. 157. II.—George P., b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Eva E. Brewer. 158. III.—James Adelbert, b. April 2, 1870; m. Anna M. Lanning. 159. IV.—Edith May Fisk, b. March 4, 1874, Lynden, Ill.

157 GEORGE P. FISK, b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Eva E. Brewer, Dec. 20, 1892. Issue: 160. I.—Roy Vincent Fisk, b. Oct. 5, 1892. 161. II.—Mytle Edith, b. Aug. 15, 1896. 162. III.—Harold Brewer, b. Dec. 7, 1901.

158 JAMES ADELBERT FISK, b. April 2, 1870; m. Anna M. Lanning. Issue: 163. I.—Lyell Verner, b. Oct. 17, 1900. 164. II.—Henry Steadman, b. Nov. 26, 1905. III.—James Adelbert, residence, Lyons, Ill.

148 SARAH BUTLER DICKINSON, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. (1) 1828, John Ware; (2) Oct. 31, 1837, Dr. Augustin Smith, at Hennepin, Ill.; she d. Nov. 21, 1870. Issue: 165. I.—Lucy Ann Ware, b. Dec. 10, 1829; m. 29, 1851, Rev. E. G. Smith, Lyons, Ill. 166. II.—Joseph Ware, b. June 16, 1832; m. Martha Emmons Roy. 167. III.—Sarah Minerva Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1842; d. Jan. 27, 1866. 168. IV.—Mary Alice Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. March 11, 1866, Frank Clendenin.

166 JOSEPH WARE, b. Jan. 16, 1832, at Conway; m. July 22, 1858, Martha Emmons Roy; d. at Morrison, Ill., Nov. 7, 1862, a professor and lawyer. Issue: 169. I.—Fred Ware, b. July 6, 1859; m. (1) Eva Belle Brown; (2) Martha McSpaddon. 170. II.—Joseph Edwin Ware, b. May 17, 1863; m. Kate Belle Webster; residence, Minneapolis.

169 FRED WARE, president bank, South Dakota. Issue: 171. I.—Dorotha Rhoda Ware, b. Dec. 9, 1896. 172. II.—Ruth Isabel, b. Sept. 30, 1900. 173. III.—Joseph, b. May 25, 1904.

170 JOSEPH EDWIN WARE, b. May 17, 1863; m. April 26, 1886, Kate Belle Webster, at Red Wing, Minn.; residence, Minneapolis, Minn. Issue: 174. I.—Frederic Webster Ware, b. June 4, 1888. 175. II.—Elizabeth Roy Ware, b. Jan. 24, 1890.

33 JONATHAN, b. 1751. Issue: 176. I.—Infant, b. May 9, 1780. 177. II.—Harlock, b. April 13, 1781. 178. III.—Jonathan, b. Jan. 7, 1783. 179. IV.—Silas, b. Aug. 19, 1785. 180. V.—Walter, b. March 29th, 1787. 181. VI.—Anna, b. Jan. 31, 1789. 182. VII.—Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1790. 183. VIII.—Rebecca, b. Nov. 8, 1791. 184. IX.—Deborah, b. July 6, 1793. 185. X.—Martha, b. Jan. 15, 1795. 186. XI.—Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1796.

3 JONATHAN DUNHAM, b. 1658; m. before 1696, Mrs. Esther (Norton) Huxford, widow of Thomas Huxford, by whom she had son, Samuel Huxford, who became a mariner, who was executor of his father's estate, as shown by her will, probated April 8, 1724. Court Record, Vol. VI, page 156. Jonathan d. in 1745, intestate. Issue: 187. I.—Jonathan, b. about 1696; m. Judith Luce, Feb. 11, 1719. He moved to Watcha, thence to Colchester and was among the first settlers of Sharon, Conn. Letters of administration on the estate of his father were granted, March 25, 1746, and a division was made Dec. 24, 1747. He was executor of his brother Hezekiah's estate appointed Feb. 3, 1738; he d. in 1747. 188. II.—Hezekiah, b. in 1698; m. Jean Pease; b. Nov. 22, 1700; he d. July 9, 1738. He was a mariner and pilot. 189. III.—Cornelius, b. 1699; m. Jemima Norton, dau. of Coroner John Norton; she was b. in 1702. He d. in 1737, and she in 1794, aged 92. 190. IV.—Gideon, b. in 1700. He was twice m.: (1) Desire Case, dau. of John Case, b. 1701; d. in 1728; 1729 (2) he m. Mary Lewes, dau. of James Lewes, Southington, Conn.

187 CHILDREN OF JONATHAN, 1696. Issue: 191. I.—Jonathan, b. in 1726. He was administrator of his father's estate in 1747. Memorandum from Court Records, "Estate of Jonathan Dunham, late or Sharon, Debts £1546 14s. 6d. more than Personal Property could pay, prayer for Sale of some of his Real Estate—granted under direction of Court of Probate" in District of Litchfield, Conn. 192. II.—Ruth, m. Gideon Cartwright. 193. III.—Esther, m. in 1748. Joseph Huxford. 194. IV.—Abigail, b. in 1727; m. Samuel Hitchcock.

191 JONATHAN. Issue: 195. I.—Jonathan, b. March 22, 1757,

in Sharon, Conn.; m. Sarah Slauson. He enlisted during the Revolution; d. in Dunham, Ohio.

40 HOLTHAM, b. June 4, 1749; m. Hannah ———; b. Oct. 13, 1757; d. Jan. 10, 1820; he d. June 15, 1824; buried at Wayville, Saratoga, Co., N. Y. Issue: 196. I.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1771; m. Timothy Ford; d. Jan. 23, 1855. 197. II.—Jonathan, b. April 18, 1773; m. Mrs. Mary Wilcox; d. June 10, 1840. 198. III.—Holtham, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1775; m. (1) ——— Bennett; m. (2) Hannah Webster; d. March 31, 1835. 199. IV.—Cornelius, b. June 24, 1778; m. Caroline ———; d. Jan. 25, 1834. 200. V.—Esther, b. March 8, 1780; d. Jan. 15, 1834. 201. VI.—Johr, b. Feb. 13, 1783; m. Drusilla Brainard; d. May 24, 1823. 202. VII.—Sylvanus, b. Feb. 15, 1784; m. Joanna Arnold; d. March 28, 1813. 203. VIII.—Mary, b. March 3, 1786; m. ——— Moore. 204. IX.—Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1788; m. Jacob Wickham. 205. X.—Samuel, b. April 14, 1790; m. Hannah Lounsley; b. May 23, 1795. 206. XI.—Philander, b. April 10, 1793; m. D. Evans. 207. XII.—Hannah, b. July 15, 1795; d. July 11, 1796.

197 JONATHAN, b. April 18, 1773; m. Mrs. Mary Wilcox; b. June 18, 1773; d. June 16, 1834; he d. June 10, 1840. She had Cynthia Wilcox. Issue: 208. I.—Tylee, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Achsah Rogers; d. Feb. 24, 1871. 209. II.—Cynthia, stepdaughter, b. July 25, 1792; m. (1) George Tousley; (2) Nathaniel Arnold.

208 TYLEE, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Achsah Rogers; b. Jan. 9, 1878; he d. Feb. 24, 1871. Issue: 210. I.—Mary Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1815; m. Courtney Neilson. 211. II.—Cynthia, b. March 7, 1817; m. Nathaniel Arnold; d. Dec. 11, 1895. 212. III.—Jonathan C., b. March 8, 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1819. 213. IV.—Annah, b. Dec. 9, 1820; m. Orrin Ferris. 214. V.—Daniel, b. April 10, 1824; d. April 3, 1841. 215. VI.—Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. John H. Brightman, Wayville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1899. 216. VII.—Jonathan W., b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1831.

#### BRIGHTMAN.

215 SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1826; m. John H. Brightman, Wayville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1899. Issue: 217. I.—Bell Brightman, b. Dec. 17, 1859. 218. II.—Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Harriet Garnsey. 219. III.—Ben Porter, b. Sept. 2, 1868; m. Lena Perkins.

218 HENRY BRIGHTMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Harriet Garnsey. Issue: 219. I.—Bert P. Brightman, b. Sept. 19, 1889. 220. II.—Leonard, b. Jan. 20, 1890. 221. III.—Nellie, b. March 18, 1893.

219 BERT P. BRIGHTMAN, b. Sept. 2, 1868; m. Lena Perkins. Issue: 222. I.—Esther L. Brightman; b. April 1, 1893.



## ARNOLD.

211 CYNTHIA, b. March 7, 1817; m. Nathaniel Arnold; b. April 8, 1817; she d. Dec. 11, 1895. Issue: 223. I.—Daniel Arnold, b. Aug. 7, 1840; d. April, 1884. 224. II.—Silpha, b. June 29, 1843; m. John Whitlock; b. Oct. 20, 1841, Wayville, N. Y.

## WHITLOCK.

224 SILPHA ARNOLD, b. June 29, 1843; m. John Whitlock; b. Oct. 20, 1841, Wayville, N. Y. Issue: 225. I.—Alice Whitlock; b. March 13, 1864; m. Frank Hornbeck; b. June 6, 1860. 226. II.—Nate, b. March 20, 1872; m. Helen Hunt; b. July 30, 1873.

## HORNBECK.

225 ALICE WHITLOCK, b. March 13, 1864; m. Frank Hornbeck; b. June 6, 1860. Issue: 227. I.—Ray F. Hornbeck, b. Feb. 26, 1886. 228. II.—Guy W., b. Nov. 6, 1888.

## WHITLOCK.

226 NATE WHITLOCK, b. March 20, 1872; m. Helen Hunt, b. July 30, 1873. Issue: 229. I.—Harold Whitlock, b. April 26, 1896.

## FERRIS.

213 ANNAH, b. Dec. 9, 1820; m. Orrin Ferris, Freeport, Ill. Issue: 230. I.—Priscilla Ferris, m. Oscar Beaubien; had Kittie Beaubien. 231. II.—Mary, m. Ensign Boynton; had Nat, Raie, and Justin Boyarton.

## NEILSON.

210 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 9, 1815; m. Courtney Neilson. Issue: 232. I.—Oscar Neilson, m. Minerva Nepp, Amsterdam, N. Y. Issue: 233. I.—Sarah, m. John Hiller. Had: 234. Lizzie Angle. 235. II.—Mary E., m. Warren Seymour. Had: 236. Jennie Seymour. 237. III.—Sarah, m. Isaac B. Myers. 238. IV.—Isabel, m. Thomas Brightman. Had: 239. I.—John H. Brightman, b. April 16, 1842. 240. V.—Media, m. Nov. 12, 1873, James Bartley. Had: 241. I.—Blanche Bartley. 242. II.—Florence Bartley. 243. III.—James Bartley, Amsterdam.

198 HOLTHAM, b. Oct. 21, 1775; m. (1) ——— Bennett; m. (2) Hannah Webster, cousin of Daniel Webster, d. 1853; d. March 31, 1835, Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Issue: 244. I.—Tina, m. Mr. Clements. 245. II.—Melinda, m. Ebenezer Davis. 246. III.—Thomas, m. Eunice ———. 247. IV.—Cornelius, m. Barbara ———. 248. V.—Gomeil, d. young. 249. VI.—Eliza, m. Wm. Woodworth. 250. VII.—Charles L., m. Mary Jessup. 251. VIII.—John C., b. April 12, 1817; m. Sarah A. Ingard; d. March 20, 1876. 252. IX.—Hezekiah. 253. X.—Thankful A., b. Feb. 4, 1821; m. Orange Sears; d. March 2, 1868.

254. XI.—Cavalo, d. at sea. 255. XII.—Delia A., b. April 10, 1826; m. Wallace W. Wickham; d. Sept. 21, 1864. 256. XIII.—Augustus H., b. May 10, 1828; m. Henrietta Hobbs; d. Jan. 10, 1887. 257. XIV.—Holtham, lives Malta, N. Y.

## DAVIS.

245 MELINDA, m. Ebenezer Davis. Issue: 258. I.—Leonard Davis. 259. II.—Cornelia and 260. III.—Cordelia, twins. 261. III.—Morgan.

## WOODWORTH.

249 ELIZA, m. William Woodworth; living at Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich. Issue: 262. I.—William Henry Woodworth. 263. II.—Adelia, m. Mr. Jones. 264. III.—Betsey. 265. IV.—Mary. 266. V.—Elizabeth. VI.—Eliza. VII.—John.

## SEARS.

253 THANKFUL A., b. Feb. 4, 1821; m. Orange Sears; d. March 2, 1868. Issue: 267. I.—Hannah Sears. 268. II.—Wickham.

## WICKHAM.

255 DELIA A., b. April 10, 1826; m. Wallace Wickham; d. Sept. 21, 1864. Issue: 269. I.—Hannah Wickham. 270. II.—Cavalo. 271. III.—Sarah. 272. IV.—Delia.

256 AUGUSTUS H., b. Nov. 10, 1828, Stillwater; m. Henerietta Hobbs; d. Jan 10, 1887. Issue: 273. I.—Cora A., b. Sept. 14, 1865; m. Mr. Merrick. 274. II.—Edward H., b. April 5, 1862. 275. III.—Grandville A., b. Feb. 28, 1857. 276. IV.—Ella E. J., b. May 16, 1855; m. Hiram Rowland Hiller, Saratoga, N. Y. 277. V.—Annie S., b. July 26, 1853; m. Mr. Mills, New York City.

## HILLER.

276 ELLA E. J., b. May 16, 1855; m. Hiram Hiller; b. Nov. 14, 1849, Saratoga, N. Y. Issue: 278. I.—Annie Geneva Hiller, b. July 14, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1897, George David Carr. 279. II.—Charlotte Prink, b. July 9, 1876; m. Frederick James Millward.

279 CHARLOTTE P. HILLER, b. July 9, 1876; m. July 11, 1897, Frederick J. Millward. Issue: 280. I.—Annie Katherine Millward, b. May 31, 1900.

## MILLS.

277 ANNIE S., b. July 26, 1853; m. W. S. Mills, Saratoga, N. Y. Issue: 281. I.—Edna Bateman Mills, b. Sept. 2, 1878.

257 HOLTHAM, lives Malta, N. Y. Issue: 282. I.—Anthony. 283. II.—William.

250 CHARLES L., Ohio; m. Mary Jessup. Issue: 284. I.—Charles, b. 1854. 285. II.—Frank, b. 1856. 286. III.—Adella, b. 1858.

251 JOHN C., b. April 12, 1817; m. Sarah A. Ingard; d. March 20, 1876. Issue: 287. I.—Louisa M. Henry Hill, of Galway, N. Y. 288. II.—George G., box manufacturer, Greenfield, N. Y.

199 CORNELIUS, b. June 24, 1778; m. Caroline ———; d. Jan. 25, 1850. Issue: 289. I.—Mary, b. May 7, 1802. 200. II.—Tylee. 291. III.—Jonathan, b. Sept. 18, 1807; d. Sept. 7, 1834. 292. IV.—James, b. Sept. 13, 1810; m. Jane Cutler, of Albany. V.—Sylvanus, b. Dec. 13, 1814; m. (1) Pamela Culver Auburn; m. (2) Amelia ———.

## WICKHAM.

204 LYDIA, b. Jan. 6, 1788; m. Jacob Wickham. Issue: 294. I.—Hannah, m. Mr. Sears. 295. II.—Wallace.

## PEASE.

205 SAMUEL H., b. Saratoga Co., April 14, 1790; m. Hannah Lounsley; b. Tioga Co., May 23, 1795. Issue, b. Tioga Co.: 296. I.—Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. 297. II.—Anson, b. Jan. 7, 1815; d. 298. III.—Platt, b. March 24, 1817; d. 299. IV.—Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. 300. V.—Charles, b. Feb. 14, 1823; d. 301. VI.—Nehemiah, b. Jan. 30, 1826; d. 302. VII.—Samuel, b. Nov. 17, 1827. 303. VIII.—James, b. Dec. 5, 1829. 304. IX.—Diantha, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Mr. Hunt, South Bend, Ind. 305. X.—Benjamin, b. July 12, 1835. 306. XI.—Phelinda, b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. Mr. Hull. 307. XII.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1839; m. Mr. Lauheed. 308. XIII.—Hannah, b. March 16, 1849; m. Mr. Wood.

201 JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1783; a carpenter; m. Drusilla Brainard, of Windham, Bradford Co., Penn.; d. May 24, 1823. Issue: 309. I.—Cynthia, b. 1809; m. John S. Anthony; d. 1897. 310. II.—John L., b. Sept. 1, 1811; m. Laura McCheney; d. Aug. 3, 1861. 311. III.—Matilda, b. 1813; m. Reuben Doane.

310 JOHN L., b. Sept. 1, 1811, at Laporte, Pa.; m. Laura M. Cheney; d. Aug. 31, 1861. Issue: 312. I.—Henry R., b. April 22, 1838, Laporte; first lieutenant Co. K, 141 Reg., Pa. Vol.; lieutenant Co. E, 30 Reg.; d. Sept. 7, 1877. 313. II.—Edwin M., b. Aug. 31, 1840; teacher Co. K, 141 Reg., Pa. Vol.; killed May 3, 1863. 314. III.—Edwin M., b. Aug. 31, 1844, Laparte, Pa., Supreme Court.

## PEASE.

13 REBECCA, b. 1707; m. Benjamin Pease, b. June 1, 1705, in Dec. 5, 1775; his niece, Sarah Pease, d. Jan. 30, 1788; Rebecca, d. Nov. 29, 1774. Issue: 315. I.—Jane Pease, b. 1728; m. (1) Pelatiah Huxford; m. (2) Pelatiah Russell; d. April 29, 1793. 316. II.—Benjamin,

b. May, 1730; m. (1) Anne Butler; m. (2) Elizabeth (Ripley) Butler, widow of Henry, d. March 23, 1814. 317. III.—Salathiel, b. 1757; d. before 1787. 318. IV.—Daniel, m. Jan. 23, 1766, Hannah Luce; d. before 1776. 319. V.—Beriah, m. March 28, 1764, Hannah Jenkins; drowned at sea, 1769. 320. VI.—Timothy, d. before 1787. 321. VII.—Lemuel, b. 1712; d. May 13, 1768; m. Elizabeth. 322. VIII.—Jonathan, about 1744; d. May 5, 1818; m. four times.

## PEASE.

15 SARAH, b. 1710; m. Edgartown, July 5, 1739; David Pease, b. Feb. 17, 1687; d. 1752; she d. Oct., 1768. Issue: 323. I.—Sarah Pease, d. July 27, 1804. 324. II.—David. 325. III.—Zachariah, b. Feb. 19, 1750; m. Nov. 29, 1770, Lydia Crowell; d. April 24, 1845.

## VINCENT.

18 MATILDA, m. Joseph Vincent; b. 1698; d. 1763, Edgartown; she d. Feb. 2, 1789, Edgartown, having been blind 30 years. Issue, Edgartown: 326. I.—Abigail Vincent, m. Sept. 13, 1750, Ebenezer Dunham. 327. II.—Matilda, b. 1726; m. Nathan Dunham; d. Feb. 9, 1811. 328. III.—Abiah, m. April 27, 1748, Simon Mayhew. 329. IV.—Sarah, b. 1730; m. Elijah Dunham; d. Nov. 14, 1820. 330. V.—Joseph, b. 1732; m. July, 1766, Thankful (Dunham) Stuart; d. April 28, 1801. 331. VI.—Susanna, b. 1733; m. Henry Fisher; d. Dec. 27, 1825. 332. VII.—Abner, b. 1738; m. May 10, 1781, at Edgartown, Elizabeth (Fisher) Lockwood, wife of Isaac Lockwood; she d. Dec. 30, 1797. 333. VIII.—Rebecca, b. 1742; m. April 4, 1769, Elisha Dunham; d. Sept. 16, 1817. 334. IX.—Dinah, b. 1744; m. Jan. 3, 1771, Samuel Fisher; d. April 3, 1782. 335. X.—Jonathan, b. Sept. 6, 1743; m. Feb. 20, 17—, Catharine Smith. He was drowned June 16, 1768. 336. XI.—Persis, b. March 23, 1746.

38 SAMUEL, b. Colchester, 1780; came to Windham Co., in 1795; m. Mary Parmlee. He d. May 10, 1849. Issue: 337. I.—Samuel Moseley, b. Sept. 17, 1805, at Pompey, N. Y. 338. II.—Albert Tyler, b. Sept. 22, 1807; m. Eliza Ann Sage, Chittenango. 339. III.—Mary Ann, m. Mr. Clute in Syracuse, N. Y. 340. IV.—Charlotte Sophia, m. St. John. 341. V.—Nancy Maria, m. Knight, Erie Co., N. Y. 342. VI.—Susan Amelia, m. Abbott, Iowa. 343. VII.—Charles Parmlee, m. Roxanna Wells.

338 ALBERT TYLER, b. 1807; m. May 25, 1831, Eliza Ann Sage; lived in West Troy; d. Aug. 8, 1884. Issue, b. in West Troy, N. Y.: 344. I.—Helen Elvira, b. March 21, 1832. 345. II.—William Josiah, b. June 11, 1834. 346. III.—Cornelia Charlotte, b. Feb. 16, 1836; m.

June 14, 1860, Frederick O. Clark, of Oswego, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1889. 347. IV.—Samuel Sage, b. March 19, 1838.

195 JONATHAN, b. March 23, 1757, in Sharon, Conn.; m. Sarah Slauson. He enlisted in the Revolution; d., Dunham, Ohio. Issue: 348. I.—Betsey, b. April 8, 1779; m. Asahel Hollister. 349. II.—Amos, b. April 1, 1782; m. Laura Matilda Guthrie; d.

349 AMOS, b. April 1, 1782, Sharon, Conn.; first settler of Dunham, O.; m. 1804, Laura Matilda, dau. of Stephen Guthrie and Sallie Chappell; she b. June 25, 1789, Litchfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1875, at Pomeroy, Meigs Co., O. Issue: 350. I.—Matilda L., b. June 28, 1805; m. 1844, William Griffin; d. 1854, Cheshire, O. 351. II.—Lucinda H., b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. H. B. Smith; d. 1881. 352. III.—Almira, b. Nov. 20, 1812; m. Charles L. Guthrie; d. Aug. 22, 1896. 353. IV.—Sarah Amanda, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. S. F. Willburger; d. Oct. 2, 1895.

## GUTHRIE.

352 ALMIRA, b. Nov. 20, 1812; m. 1837, Charles L. Guthrie; d. Aug. 22, 1896, Cheshire, O. Issue: 354. I.—Laura Elizabeth Guthrie, b. June 24, 1838; d. July 10, 1839. 355. II.—Charles Augustus, b. April 15, 1840; m. April 15, 1863, Sadie J. Lindsay. 356. III.—Laura Amelia, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1856. 357. IV.—Amos Dunham, b. June 18, 1848; m. Feb. 11, 1874, Lovina S. Monch. 358. V.—Milo Lysander, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1897, Mary E. Garen.

## WILLBURGEN.

353 SARAH AMANDA, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. 1846, S. F. Willburger; d. Oct. 2, 1895, Athens, O. Issue: 359. I.—Lucinda Willburger, m. Dr. Robbins, Seely Creek, N. Y. 360. II.—Amanda, m. F. O. Gates, Eustis, Fla. 361. III.—Frank, Omaha, Neb. 362. IV.—Pamela, South Bend, Ind. 363. V.—Eva, m. C. Harris, Omaha, Neb.

## HOLLISTER.

348 BETSEY, b. April 8, 1779; m. March 16, 1797, Asahel Hollister. Issue: 364. I.—Albert G. Hollister, b. Jan. 15, 1804; m. April 12, 1825, Julia Delano, who d. Nov. 10; he d. Sept. 29, 1881.

364 ALBERT G. HOLLISTER, b. Jan., 1804; m. April 12, 1825, Julia Ann Delano, who d. Nov. 10, 1888; he d. Sept. 29, 1881. Issue: 365. I.—Justin Hollister.

351 LUCINDA H., b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. 1842, H. B. Smith; d. 1881, Pomeroy, O. Issue: 366. I.—Curtis C. Smith, b. 1858; d. 1872. 367. II.—Dunham Cliff, d. an infant. 368. III.—Florence Ida, d. an infant.

411 SAMUEL DUNHAM, b. March, 1751; d. July 4, 1822; m.

Martha Wright; b. Feb. 19, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1842. Children: 369. I.—Hezekiah, b. 1791; d. Wisconsin, 1863. 370. II.—Abram, b. July 13, 1787; m. Anna Horton; b. Oct. 11, 1793; d. Dec. 12, 1866. 371. III.—Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. Sybal Wade. 372. IV.—Two daughters m. man named Wright.

369 HEZEKIAH, b. 1791; moved to Seely Creek, Chenney Co., N. Y.; d. in Wisconsin, 1863, ae 72; wife d. 1840. Children: 373. I.—Hezekiah, lived in Wisconsin. 374. II.—Wright, lived near Athens, Pa. 375. III.—Leman, lived near Athens, Pa. 376. IV.—Elizabeth, m. Cassidy, Seeley Creek, Pa. 377. V.—Nancy, m. G. H. Miller, Millerton, Pa. 378. VI.—Martha, m. James Miller, Millerton, Pa.; she b. 1837; lives, Addison, N. Y. 379. VII.—Sarah Ann, m. Ira Elsbree, Milan, Pa. Has son, Thomas. 380. VIII.—Electam, m. John Waite, Waite, N. Y. 381. X.—Phebe, b. 1817; d. Aug., 1904. 382. XI.—Mary, m. Kimball. 383. XII.—Amanda, m. Kenyon, Sterling, Colo.

371 HENRY DUNHAM, b. Half Moon Township, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1799; d. July 12, 1884; m. Sybil Waite, b. Saratoga Co., April 3, 1803; d. 1890. Their homestead was in Windham, Pa. Children: 384. I.—Charlotte, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. William Waite. 385. II.—Martha, b. Jan. 4, 1828; m. Otis Lovett Russell, N. Onwell, Pa. 386. III.—Anna, b. Jan. 9, 1830; m. George Moore, Nicholas, N. Y. 387. IV.—William Henry, m. Elizabeth Hand. 388. V.—James C., b. May 15, 1836; d. Sept., 1888; m. Martha Northrup, ———, Pa. 389. VI.—John, b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. Mary Bostwick, Nichols, N. Y. 390. VII.—Samuel, Michigan; m. Laura B. Manley. 391. VIII.—Wright, twins, May 20, 1841; Wright, d. Jan. 2, 1882; m. Sarah A. Brown. 392. IX.—Frances Maria, b. April 20, 1843; b. April 21, 1843; m. Chas. W. Hand. 393. X.—Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1847; b. 1847; m. J. Perry Sibley. 394. Issue: Samuel Dunham Sibley, b. Jan. 4, 1880.

#### WHITE.

384 CHARLOTTE DUNHAM, m. William White, Waits, N. Y. Children: 395. I.—Catherine, m. Joseph P. Griffith. 396. II.—Mary, m. Charles Allen. 397. III.—Electa, m. Henry Bill. 398. IV.—Martha, m. Lewis A. Barton. 399. V.—Sybil, m. Joseph Woodruff. 400. VI.—Miles, m. Alice Nichols. 401. VII.—Myron, twins, m. Lena Engleworth, Owego, N. Y. 402. VII.—Edward, d. in youth.

#### GRIFFITH.

395 CATHERINE WHITE, m. Joseph P. Griffith, Windham, Pa. Children: 403. I.—William D., b. Dec. 25, 1869; m. Winifred Oh-

stead; lives at Windham, Pa. 404. II.—Catherine, m. Harry Burr, clerk, East Orange, N. J.

## ALLEN.

396 MARY WHITE, m. Charles Allen Shoemaker, Windham Cen., Pa. Children: 405. I.—Ella, m. (1) Joseph O. Brewer; (2) Frederick A. Barden, May, 1904, Lestershire, N. Y. 406. II.—William A., m. Della Shoemaker; lives, Windham Cen., Pa. 407. III.—George, m. Ella Forbes; lives, Rome, Pa. 408. IV.—Emma, m. Britton W. Boardman, North Orwell, Pa. 409. V.—Mina, m. Arthur Allen, North Orwell, Pa.

## BILLS.

397 ELECTA WHITE, m. James Henry Bills, Owego, N. Y. Children: 411. I.—Platt, m. Rosa Pearl. 412. II.—Charlotte, m. Joseph Lawrence, Windham, Pa.

## BARTON.

398 MARTHA WHITE, m. Lewis A. Barton, Waverly, N. Y. Children: 413. I.—Leon A. (telegrapher); lives, Ithaca, N. Y. 414. II.—Floyd. 415. III.—Flora, twins. 416. IV.—Mary. 417. V.—Theodore. 418. VI.—Edward.

## WOODRUFF.

399 SYBIL WHITE, m. Joseph Woodruff, Lestershire, N. Y. Children: 419. I.—Agnes, m. B. Stone, Union, N. Y. 420. II.—Wesley, m. Charlotte Thayer. 421.

## RUSSELL.

385 MARTH A DUNHAM, m. Otis Lovett Russell, North Orwell, Pa. Children: 422. I.—Clifton Lester, m. Alma Norton; one son, Floyd; lives, Rome, N. Y. 423. II.—Earl Montagu, Spokane, Wash.

## MOORE.

386 ANNA DUNHAM, m. George Moore, Nichols, N. Y. Children: 424. I.—Charles Frederick, m. Shipman; lives, Nichols, N. Y. 425. II.—Georgiana, m. George Hunt, of Lounsberry, N. Y. 426. III.—Jay, d. in youth.

## DUNHAM.

387 WILLIAM HENRY DUNHAM, m. Elizabeth Hand; lives at Windham, Pa. Children: 427. I.—Howard. 428. II.—Harold, d. in youth. 429. III.—Henry. 430. IV.—Sybil, m. Frank Waite, of Waits, N. Y. 431. V.—William, m. Cornelia Moody; lives at Montclair, N. J.

## DUNHAM.

388 JAMES CARLISLE DUNHAM, m. Martha Northrup; d. at

Windham, Pa.; served in the U. S. A., in Civil war. Children: 431. I.—John Clarence, m. Caroline Nichols; merchant and postmaster at Waits, N. Y. Their children: 432. I.—Martha, m. Paul Buck; lives at Windham, Pa. 433. II.—Katharine. 434. III.—Paul. 435. IV.—Charles Henry, b. Feb., 1869; m. Emma Searles. Their children: 436. I.—James. 437. II.—Alfred, lives at Windham. 438. III.— ———. 439. IV.—Harry Fay, m. Celia Boardman; one child; lives, Windham, Pa.

391 WRIGHT DUNHAM, m. Sarah A. Bowen; d. Windham, Pa., June, 1882; served in U. S. A., in Civil war. Their children: 440. I.—Lewis Barton, b. Jan., 1869; m. Caroline White; merchant and postmaster, Windham, Pa. 441. II.—Walter Horatio, m. Their children: 442. I.—Donald, lives, Cleveland. 443. II.—Dorothy. 444. III.—Archibald Wright, lives in New York.

## HAND.

392 FRANCES MARIA DUNHAM, b. Windham, Pa., April 20, 1843; m. Oct. 30, 1861, to Charles Washington Hand; b. Feb. 26, 1830, at Windham, Pa. He served in the Civil war in Co. B, 141st Pa. Vol. Inf., and in Co. H, 1st N. Y. Vet. Cav; blacksmith by trade; d. Smithboro, N. Y., June 2, 1897. Their children: 445. I.—Charles Leon, b. Waits, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869; armature winder; lives, Schenectady, N. Y.; local deacon M. E. Church; m. Jan. 19, 1898, to Elizabeth Langford Roberts, of Smithboro, N. Y.; b. March 2, 1869. Their children: 446. I.—Walter Leon, b. June 16, 1899. 447. II.—Arthur Roberts, b. Feb. 9, 1901. 448. II.—Frances Isabel, b. Reno, Pa., Aug. 21, 1873; m. Nov., 1895, to Frederick A. Barden, of Lestershire, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1903. Their children: 449. I.—Mildred Hazel, b. March 26, 1900. 450. II.—Dorothy Belle, b. Sept. 8, 1903. 451. III.—Laura Bittuese, b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. June 1, 1902, to George Pitcher, of Syracuse, N. Y. 452. I.—One child, Helen Margaret, b. June 11, 1903.

## TILTON.

34 SARAH, b. Feb. 26, 1754; m. Matthew Tilton; b. April 13, 1738; d. July 25, 1830; she d. July 3, 1805; he m. 1806, Mary (Mayhew) Dunham, widow of William, son of David and Priscilla. Issue: 453. I.—Daniel Tilton, b. Feb. 6, 1772; m. Oct. 11, 1792, Lavinia Allen; d. March 7, 1818. 454. II.—Cornelius, b. March 25, 1789; m. Almira ———; he d. Dec. 12, 1864. 455. III.—Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1796; m. Rebecca ———. 456. IV.—Sarah, b. March 14, 1785; m. Mayhew Cottle; she d. Nov. 17, 1827. 467. V.—Parael, b. Feb. 18, 1794. 458. VI.—Lucinda, m. Ephraim Poole; she b. Feb. 23, 1791. 459. VII.—



Zelinda, m. Frederick Mayhew; she b. Dec. 24, 1782. 460. VIII.—Matthew, b. Aug. 13, 1779. 461. IX.—Olivia, b. Oct. 13, 1777. 462. X.—Hebron, b. Aug. 24, 1787; not named in will.

## TILTON.

453 DANIEL TILTON, b. Feb. 6, 1772, Chilmark; m. Oct. 11, 1792, Lavinia Allen; b. April 6, 1774; d. Nov. 20, 1864, Chilmark; he d. March 7, 1818. Issue, Chilmark: 463. I.—Allen Tilton, b. Dec. 4, 1793; m. Mary Ellis McCullom; b. July 14, 1812. Had Martha Jane Tilton, b. July 9, 1839; m. Feb. 23, 1862, Francis Cottle.

## COTTLE.

456 SARAH TILTON, m. Capt. Mayhew Cottle. Issue: 464. I.—Sarah Cottle, b. June 28, 1807; m. John Hammett.

## HAMMETT.

464 SARAH COTTLE, b. June 28, 1807; m. John Hammett, Oct. 27, 1868. Issue: 465. I.—A. Hammett.

370 ABRAHAM DUNHAM, b. July 13, 1787; d. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Feb. 28, 1808, Anna Horton, b. Oct. 11, 1783; d. Dec. 29, 1836; m. Elsey Horton, June 15, 1837; she b. Jan. 29, 1801. Their children b. in Windham, Pa.: 466. I.—Mercy, b. Dec. 30, 1808; m. Nov. 25, 1830. 467. II.—George, b. Aug. 7, 1810; m. July 6, 1832. 468. III.—Sally, b. May 17, 1812; d. Nov. 20, 1813. 469. IV.—Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1814; d. July 13, 1893; m. Caroline Dunham, May 9, 1837. 470. V.—Sylvanus, b. June 5, 1816; m. April 2, 1840. 471. VI.—Abraham, b. Dec. 25, 1819; m. April 16, 1846, Harriet Smith. 472. VII.—William Dunham, b. May 23, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1821. 473. VIII.—Deloss Dunham, b. March 23, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1826.

471 CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM DUNHAM, JR., AND HARRIET DUNHAM. 474. I.—Chauncey Russell, b. Jan. 9, 1847; d. May 5, 1899; m. March 4, 1868, Eliza A. Williams; b. July 20, 1851. 475. II.—George, b. April 8, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1879, Ada Doanc. 476. III.—Eva, b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 1, 1858. 447. IV.—Harriet, d. Feb. 23, 1865.

474 CHILDREN OF CHAUNCEY RUSSELL DUNHAM AND ELIZA WILLIAMS. 478. I.—Fred, b. in Windham, Pa., Jan. 26, 1869. 479. II.—Ida, b. in Windham, Pa., Jan. 20, 1871. 480. III.—Lida, b. in Windham, Pa., Oct. 7, 1874. 481. IV.—Hattie Elsey, b. in Windham, Pa., March 26, 1877. 482. V.—George Sidney, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1885.

## STUART.

29 THANKFUL, b. Sept. 10, 1741; m. (1) 1763, Timothy Stuart,

of Edgartown, who was murdered at sea, 1765; m. (2) July, 1766, Joseph Vincent; she d. June 3, 1814, Edgartown. Issue: 483. I.—Jean Stuart, b. April 7, 1764; m. Oliver Mayhew, of Chilmark. 484. II.—Joseph Vincent, b. May 29, 1769; m. Nov. 30, 1800, Rebecca Allen; d. July 16, 1854. 485. III.—Matilda, b. Aug. 28, 1771; m. April 2, 1796, Simon Mayhew; d. Oct. 9, 1855. 486. IV.—Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1774; m. Sept. 19, 1799, Susanna Jernegan; d. July 19, 1857. 487. V.—Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1776; m. May 17, 1798, Joseph Kellogg; d. March 7, 1801.

332 ABNER VINCENT, b. 1738; m. May 10, 1781, Elizabeth (Fisher) Lockwood; d. Dec. 30, 1797. Issue: 488. I.—Elizabeth Vincent, b. Aug., 1791; m. 1809, Wm. Huntington; d. 1871.

#### HUNTINGTON.

488 ELIZABETH VINCENT, b. Martha's Vineyard, Aug., 1791; m. April 13, 1809, William Huntington, hardware merchant, Harwinton, Conn.; b. April 12, 1782; d. Nov. 8, 1860; she d. March 1, 1871, Warsaw, N. Y. Issue: 489. I.—Mary Huntington, b. Feb. 17, 1810; m. Nov. 4, 1838, David Sammis, Warsaw, N. Y. 490. II.—Solon, b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. Harriet Saunders; d. Aug. 11, 1890. 491. III.—Rhoda, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. May 10, 1834, Riley Dunbar, of Torrington, Conn. 492. IV.—Phebe, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. Henry Spencer Pardee. 493. V.—Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. (1) April 5, 1842, Hiram Yager; m. (2) ——— Aiken; m. (3) ——— Purdy. 494. VI.—Collis Potter, b. Oct. 22, 1821; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1844, Elizabeth Stoddard; (2) Arabella D. Worsham. He, besides his widow, left an adopted daughter, Princess Hatzfeldt, and an adopted son, Arthur M. Huntington, of New York City. Collis Potter was the most extensive railroad builder in the world. His philanthropy extended, principally, to another and unfortunate race—the Negro. His magnificent gifts to the Hampton Institute, and the Tuskegee School have enabled both institutions to prepare their students for practical life, and in his death the Negro has lost a great, wise and true friend. His will discloses, to some extent, his immense wealth, which he had accumulated, and also showed the same wisdom in disposing of money, which must have characterized his life. He died at his camp in the Adirondacks, Aug. 18, 1900, and his remains taken to New York City, where his funeral from his Fifth Avenue residence, was conducted with simplicity. The interment was made in the Huntington Mausoleum in Woodlawn Cemetery. 495. VII.—Joseph, b. March 23, 1823; d. in Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1849. 496. VIII.—Susan L., b. Aug., 1826; m. Nov. 16, 1869, William Porter,

M. D., of Bridgeport, Conn. 497. IX.—Ellen M., b. Aug. 12, 1835; m. Aug. 18, 1861, Isaac E. Gates, New York City. Issue: Helen M. Gates.

490 SOLON HUNTINGTON (Elizabeth Vincent, 445), b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. June 2, 1840, Harriet Saunders, of Burnt Hills, N. Y.; she b. 1821; he d. Aug. 11, 1890. Issue: 499. I.—Mary Leonora Huntington, b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Bradley Waters Foster, of Winslow, Me.; lives in Huntington, West Va. 500. II.—Howard Saunders, b. Dec. 30, 1843; d. April 10, 1860. 501. III.—George Darwin, b. 1847; d. Jan. 6, 1852. 502. IV.—Henry Edwards, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Alice Prentice. 503. V.—Harriet, b. Oct. 20, 1852; d. Aug. 1, 1855. 504. VI.—Willard Vincent, b. July 21, 1856; m. Maria Louisiana Ream. 505. VII.—Caroline Densmore, b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. Edmund Burke Holladay.

502 HENRY EDWARDS HUNTINGTON, son of Solon Huntington and Harriet Saunders Huntington, of Oneonta, New York, was b. February 27, 1850, at Oneonta. The Huntingtons in America began with Simon Huntington, who sailed from Norwich, England, in 1632, and whose family settled at Roxbury, Mass. Among his descendants were Jabez Huntington, Senior and Junior, both general officers in the Revolutionary army; Ebenezer Huntington, adjutant general and Connecticut representative in Congress for two terms; Samuel Huntington, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; president of the Continental Congress and chief justice and governor of Connecticut and lastly, the late Collis Potter Huntington, the great railroad financier, who built the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific systems, and many other lines of railroad, founder of the City of Newport News and of its well-known shipyard. Educated in his native town, Henry Edwards Huntington at an early age started out to carve his own way in life. Beginning in a hardware store at Oneonta he soon came to New York to find a wider sphere of usefulness and there quickly attracted the attention of his famous uncle, C. P. Huntington, who sent him to West Virginia to take charge of certain lumber interests which had acquired importance in the elder man's eyes on account of a combination that had been formed among the sellers of railroad ties to put up the price of the commodity. The young man acquitted himself with such credit that in 1881 he was appointed by his uncle, superintendent of construction of the Chesapeake, Ohio & Southwestern Railroad from Louisville to Memphis; thence he transferred his field of work to the Kentucky Central Railroad, filling suc-

cessively the offices of superintendent, general manager and vice-president, until he took charge in 1890 of the Newport News & Mississippi Valley Railroad, between Memphis and New Orleans. In 1892, C. P. Huntington, then president of the Southern Pacific Co., rewarded the years of loyal and efficient management and the proven intelligence, resource and good judgment of the nephew by appointing him assistant to the president of all the Southern Pacific lines and he went to San Francisco where he became the alter ego of his uncle and the real head on the Pacific Coast of the vast properties with which he was connected. In 1900, he was made second vice-president, and a few months later became first vice-president. A few years ago Mr. Huntington made the most decisive business step of his whole life. In Los Angeles there was a street railway which languished for the lack of a strong management. Mr. Huntington's far-seeing mind had long before perceived the tremendous importance of electricity applied to railway operation and he secured the control of this stagnant property. With the assumption of his ownership a vigorous energy and life was instilled into the management of the Los Angeles Railway, which quickly improved and increased until a system of vast possibilities and earning power was established. He and a few wealthy friends formed a syndicate of some fifteen millions, procured franchises of great value and incorporated the Pacific Electric and the Los Angeles Inter-Urban Railway Companies for the construction of suburban lines. To-day Mr. Huntington stands in the very front rank of electric railway builders and operators and to him is given credit for the new and flourishing life of that large section of California which his railway lines serve. Like his distinguished uncle his work in life has been the creation of permanent industries giving employment to thousands of his fellow-men. Like him, also, he has never accepted or desired public office of any kind. Mr. Huntington is an officer or director of more than fifty corporations and banks. He m. Mary Prentice, of Sacramento, the issue of which union has been four children: Howard E., b. Feb. 11, 1876; Clara, b. Feb. 2, 1878; Elizabeth Vincent, b. Feb. 8, 1880; and Marion, b. Oct. 3, 1883.

502 HENRY E. HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1873, Mary A. Prentice, of Sacramento, Cal. Issue: 506. I.—Howard Edwards Huntington, b. St. Albans, West Va., Feb. 11, 1876. 507. II.—Clara Leonora, b. Feb. 2, 1878. 508. III.—Elizabeth Vincent, b. Oneonta, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1880. 509. IV.—Marion Prentice, b. Oneonta, Oct. 3, 1883.

504 WILLARD V. HUNTINGTON (Solon Huntington—Elizabeth Vincent—Abner Vincent), b. July 21, 1856; m. Feb. 23, 1882, Marie L. Ream, of San Francisco, Cal. Issue, San Francisco: 510. I.—Edith Marie Huntington, b. Dec. 30, 1882.

## PARDEE.

492 PHEBE HUNTINGTON, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. Oct. 4, 1840, at Torrington, Ct., Henry S. Pardee, of Waterbury, Ct.; living, Oneonta, N. Y. Issue: 511. I.—Edwin Pardee, b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. Waterbury, Ct., March 25, 1845. 512. II.—Edward Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1847; Oneonta, N. Y. 513. III.—Franklin Joseph, b. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Florence E. Corbin, of Afton, N. Y. 514. IV.—Charles Huntington, b. March 25, 1854; m. Fannie Sara McCulloch.

514 CHARLES H. PARDEE, b. March 25, 1854; m. March 5, 1879, Fannie S. McCullor, of Derby, N. Y.; b. March 1, 1857; he d. March 1, 1885. Issue, Oneonta, N. Y.: 515. I.—Ellen Alta Pardee, b. June 11, 1880. 516. II.—Mary Belle, b. Feb. 21, 1882.

## HOLLIDAY.

505 CAROLINE D. HUNTINGTON, b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. Feb. 23, 1896, Edmund B. Holliday, San Francisco, Cal. Issue, San Francisco: 517. I.—Helen Huntington Holliday, b. Jan. 18, 1897. 518. II.—Collis Huntington, b. Feb. 7, 1898.

188 HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 28, 1700; m. Jean Pease, dau. of Jonathan Pease and Mary, his wife; he d. at Tisbury, Dec. 21, 1736; he was a pilot and lived at Holmes Hole; his will was probated July 11, 1738; he gave to each child, Jemima excepted, five shillings apiece, and all that remained he gave to his daughter, Jemima, excepting what was in his brother, Samuel Huxford's hands, of his mother's estate, which he gave to his well beloved brother, Jonathan, who he constituted executor. Children: 519. I.—Jemima, birth unknown. 520. II.—Jonathan, birth unknown. 521. III.—Solomon, a tinsmith, b. 1732; m. Elizabeth Ives, of Wallingford, March 2, 1758; he d. Jan. 22, 1811; she Aug. 9, 1792, Northington, Ct.; buried North Cemetery, in town of Berlin. Kensington Ch. Rec. 522. IV.—Cornelius, b. 1734; m. Dorcas Woodruff, of Farmington, Ct., in 1756. She was b. April 8, 1739, dau. of Capt. Joseph Woodruff, of the Great Swamp Parish.

521 SOLOMON, b. 1732; d. at Wethersfield. Children: 523. I.—Elizabeth, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 3, 1758; m. Abel Porter, who d. May 19, 1783. 524. II.—Warner, b. Dec. 4, 1759; bap. Dec. 14, 1760, Kensington, Ct.; m. Mrs. Mary (Wolcott) Andrews, widow of Elisha. 525. III.—Solomon, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1761; bap. March 7, 1761,

Kensington. 526. IV.—Elishama, b. Feb. 17, 1764; bap. April, 1764. 527. V.—Lucy, b. March 1766; bap. March 23, 1766. 528. VI.—Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1768; bap. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Lardner Deming. 529. VII.—Renben, b. Feb. 1773; bap. April 4, 1773; m. Dec. 14, 1797, Betsey North.

522 CORNELIUS DUNHAM RECORD. The Widow Dorcas Dunham, admitted to Church Aug. 22, 1802, maiden name, Dorcas Woodruff, daughter of Capt. Joseph Woodruff, of the Great Swamp Parish, and his wife Margaret (North) of Northington, now Avon born April 8, 1739, married Cornelius Dunham Sr. He had an Estate "taxable" A. D. 1775 of £39. He enlisted in Army of the Revolution, Feb. 6, 1778, during War and had Bounty, £10. She died of cancer at house Moses Andrews, April 9, 1803, age 64.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIUS DUNHAM. 530. I.—Cornelius, Jr., b. April 25, 1756; enlisted in same company with his father. 531. II.—Jemima, b. March 5, 1760; m. Joseph Bronson and settled in Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y. 532. III.—Samuel Fuller, b. July 26, 1763; enlisted in Revolution; m. Dorothy (Dolly) Watson, dau. of Deacon Cyprian Watson, of Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y. 533. IV.—Dorcas, d. Jan. 27, 1777.

Litchfield, Conn., Probate Office. "Inventory of Estate of Jonathan Dunham, late of Sharon, Deceased, dated March 28, 1745, Vol I. P. 14, May 3, 1750, Jacob Dunham of Salisbury, appointed Guardian to Cornelius Dunham, Minor, son of Hezekiah Dunham, late of Martha's Vineyard, deceased, Vol I, page 36." April 23, 1901. George M. Woodruff, Judge of Probate." Farmington was settled in 1640; Kensington in 1712; the second Society of Berlin, Conn., was incorporated in 1785; Kensington was divided in 1753, and New Britain Society created in 1772; Northington Society was set off from Kensington. In 1850 the town of New Britain was incorporated.

#### WOODRUFF.

Matthew Woodruff, one of the original proprietors of Farmington, Conn. Among his children he had the following sons: I.—John, b. 1642-3; bap. May 16, 1658, ae 15 years and upwards; d. 1692. II.—Matthew, b. 1646; m. June 16, 1668, Mary, dau. of Robert Plumb. He d. Nov., 1691. I.—John, 1642-3. Issue: I.—Joseph, b. 1679; m. (1) Hannah, dau. of John Clark; (2) April 15, 1708, Elizabeth, dau. of John Curtiss, of Wethersfield, Ct.; b. May 13, 1681; (3) Dec. 17, 1732, Hannah, dau. of Sam Clark. Other issue: Joseph, 1679. Issue: I.—Joseph, b. July 7, 1716, Great Swamp Parish; m. Margaret North,

of Northington, now Avon, Conn., known as captain. Joseph, 1716. Issue: I.—Dorcas, b. April 8, 1739; m. Cornelius Dunham; b. in 1734; he d. Jan. 12, 1782; she d. at the house of Morris Andrus, of cancer, April 9, 1808.

532 SAMUEL FULLER DUNHAM, b. July 15, 1763; m. in 1797, Dorothy (Dolly) Watson, b. Feb. 9, 1776 and d. May 26, 1826, at the age of 50 years, 9 months, 17 days. She was admitted to church at Stillwater, N. Y., July 13, 1815. He lived with an aunt until he was six years old. He enlisted at Farmington, Ct., and served with the Connecticut troops under Cols. Van Vechten and Latimer. Drafted and served under Capt. Matthew Smith, until Dec. 9, 1780. He stated that he stood near Washington when Andre was executed. He was junior deacon of Montgomery Lodge, F. A. Masons, No. 23, Stillwater, N. Y. He received a pension May 1, 1818, of \$96.00, for services in the Revolution. His wife was a dau. of Deacon Cyprian Watson, b. 1737. Her five children were baptized by Rev. Samuel Cheever.

Oct. 24, 1900.

Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Samuel Dunham enlisted at Farmington, Conn., August, 1781, and served to June, 1783, under Elisha Sheldon, Colonel and Captain George Hulbert. He applied for and was granted a pension May 1, 1818, when he resided in Stillwater, N. Y. In his application he mentioned his wife, Dolly and minor children, Esther Delilah, Eliza Ann and David. (Signed) H. Clay Evans, Commissioner.

Surrogate Office, Saratoga County, N. Y. Letters of administration were granted upon the estate of Samuel Dunham, deceased, Feb. 9, 1825, to Cyprian Watson Dunham. The said Samuel Dunham was a United States pensioner, recorded in book 1, page 176. (Signed) George Palmer.

#### WATSON.

In the distribution of land, March 11, 1646, John Watson owned numerous parcels upon Connecticut, which are described in the Records. The land on the Great Swamp and the meadows, both of Thomas Judd included. John Watson, b. Harby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., about 1610. Came early to Hartford, where he was appointed in 1644 a grand juror and the same year, highway surveyor. He held the office two years. 1846 he lived on the lot now known as No. 9 S. Main Street, Hartford, Conn. He afterwards removed to West Hartford. He m. Margaret (Peggy) Smith, who he had rescued from drowning in their passage to this country. He d. in 1650. His will

was made March 26, 1650 and property inventoried June 4, 1650. He gave house and movable goods and use of meadow land and swamp to his wife. After her death the property was to be equally divided between his children, John, Sarah and Mary. John Watson, b. 1646; m. twice, Anna ——— and Sarah ———; d. in 1730. Cyprian Watson, b. Jan. 12, 1689; d. Dec. 17, 1751; m. Jan. 27, 1715, Eliza Steele, dau. of James Steele; resided in Hartford and Bakersville, Conn., New Hartford; m., second, Abigail ———; d. Dec. 17, 1757. Cyprian, of Abigail, b. June 1, 1737; d. deacon in church, Sept. 11, 1808; m. 1759, Dorothy Benton, d. Sept. 28, 1819, Stillwater, N. Y.

Deacon Cyprian Watson, b. June 1, 1737, and d. Sept. 11, 1808, at Stillwater, N. Y. In 1760, he m. Dorothy Benton, who was b. June 28, 1730, and d. Sept. 28, 1837, and d. Sept. 28, 1807. Issue: I.—Infant, b. May 10, 1761; d. in infancy; lived six hours. II. Infant, b. Aug. 8, 1768; d. in infancy; lived six days. III.—Elijah Watson, b. Sept. 19, 1766, and d. Feb. 13, 1844; Dec. 3, 1790, he m., first, Esther Campbell, who was b. Sept. 14, 1770, and d. Nov. 30, 1806. He then m. Polly (Vandenburgh) Palmer (Wilber), Sept. 19, 1807. Issue: I.—Machael, b. July 25, 1791, and d. Sept. 11, 1808. II.—Anna, b. April 18, 1793, and d. Jan. 20, 1794. III.—James, b. Aug. 22, 1794. IV.—Chauncey, b. Dec. 23, 1795. V, VI.—Infants, b. and d. May 31, 1798. VII.—Son, b. Oct. 28, 1802, and d. Dec. 17, 1802. VIII.—Philo, b. Oct. 17, 1803. IX.—Infant, b. and d. in 1805. X.—Elijah, b. Nov. 29, 1806, 9 o'clock Saturday. XI.—Elias, b. Nov. 30, 1806, 3 o'clock Sunday. XII.—Cyprian, b. —, 1806, and d. 1807.

IV.—Cyprian Watson, b. Oct. 28, 1768, and d. May 11, 1805, at Fort Edward. He choked to death at dinner. He m. Sybil Eddy and had dau., Abby, who m. M. Roach, who d. in Albany, and after his death she m. Francis Quinn, of Albany, who d. in Troy. 1858, Abby d. in Troy. V.—Machael (Mikel) Watson, b. Sept. 23, 1770, and d. Sept. —, 1777, a few days before the Battle of Stillwater. VI.—Mary Watson, b. April 2, 1773, and d. Dec. 6, 1811; July 5, 1791, she m. Jesse Seymour, who was b. June —, 1762, and d. Dec. 18, 1804.

Elias Watson (Elijah Watson), b. Mechanicsville, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1806; m. Caroline T. Medbury; b. May 5, 1814, Greenfield; died; he Feb. 12, 1881; she Jan. 31, 1859. Issue: I.—Esther Campbell, b. Stillwater, March 30, 1836. II.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Stillwater, Oct. 28, 1837. III.—Frances Caroline, b. June 2, 1840, Stillwater, N. Y. IV.—George Vilervy, b. Albany, N. Y., April 2, 1844. V.—Chauncey Rundle, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849.



## WATSON—SEYMOUR.

Mary Watson, dau. of Deacon Cyprian Watson, 1737; b. April 2, 1773; July 7, 1791, she m. Jesse Seymour, who was b. June —, 1762. Issue: I.—Isaac N., b. May 12, 1794, and d. Jan. 1, 1873; April 14, 1818, he m. Elvira Belknap, and after her death he m. Virginia Maines, of Newburgh, N. Y. Issue: I.—Mary, b. ———, 1820, and m. John F. Seymour. II.—Elvira, b. ———, 1826. III.—George Franklin, b. Jan. 5, 1829. He is Episcopal bishop of the diocese of Springfield, Ill. II.—George. III.—Franklin. IV.—John. Children of John F. Seymour: Elvira, b. — — —; d. 1856; m. Charles H. Mount. Elsie, m. Rev. F. M. S. Taylor, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

## WATSON—DUNHAM.

VII.—Dorothy (Dolly) Watson, b. Feb. 9, 1776; she m. Samuel Fuller Dunham, who was b. July 15, 1763; she d. Nov. 26, 1826. Issue: of Samuel Fuller Dunham: 534. I.—Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1797; m. March 2, 1819, Calvin Gleason; d. Oct. 17, 1851. 535. II.—Esther, b. Sept. 29, 1800; bap. Sept. 3, 1815; unmarried; lived in Waterford, Lansingburgh and Troy, N. Y.; d. Lansingburgh, March 24, 1879; admitted to church, May 7, 1818, Stillwater. 536. III. Cyprian Watson, b. Feb. 8, 1802, at Stillwater, and d. Nov. 22, 1860, at Schenectady. He was captain of New York militia. He m. Sarah Howes, dau. of Isaac Howes and Leah Shelly, b. Sept. 16, 1810, at Schenectady, and d. Feb. 22, 1885, at Bennington, Vt. 537. IV.—Eliza Ann, b. June 28, 1804; d. Oct. 4, 1805. 538. V.—Dollyra, b. Aug. 29, 1806; m. John Taylor Fonda; d. June 7, 1826. 539. VI.—Eliza Ann, b. June 13, 1809; m. Peter F. Van Vechten. 540. VII.—David Adams, b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. Hannah A. Cramp; d. March 12, 1870.

## GLEASON.

534 MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1797; bap. July 31, 1814, by Rev. Samuel Chever; m. March 2, 1819, Calvin Gleason, who d. Nov. 12, 1866. He established match factory at Mechanicville, N. Y. William Gates followed in the same industry at Waterford, from thence to Frankfort, N. Y., which was the origin of the Diamond Match Co. She d. Oct. 17, 1851, Mechanicville. Issue: 541. I.—Calvin Luther Gleason, b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. March 1, 1823, Mechanicville. 542. II.—Mary Emeline, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. John Labrum; d. Dec. 19, 1854. 543. III.—Esther Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Robert Wallace; d. Nov. 20, 1849. 544. IV.—Theodore Augustus, b. March 25, 1830; m. Eliza Ryan; d. Oct. 25, 1882. 545. V.—Laura Adams, b. Aug. 1,

1833; m. May 24, 1860, Silas H. Brown; b. July 23, 1826. 546. VI.—Francis Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1838.

## LABRUM.

542 MARY E. GLEASON, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. Oct. 5, 1845, John Labrum; d. Dec. 19, 1854. Issue: 547. I.—Harriet J. Labrum, d. young. 548. II.—Sarah Maria, d. young. 549. III.—Louisa Augusta, d. young. 550. IV.—Mary Esther, b. Feb. 17, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1870, A. Sylvester Van Voast, Mechanicville. 551. V.—John Edward.

## GLEASON.

544 THEODORE A. GLEASON, b. March 25, 1830; m. Eliza Ryan; d. Oct. 25, 1882, Troy, N. Y. Issue: 552. I.—Mary Gleason. 553. II.—Lewis Gurley. 554. III.—Addie. 555. IV.—John.

## BROWN.

545 LAURA A. GLEASON, b. Aug. 1, 1833; m. May 24, 1860, Silas H. Brown; b. July 23, 1826. Issue: 556. I.—Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Stillwater, May 3, 1861; m. April 3, 1889, Charles A. Barnes. 557. II.—Antionette, b. Oct. 16, 1867; d. Nov. 24, 1867. 558. III.—Grace Laura, b. May 21, 1869. 559. IV.—Howard Dunham, b. Jan., 1872. 560. V.—Josephine Watson, b. July 12, 1874; d. March 12, 1875. 561. VI.—Everett Calvin, b. June 30, 1876.

## BARNES.

556 MARY E. BROWN, b. May 3, 1861, Stillwater, N. Y.; m. April 3, 1889, Charles A. Barnes. Issue: 562. I.—Laura Marcia Barnes, b. Aug. 2, 1890. 563. II.—Charles Everett, b. April 22, 1895.

## VAN VORST.

560 MARY E. LABRUM, b. Feb. 17, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1870, A. Sylvester Van Vorst, Mechanicville. Issue: 564. I.—Irwin Labrum Van Vorst, b. Dec. 23, 1874. 565. II.—Edna Gertrude, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

536 CYPRIAN WATSON, b. Feb. 8, 1802; m. 1826, by Rev. Murphey; Sarah Howes, b. Sept. 16, 1810, dau. of Isaac Howes and Leah Shelly, Schenectady, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 22, 1885, Bennington, Vt.; buried in Schenectady, N. Y. He was a cabinet maker, conducting business in Schenectady and Albany; 1836-40, captain of New York State militia under Gen. Isaac I. Yates; he d. Schenectady, Nov. 26, 1860. Issue: 566. I.—Isaac Watson, b. June 5, 1827; m. (1) Jane Shaw; (2) Martha Agnes Lindley. 567. II.—Eliza Maria, March 12, 1831; teacher and principal, public schools, Troy, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1882, Troy; burial in Schenectady. 568. III.—Dolly, b. and d. 1833, Albany, N. Y.

566 ISAAC WATSON, b. Schenectady, June 5, 1827; graduated Union College, 1846; member of Adelpic Society; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1849, Jane Shaw, Albany, N. Y.; b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Aug. 19, 1870; m. (2) May 23, 1872, at Williamstown, Mass., Martha A. Lindley, b. May 9, 1847; she d. May 4, 1901; she was dau. of John Lindley, b. London, Eng., and Abigail Ladd, b. Pownal, Vt. Isaac W. has spent the larger part of his life in educational pursuits; as principal for ten years and superintendent of schools twenty-four years; for six years an accountant for Roy and Co., West Troy, and the N. Y. C. and H. R. Railroad at Albany; was appointed city orator, Schenectady, 1848; city orator, Albany, 1849; elected superintendent of schools, Schenectady, 1857; clerk of West Troy, 1864; Com. of deeds, Troy, 1869; superintendent of schools, Troy; superintendent in North Adams, Mass., 1874; superintendent of schools, Bennington, Vt.; 1885, return to Schenectady; has been chairman of two Democratic County, and one Senatorial Convention, at Schenectady; 1892, appointed loan commissioner of Schenectady County; has spent much time in genealogical research and compilation. Issue: 569. I.—Mary Eliza, b. July 6, 1850, at Chatham, N. Y.; Jan. 7, 1875, she m. Edward Bird, son of Wesley Bird, of Clinton, N. J., at Bennington, Vt. He was b. March 6, 1852, and d. May 13, 1889. She d. Feb. 12, 1905, at Schenectady, N. Y. 570. II.—Cyprian Watson, b. March 28, 1854, Schenectady; m. painter, Troy, N. Y. 571. III.—Sarah Maria, b. in West Troy, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1857; attended State Normal, Westfield, Mass., and Training School for teachers at Bennington, Vt.; principal of a department in Bennington graded schools and teacher in the Union School, Schenectady, and has held other important positions. 572. IV.—Jennie Rosaline, b. Troy, Dec. 12, 1860; m. March 18, 1885, Remsen B. Du Bois, Rondout, N. Y.; b. May 6, 1859, son of George W., and Wilhelmina (Neal) Du Bois, cashier of Cornell Steamboat Co., Rondout, N. Y. 573. V.—William Shaw, b. Dec. 2, 1868; d. Dec. 3, 1868, Troy. 574. VI.—Martha Lindley, b. North Adams, Mass., April 1, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1884, Bennington, Vt.; buried in Schenectady. 575. VII.—Elizabeth Julia, b. North Adams, Aug. 17, 1874; m. Schenectady, N. Y., June 28, 1899, Raymond Fuller Ayers, of New York City.; b. Rockway, N. J., Nov. 10, 1872, son of Daniel Stewart Ayers, M. D., and Sue Fuller. 576. VIII.—Catherine Howes, b. Bennington, Vt., Nov. 9, 1876; d. March 14, 1886, Schenectady. 577. IX.—Howard Potter, b. Bennington, Vt., Aug. 14, 1878; graduated from Union Classical Institute, 1896; member of Pi Phi fraternity; graduated from Union College, 1900; member of Delta

Phi fraternity and Adelpic Society; connected with the accident and liability department of the Ætna Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn.; member of the Governor's Foot Guard, University Club and Insurance Club. 578. X.—Mattie Agnes, b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 13, 1884; graduated from the Union Classical Institute, 1901; resides in Hartford, Conn.

## BIRD.

569 MARY E., b. Chatham, N. Y., July 6, 1850; m. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 7, 1875, Edward, b. 1852, son of Wesley Bird, Clinton, N. J.; he d. May 30, 1889, æt 37. Issue: 579. I.—Daisy Louise Bird, b. Dec. 9, 1878, Clinton, N. J.; d. 1901 at Schenectady, N. Y. 580. II.—Isaac Wesley, b. Sept. 6, 1880, Bennington, Vt.; d. Sept. 9, 1881, Clinton, N. J. 581. III.—Milton Bonnell, b. June 25, 1882; d. Sept. 6, 1882, Clinton, N. J. 582. IV.—Howard, b. April 30, 1884, Jersey City Heights, N. J. 583. V.—Remsen Du Bois, b. Jan. 3, 1888, New York City.

## FONDA.

538 DOLLYRA b. Aug. 29, 1806; bap. Sept. 3, 1815; m. John Taylor Fonda (direct descendant of Count De Fonda); b. April 16, 1803; d. Oct. 4, 1891, Troy; farmer in Stillwater; shoemaker and collector of tolls; Pittstown first pattern shirt maker in Troy; d. Oct. 4, 1891, Troy; she d. June 7, 1876, Troy. Issue: 584. I.—Hiram Jobes Fonda, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831; m. Martha Jane Boyden. 585. II.—Mary Jane, b. at Tomhannock, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1833; d. April 7, 1864. 586. III.—Phebe Marid, b. at Pittstown, N. Y., May 8, 1836; Lansingburgh, N. Y. 587. IV.—Joshua Taylor, b. March 7, 1841; inventor of double sounding board; d. July 18, 1863, in battle, South Carolina. 588. V.—Samuel Dunham, b. Sept. 11, 1842; shirt and collar manufacturer, Troy; resides in Lansingburgh, N. Y. 589. VI.—John Albert, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Julia Nichols.

584 HIRAM JOBES FONDA, b. Dec. 25, 1831; m. Martha Jane Boyden, Newark, N. J.; manufacturer and salesman; d. 1905. Issue: 590. I.—Mary Phebe Fonda, b. Nov. 28, 1870, Newark, N. J.

589 JOHN A. FONDA, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Julia Antoinette Nichols; shirt and collar manufacturer, Troy, N. Y.; reside in Lansingburgh, N. Y. 591. I.—Lillie Alice Fonda, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. Feb. 11, 1874, Troy, N. Y.

## VAN VECHTEN.

539 ELIZA ANN, b. June 13, 1809; bap. Sept. 3, 1815; m. Nov. 6, 1833, Peter F. Van Vechten; b. Feb. 16, 1809; d. Aug. 5, 1889, West

Milton, N. Y.; farmer in Schaghticoke and West Milton. Issue: 592. I.—Alonzo Van Vechten, d. young. 593. II.—James, d. young. 594. III.—Isaac Watson, Feb. 14, 1840; m. Matilda Husted; d. June 16, 1874. 595. IV.—Herman C., b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Minnie Hawley. 596. V.—Dorothy Jane, b. May 10, 1843; West Milton, N. Y. 597. VI.—James, b. June 22, 1845, West Milton. 598. VII.—Mary Esther, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. March 25, 1873, Elton M. Reynolds. 595 HERMAN C. VAN VECHTEN, b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Minnie Hawley, Johnstown, N. Y. Issue: 599. I.—Hawley B. Van Vechten, b. Nov. 18, 1885. 600. II.—Annie Laura, b. Feb. 6, 1887.

## REYNOLDS.

598 MARY E. VAN VECHTEN, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. March 25, 1873, Elton M. Reynolds; b. Aug. 6, 1852, Milwaukee, Wis. Issue: 601.—I.—Alberta Reynolds, b. June 14, 1876; d. May 3, 1880. 602. II.—Lona E., b. Aug. 13, 1882. 602a. III.—Grace L., b. May 12, 1884. 603. IV.—Alia B., b. Oct. 27, 1887.

540 DAVID ADAMS, b. Feb. 17, 1815, at Stillwater; bap. Sept. 3, 1815; m. Dec. 29, 1840, Hannah A. Cramp; b. July 22, 1822, in England; he was cabinet maker, learning his trade in Schenectady; lived at Lansingburgh and Troy; d. Troy, March 12, 1870. Issue: 604. I.—Mary Priscilla, b. April 26, 1842; m. June 28, 1864, Harcourt Mott. 605. II.—David Watson, b. July 29, 1844, Troy; m. Oct. 26, 1870, S. Augusta Gorton, Rochester.

605 DAVID W., b. July 29, 1844, Troy; m. Oct. 26, 1870, S. Augusta Gorton, Rochester, N. Y. Issue: 606. I.—John Gorton, b. Oct. 6, 1876, Rochester, N. Y.

## MOTT.

604 MARY P., b. April 26, 1842, Troy, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1864, Harcourt Mott, of Fort Edward, Troy, N. Y.; Evanston, Ill. Issue: 607. I.—Harriet Carpenter Mott, b. March 9, 1867; m. Douglas Wright Lansing. 608. II.—Mary Augusta, b. April 1, 1870; m. March 29, 1894, Fred M. Sills, Evanston, Ill. 609. III.—Merritt Harcourt, b. Jan. 8, 1875, Evanston, Ill. 610. IV.—Frank Nathaniel, b. April 17, 1878; d. Oct. 16, —.

## LANSING.

607 HARRIET C. MOTT, b. March 9, 1867, Troy, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1890, Douglas W. Lansing, Chicago, Ill. Issue: 611. I.—Douglas Taylor Lansing, b. July 16, 1892. 612. II.—Donald Harcourt, b. April 3, 1895.

## SILLS.

608 MARY A. MOTT, b. April 1, 1870; m. March 29, 1894, Fred M. Sils, Evanstown, Ill. Issue: 613. I.—William Arthur, b. Nov. 23, 1895.

189 CORNELIUS, b. 1699; m. Jemima Norton, dau. of John Norton, one of His Majesty's coroners. She was a widow when she and her son and daughters were baptized, Oct. 30, 1737. She d. April 3, 1794, æ 92.

## TISBURY.

## PARENTAGE OF CORNELIUS AND GIDEON DUNHAM.

Elder Henry Cobb, was m. first in 1631, to Patience Hurst and second, Dec. 12, 1649, to Sarah Hinkley. By his first wife he had John, James, Mary, b. March 24, 1637, who became the second wife of Rev. Jonathan Dunham; Hannah, b. Oct. 5, 1639; m. May 9, 1661, Edward Lewes, Patience, b. March 2, 1667; m. Robert Parker, whose son is supposed to have been the second husband of Hannah, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Dunham, Gersham, and Eleazer. By his second wife, Elder Cobb had Mehitable, Samuel, Sarah, Jonathan, Experience and Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1665. Hannah Cobb Lewes by the elder's first wife was the mother of Eleazer, John, Thomas and Shubael. Mary Cobb Dunham also by the elder's first wife was the mother of Jonathan Dunham, who in 1690-6, m. Easter Norton Hurford and had Gideon, who m. Mary Lewes and Cornelius, who m. Jermima Norton, who were the parents of Shubael Dunham, b. in 1723.

Elder Henry Cobb's son, Henry, by his second wife, m. in 1690, Lois Hallett and had Gideon Cobb.

Edward Lewes, who m. Hannah Cobb was the son of George Lewes, of Barnstable, who m. Sarah Jenkins. Edward's brother, Lieut James, in 1655, m. Sarah Luce and had James Lewes, who in 1698, m. Elizabeth Lathrop. They were the parents of Mary Lewes, b. in 1700, who m. Gideon Dunham. Edward's brother, George, in 1654, m. Mary Lombard and had Thankful Lewes, of Barnstable, who m. Samuel Look, of Tisbury. They were the parents of Job Look, who m. Martha Butler. Mary Lombard's sister, Martha, in 1657, m. John Manter, of Tisbury, and had Desire Manter, who m. in 1657; m. John Manter, of Tisbury, and had Desire Manter, who m. John Case. They were the parents of Desire Case, who m. Gideon Dunham before 1720.

John Case, of Tisbury, who m. Desire Manter had the following named children: William, Barent, John, Ebenezer, Benjamin, Elizabeth, who m. Doty, Mary who m. Allen and Desire, who m. Gideon

Dunham. His will was made Oct. 4, 1720. James Lewes, of Barnstable, who m. Elizabeth Lathrop had Sarah, Barnabas, Solomon, Elizabeth, James, Jonathan, John and Mary, who m. Gideon Dunham. His will was made Aug. 16, 1700.

Jonathan Dunham the grandson of Jonathan Dunham and Esther Norton Huxford was made Feb. 13, 1745, and was by relatives of his grandmother, Samuel Look and Shubael Lewes, who are named above.

## ISSUE:

614. I.—Shubael, b. Nov. 14, 1723; m. Lydia Chase; d. Sept. 12, 1795. 615. II.—Jemima, b. July 5, 1726; m. Col. Melatiah Davis; d. Dec. 14, 1799. Tisbury Records, Duke's Co., Mass. Lib. 8, fol. 139. Aug. 4, 1749, Shubael and Lydia sold land to J. Lewis. Lib. 8, fol. 328. Nov. 7, 1753, Shubael and Lydia sold land to O. H. Luce, Tisbury. Lib. 11, fol. 155. July 11, 1761, Shubael and Lydia sold land to S. Pease, Edgartown. Lib. 10, fol. 335. Dec. 4, 1764, Shubael and Lydia sold land to E. Coffin, Edgartown. Lib. 15, fol. 220. April 21, 1800, Lydia conveys to Thomas Shubael, Peggy, Cornelius Dunham. Vol. 1, page 118. Nov. 14, 1728, Cornelius and Jamima had Shubael. July 5, 1726, Cornelius and Jamima had Jemima. Church Record. Oct. 30, 1737, baptized, widow Jermima, Shubael m. Lydia Chase, Jamima m. Col. Davis. Dec., 1795, Shubael buried at Lambert's Cove, M. V. 1806, Lydia, buried at Lambert's Cove, M. V.

614 SHUBAEL, b. Nov. 14, 1723, Edgartown; m. Lydia Chase; b. 1724, dau. of Joseph Chase and Lydia Coffin, of Martha's Vineyard; she d. Oct. 29, 1806, Tisbury; he d. Tisbury, Sept. 12, 1795; buried at Lambert's Cove, Martha's Vineyard. Issue: 616. I.—Cornelius, res, Chilmark, 1745; m. Tabitha Hancock, Windsor, Ct.; d. 1813. 617. II.—Margaret, m. (1) March 21, 1765, George West. Had: 618 Margaret West; m. July 17, 1790, Capt. Edmund Cottle; d. Nov. 13, 1864, æ 69, 619. III.—Mary (Polly), b. Nov. 5, 1759; m. June 1, 1778, Lemuel Jenkins; d. Nov. 18, 1809, at Hudson, N. Y. 620. IV.—Ann, m. Benjamin Foster, June 25, 1775, W. Tisbury, Greenville, N. Y. 621. V.—Jemima, b. 1753; m. Edmund Cottle; d. Nov. 14, 1789. 622. VI.—Jerusha, m. Sept. 4, 1773, Noah Norton; moved to Brookville, Me. 623. VIII.—George, m. Eugenia Ducameron, of France, and settled there. 624. IX.—Damaris, b. April 6, 1757; m. Nov. 15, 1787, Andrew Norton; b. 1758; d. 1790. Issue: Margaret and Polly Norton. 625. X.—Lydia, m. Dec. 17, 1767, Lot Norton; she d. July 10, 1771. 626. XI.—Shubael, b. Dec. 15, 1762; m. Aug. 8, 1783, Charlotte Norton; d. 1836. 627. XII.—Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1771; m. (1) Oct., 1792, Mary

Holmes; m. (2) June 1, 1800, Deborah Norton; m. (3) 1820, Paulina Hodgdon; d. March 27, 1840.

## DAVIS.

615 JEMIMA, b. Edgartown, July 5, 1726; m. Melatiah Davis; b. 1717; d. Jan. 9, 1795, Edgartown; lieutenant colonel, Duke's Co.; Rev. war; she d. Dec. 14, 1799, Edgartown. Issue: 628. I.—Melatiah Davis, b. 1750; m. Dec. 18, 1771, Polly C. Davis; d. Oct. 15, 1821. 629. II.—Shubael, m. Oct. 16, 1770, Jane West. 630. III.—John, b. 1755; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Abigail Jernegan; d. April 13, 1843. 631. IV.—Benjamin, b. 1753; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1775, Molly Daggett; m. (2) Miriam (Hunt) Keith; d. July 23, 1838. 632. V.—Hepsibah, b. 1758; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1776, Shubael Cottle; m. (2) Elisha Luce; d. Feb. 8, 1834. 633. VI.—Molly, b. 1744; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1764, Henry Norton; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1766, Samuel Norton; d. Feb. 20, 1820. 634. VII.—Anna, m. Zachariah Meyhew, Williamsburg; m. Dec. 15, 1768, Francis Norton, Hebron, Conn. 635. VIII.—Lydia, m. Lot Norton.

## COTTLE.

621 JEMIMA, b. 1753; m. April 5, 1768, Capt. Edmund Cottle; b. 1745; d. Nov. 9, 1809; she d. Nov. 14, 1789. Issue: 636. I.—William Cottle, b. 1774; d. in infancy. 637. II.—William, m. Mary Daggett. 638. III.—Hannah, b. 1780; m. Nov. 8, 1796, Jethro Daggett; d. April 2, 1864. 639. IV.—Edmund, b. 1781; m. (1) Tamson Luce; m. (2) Mary ———; d. Aug. 28, 1816. 640. V.—Amy, m. Sept. 11, 1788, Constant Norton. 641. VI.—George. 642. VII.—John, m. Lora Luce; d. Jan. 22, 1842.

## COTTLE.

617 MARGARET WEST, b. 1770; m. July 18, 1790, her brother-in-law, Edmund Cottle. Issue: 643. I.—Jemima Cottle, d. young. 644. II.—Jemima, b. 1794; d. Dec. 13, 1838. 645. III.—Sophronia. 646. IV.—Sophronia, m. John Davis; d. Jan. 14, 1842. 647. V.—George Dunham, b. March 1, 1801; m. (1) Margaret Waldron; m. (2) Phebe (Dunham) Cleveland. 648. VI.—Margaret, m. Hiram Weeks. 649. VII.—Mary, b. April 20, 1809; m. Rudolphus Hancock; d. Sept. 6, 1856.

## NORTON.

622 JERUSHIA, m. Nov. 4, 1773, Noah Norton; baptized May 8, 1748, Edgartown; moved to Maine. Issue: 650. I.—Lydia Norton, b. 1775. 651. II.—Patience, b. 1776. 652. III.—Jane, b. 1778; m. Benj. Larabee. 653. IV.—Seth, b. 1780. 654. V.—Phineas, b. May 5, 1782. 655. VI.—Lemuel, b. 1784. 656. VII.—Moody. 657. VIII.—Noah.



626 SHUBAEL, b. Nov. 15, 1762; m. Aug. 8, 1783. Charlotte Norton; b. Aug. 20, 1762; d. 1821. dau. of Eliakim Norton and Maria Presbury, of Ebenezer Norton and Deborah Mayhew, of John, one of his Majesty's coroners, of Joseph of Nicholas, of Rev. John Norton, of Plymouth; captain; d. 1836; both buried Vineyard Haven in private cemetery. Issue: 658. I.—William T., m. 1815, Sophroni Daggett. 659. II.—George, b. Sept. 13, 1802; m. (1) June 25, 1820, Eliza Manter; m. (2) May 15, 1836, Mary Luce; d. March 8, 1872. 660. III.—Polly Jenkins, b. Tisbury; m. 1808, Nathan Smith; b. Aug. 16, 1788; d. Sept. 17, 1857. 661. IV.—Margaret, b. 1794; m. Presbury Luce, April 13, 1815; d. May 12, 1832. 662. V.—Charlotte, b. 1786; m. Dec. 25, 1806, David Smith, Jr.; d. Feb. 20, 1820. 663. VI.—Shubael.

659 GEORGE, b. Tisbury, 1802; m. (1) Eliza Manter; b. June 1, 1801; d. 1835; m. (2) Mary Luce; b. Sept. 18, 1795; d. Nov. 25, 1871; postmaster; he d. March 8, 1872, Tisbury. Issue: 664. I.—Charlotte, m. Isaac Collins. 665. II.—George B., b. Feb. 7, 1822; d. Oct. 24, 1824. 666. III.—Peggy, b. April 7, 1832; m. July 26, 1854, James L. Skiff. 667. IV.—Adelia, b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Jan. 2, 1834. 668. V.—Shubael, m. Elizabeth E. Dexter; b. Sept. 21, 1825. 669. VI.—Eliza, b. Feb. 20, 1827, m. (1) Ephriam Harding; m. (2) Dr. Sparrow. 670. VII.—Peggy C., m. July 26, 1854, James L. Skiff; b. April 17, 1832.

668 SHUBAEL, b. Sept. 21, 1825; m. Aug. 7, 1851, Elizabeth E. Dexter; b. March 30, 1827. Issue: 671. I.—James. 672. II.—Edward.

## HARDING.

669 ELIZA, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. (1) Ephraim Harding, July 1, 1852; m. (2) Dr. Sparrow, of Mattapoissett. Issue: 673. I.—Ephraim Harding. 674. II.—Eliza.

## SKIFF.

666 PEGGY, b. April 7, 1832; m. July 26, 1854, James L. Skiff. Issue: 675. I.—James Skiff. 676. II.—Carrie.

## COLLINS.

664 CHARLOTTE, m. Isaac Collins. Issue: 677. I.—Isabel Collins. 678. II.—Elizabeth.

627 THOMAS, b. Jan. 17, 1771; m. (1) Mary Holmes; b. Aug. 22, 1768; d. Feb. 2, 1800; m. (2) June 1, 1800, Deborah Norton, of Edgartown; b. Oct. 12, 1780; d. Jan. 4, 1820; m. (3) Paulina Hodgdon, Belfast, Me.; b. July 22, 1793; d. Feb. 26, 1864. He d. March 27, 1841. Issue: 679. I.—Lydia Chase, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. May 25, 1837. 680. II.—Sarah Holmes, b. Feb. 2, 1794; m. Jonathan Luce, Jr.; d. July 20,

1878. 681. III.—Polly, b. March 20, 1803; d. 1807; d. March 23, 1805. 682. IV.—Cordelia, b. May 14, 1804; d. Jan. 23, 1887. 683. V.—Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1806; m. Mary Daggett, b. Dec. 7, 1803; d. Sept. 18, 1881, dau. of Peter Daggett and Martha Luce, of Timothy. They also had Albina Daggett, who m. Joseph C. Fish and had Thomas Fish, who m. Albina Yale, dau. of Dr. Leroy Yale, and Maria Allen Luce, dau. of a son of Timothy Luce. Sarah, a sister of Albina Yale, m. Stephen Cary. Leroy Fish is a son of Albina Yale; he d. March 1, 1868. 684. VI.—Eveline, Dec. 24, 1811; d. Oct., 1812. 685. VII.—Pauline H., b. July 19, 1821; d. young. 686. VIII.—Georgiana Mackay, b. June 7, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1883; m. (1) Leonard S. Cleveland; m. (2) Capt. Hiram Crowell. 687. IX.—Charlotte Corday, b. Dec. 10, 1829; m. Capt. Nathan M. Jernegan.

#### LUCE.

680 SARAH HOLMES, b. Feb. 2, 1794; m. Jonathan Luce, Jr.; b. April 8, 1772; she d. July 20, 1878. Issue, Tisbury: 688. I.—Holmes Dunham Luce, b. Oct. 10, 1817; m. Mary Norton; d. Dec. 20, 1849. 689. II.—Clara d'Auville, b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. Joseph Chase. 690. III.—Lydia Chase, b. Feb. 16, 1820; m. Charles Allen Luce. Had Thomas D. Luce, Nashua, N. H. 691. IV.—Althea Stickney, b. March 21, 1822; m. (1) in Boston, Aug. 5, 1850, Silas Cottle; m. (2) William Leach. 692. V.—Thomas Dunham, b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. May 8, 1849. 693. VI.—John Tilton, b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Susan Amelia Burrows. 694. VII.—James Lyon, b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Susan Maria Luce. Had Cordelia. 695. VIII.—West, b. April 25, 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1859. 696. IX.—Ellen Edwards, b. Jan. 21, 1837; m. ——— Hammett; d. Dec. 12, 1871.

693 JOHN TILTON LUCE, b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Susan Amelia Burrows, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1882. Issue: 697. I.—John B. Luce. 698. II.—Susie A., m. Clarence R. West. Had Ethel West.

#### CHASE.

689 CLARA D'AUVILLE, b. Feb. 13, 1818, Tisbury, Mass.; m. July 9, 1843, Joseph Chase; b. Boston, Mass., May 3, 1817. Issue: 699. I.—Constantine Chase, b. Jan. 21, 1845, Vineyard Haven, Mass.; m. May Mosher, of Washington, D. C.; 1897, Capt. Chase commanded Company, 4th Regiment, U. S. Artillery, Washington Barracks, D. C.; has served in the U. S. army since the beginning of the Civil war; was awarded a lieutenant's commission in U. S. Artillery, for meritorious services during the war; he is the author of *Metallurgy of Iron*, which has been adopted as a text book at West Point Academy and Harvard

College. 700. II.—Isaac, b. Dec. 17, 1846, Boston, Mass.; m. Anna Bertina Shirley, Boston; in Army of the Potomac, under Gen U. S. Grant. He was in battles of Chancellorsville, the Wilderness, and at Cold Harbor; coal dealer, Cambridge, Mass. 701. III.—Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1851, Boston, Mass.; m. Carrie Amorett Blaisdell, Concord, N. H.; 1878, graduated from Boston University with honors; address East Weymouth, Mass.

## CLEVELAND AND CROWELL.

686 GEORGIANA MACKEY, b. June 7, 1824; m. (1) Leonard S. Cleveland, Tisbury, in June 7, 1853, who d. at sea; m. (2) Capt. Hiram Crowell, Feb. 28, 1857; b. Jan. 31, 1818, Tisbury; d. July 7, 1865, Edgartown; she d. Aug. 30, 1883, Edgartown. Issue: 702. I.—Thomas Dunham Crowell; b. May 3, 1858, Cottage City; m. Julia Killian Devine, Boston. 703. II.—George Edwin, b. Aug. 17, 1860; m. Edith Leslie Bunker, Edgartown. 704. III.—Lewellyn Elmer, b. April 20, 1863; m. Mary E. Allen, Nantucket. 705. IV.—Frances Lincoln, b. March 20, 1865; m. Frank W. Jennings, Little Compton.

705 FRANCIS LINCOLN CROWELL, b. March 20, 1865; m. Frank W. Jennings, Little Compton, R. I. Issue: 706. I.—Georgiana Dunham Jennings, b. June, 1890. 707. II.—Thomas Crowell, b. Aug., 1896.

## JERNEGAN.

687 CHARLOTTE CORDAY, b. Dec. 10, 1829; m. Capt. Nathan Mayhew Jernegan; b. Oct. 30, 1821; d. Dec. 16, 1887, Edgartown; she d. Dec. 22, 1898, Edgartown. Issue, Edgartown: 708. I.—Thomas Dunham Jernegan, b. April 17, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1853. 709. II.—Nathan Mayhew, b. Jan. 9, 1858; drowned in New Bedford Harbor, in July 28, 1874. 710. III.—Charlotte Corday, b. Jan. 13, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1882, Rufus D. Smith. 711. IV.—Amy Chase, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. Jan. 15, 1883, Samuel P. Smith; d. Jan. 7, 1899, San Francisco. 712. V.—Henry Hodgson, b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Alma E. Pease.

712 HENRY HODGSON JERNEGAN, b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Almah Pease. Issue: 713. I.—Ruth Hodgson Jernegan, b. Jan. 7, 1890. 714. II.—Lucretia, b. July 28, 1892.

## FOSTER.

620 ANN, m. June 25, 1775, Benjamin Foster, of W. Tisbury, Greenville, N. Y. Issue: 715. I.—Elizabeth Foster, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 716. II.—Benjamin, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 717. III.—Polly Jenkins, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 718. IV.—Ann, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 719. V.—Fear Coffin, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 720. VI.—

Shubael, baptized Aug. 23, 1789. 721. VII.—Franklin, baptized June 26, 1791. 722. IX.—James. 723. X.—Theodore.

## NORTON.

625 LYDIA, m. in Tisbury, Dec. 17, 1767, Lot Norton; b. 1743, Edgartown; d. March 6, 1812. Issue: 724. I.—Infant, b. 1768; d. 1769. 725. II.—Lot Norton, b. 1771; m. Oct. 9, 1803, Mary Rawson; d. Nov. 21, 1844.

658 WILLIAM T., m. 1815, Sophromia Daggett; b. July 31, 1796; d. Aug. 11, 1871. Issue: 726. I.—Eugenia Ducameron, m. Bayes Norton. 727. II.—William Cottle, b. 1818; m. Mary Crowell; d. Dec. 31, 1874, age 56 years. 728. III.—Margaret L., m. Henry Richardson. 729. IV.—Edward Souther, drowned at sea. 730. V.—Elizabeth West, m. (1) Thomas H. Smith; m. (2) Judge Berry. 731. VI.—George, m. Arabella M. Luce. 732. VII.—Sophronia Kelly. 733. VIII.—Thomas, drowned at sea. 734. IX.—Maria Presbury, d. young.

727 WILLIAM C., b. 1818; m. Mary Crowell; d. Dec. 31, 1874. Issue, Tisbury: 735. I.—William Edward, captain; d. 1877, in California.

## SMITH.

662 CHARLOTTE, b. June 26, 1786; m. David Smith, Jr., Dec. 25, 1806; b. April 10, 1781; d. Aug. 1, 1819, Tisbury; she d. Feb. 20, 1820. Issue: 736. I.—Sarah Skiff Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. Benjamin Ishi Hammett Trask; d. April 24, 1878. 737. II.—Charlotte Norton, b. Dec. 21, 1809; m. Nov. 12, 1826, Christopher R. Beetle; b. April 10, 1804; d. Sept. 29, 1877; she Sept. 12, 1877, Edgartown, Mass. 738. III.—Caroline, b. July 24, 1810; d. April 3, 1814. 739. IV.—Shubael Dunham, b. Sept. 21, 1811; m. Jane Beecher; d. March 2, 1884. 740. V.—Charles Porter, b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Joan Luce. 741. VI.—Jeremiah, infant. 742. VII.—Gustavus Dunham, b. May 25, 1814; m. June 18, 1869, Miranda L. Dillingham.

## TRASK.

736 SARAH S. SMITH, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. July, 1824, Benjamin I. H. Trask; b. June 14, 1800; d. Dec. 23, 1871; she d. April 24, 1878. Issue: 743. I.—Benjamin Ishi Hammett Trask, Jr., b. July 4, 1827; m. Harriet N. Pinchbeck; d. Jan. 11, 1897. 744. II.—John George Whitwell, b. May 5, 1833; m. Oct. 31, 1855, Mary P. Reynard; he d. March 16, 1858. Had Georgia Whitell Reynard Trask; b. Feb. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 11, 1857. 745. III.—Gustavus Dunham Smith Trask, b. May 14, 1837; m. Ella F. Donnell; New Brighton, Staten Island.

743 BENJAMIN I. H. TRASK, b. July 4, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1848,

Harriet N. Pinchbeck; b. April 1, 1829; d. July, 1898; he d. Jan. 11, 1897. Issue: 746. I.—Sarah Skiff Smith Trask, b. Dec. 21, 1849; m. Peter D. Sturgis. 747. II.—Clara, b. May 10, 1853; d. June 12, 1853.

## STURGIS.

746 SARAH S. S. TRASK, b. Dec. 21, 1849; m. Feb. 5, 1868, Peter D. Sturgis; b. May 29, 1840. Issue: 748. I.—Sadie Trask Sturgis, b. Nov. 22, 1868. 749. II.—Adelle, b. March 5, 1872; m. June 1, 1898, Frank Nellarton Dodd.

745 GUSTAVUS D. S. TRASK, b. May 14, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Ella F. Donnell; b. Feb. 20, 1846. Issue: 749. I.—George Francis Donnell Trask, b. Sept. 14, 1867. 750. II.—John Ellingwood Donnell, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. May 29, 1900, Alice Nicholson Coates; b. Oct. 21, 1873. 751. III.—Lillian Marie Donnell, b. Feb. 12, 1873. 752. IV.—Ella Floyd, b. Feb. 9, 1875. 753. V.—Mary Dunham, b. July 19, 1877; d. July 23, 1878. 754. VI.—Benjamin Hammiett, b. April 27, 1879. 755. VII.—Elizabeth Carll, b. March 24, 1882; Feb. 7, 1888. 756. VIII.—Adaline Presbury, b. March 16, 1885.

660 POLLY J., b. 1788, Tisbury; m. Nathan Smith; b. Aug. 16, 1784; d. Sept. 17, 1857; she d. June 4, 1849, Tisbury. Issue: 757. I.—Maria Smith. 758. II.—Elvira M., b. Jan. 4, 1814; m. Howes Noeris; killed by lightning July 29, 1851. 759. III.—Nathan Skiff, b. May 23, 1816; m. Jane B. D. New; d. March 15, 1868. 760. IV.—Presbury Luce, b. May 18, 1821; m. (1) Sophronia ———; m. (2) 1862, Adeline Booth. 761. V.—Edward T. Taylor, b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. May 11, 1851, Mary S. Adams.

759 NATHAN S., b. May 23, 1816, Tisbury; m. 1835, Jane B. B. D. New; b. April 25, 1807, Tisbury; d. Aug. 15, 1878; he d. March 15, 1868; both buried Vineyard Haven. Issue: 762. I.—Marie Presbury Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1840; m. George Thomas Hough, M. D.; d. April 4, 1863.

## HOUGH.

762 MARIE P. SMITH, b. Nov. 1, 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1859, George T. Hough, M. D.; b. March 23, 1838; she d. April 4, 1863. Issue: 763. I.—Garry de Neuville Hough, b. April 19, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Margaret Howard Soule; b. May 3, 1862.

763 GARRY DE N. HOUGH, b. April 19, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Margaret Howard Soule; b. May 3, 1862. Issue: 764. I.—Doris Hough, b. July 27, 1889. 765. II.—Hilda, b. Aug. 31, 1890. 766. III.—Katherine, b. April 26, 1894. 767. IV.—Garry de Neuville, Jr., b. July 27, 1897.

## LUCE.

661 MARGARET, b. April 13, 1815; m. Presbury Luce; b. Jan. 27, 1788; d. March 18, 1861; she d. May 12, 1832. Issue, Tisbury: 768. I.—Presbury Luce, b. 1818; d. July 14, 1819. 769. II.—Caroline.

## JENKINS.

619 MARY, dau. of Shubael, 1723, was b. Nov. 5, 1759; m. June 10, 1778, Lemuel Jenkins, who was b. at Edgartown, Mass., July 17, 1740. He had previously been m. Nov. 14, 1766, to Elizabeth Butler and Aug. 30, 1775, to Elizabeth Mayhew. The latter d. July 17, 1776. He was one of the proprietors of Hudson, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 9, 1789. She d. Nov. 8, 1809 and was buried at Hudson. Issue: 770. I.—Joseph Dunham, was b. Nov. 1, 1778 and d. Nov. 25, 1831. 771. II.—Charles G., b. July 8, 1782, and died at Hudson, March 9, 1809. He had two daughters, Margaret, m. Alonzo Forsyth, Oswego Co., and Mary Jane, m. Noah Jackson, King's County, N. Y. Issue: 772. I.—Margaret Jenkins, m. Alonzo Forseyth, Oswego Co., N. Y. 773. II.—Mary Jane, m. Noah Jackson, King's Co., N. Y. 774. III.—Lemuel, b. 1784, and d. in infancy. 775. IV.—Lemuel, b. Oct. 20, 1789, was twice m.; May 13, 1819, to Gertrude Pearson Huyck, of John V. H. Claverack; Sept. 17, 1832, to Elizabeth Tracy Kidd, of Thomas, Chesterfield, Mass.; Lemuel was paymaster at Long Island, in 1812; judge advocate, in 1814, and practiced law in Albany when first married. Issue: 776. I.—Leonine (Llewellyn), b. May 13, 1820 and d. Aug. 22, 1849. 777. II.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Jan. 10, 1840, William McGill. They had Robert, Sept. 1, 1843. 778. III.—Charles Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1822; m. Dec. 12, 1846, Sally Hanson, member of Wisconsin legislature; judge of probate of Milwaukee Co., Wis. Issue: 779. I.—Gertrude, b. June 25, 1848. 780. II.—Ella, b. Sept. 3, 1850. 781. III.—Huldah, b. Aug. 18, 1852. 782. IV.—Hannah K., of Lemuel, 1740; b. 1850. 783. V.—Anna, b. Aug. 2, 1837.

616 CORNELIUS, b. Lambert's Cove, Mass., 1745; lived at Chilmark and Windsor, Ct.; m. Jan. 8, 1766, Tabitha Hancock; b. Tisbury, 1749; d. Windsor, 1813; she was dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Hancock, of Tisbury; cooper. Issue: 784. I.—Josiah Torrey, b. Sept. 9, 1766; d. May 3, 1790. 785. II.—Susanna, b. July 20, 1768; d. Jan. 2, 1814. 786. III.—Jemima, b. Sept. 11, 1770; m. Reuben Jacques, Creighton, Neb.; d. Sept. 16, 1834. 787. IV.—Lydia, b. July, 1772; d. in infancy. 788. V.—Edmund, b. July 13, 1773; d. Ohois, West Indies, of fever. 789. VI.—Cornelius, b. March 16, 1775; drowned at sea, Jan. 20, 1795; fell overboard. 790. VII.—Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1776; d. in infancy. 791.

VIII.—Tabitha, b. Nov. 15, 1777; m. Rev. Wm. Colson; d. Dec., 1852. 792. IX.—Frederick, b. Jan. 3, 1780; m. Lavina Converse; d. June, 1848. 793. X.—Gustavus, b. Aug. 26, 1782; d. 1810, Boston, Mass. 794. XI.—Samuel Hancock, b. Sept. 3, 1784; d. Dec., 1856; m. Lany Hallenbeck. 795. XII.—Amanda, b. Feb. 20, 1786; m. Mr. Waite; d. 1845. 796. XIII.—Stephen, b. May 20, 1787; m. Betsey Kimball, Portland, Me.; d. April, 1852. 797. XIV.—Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1790; d. Athens, N. Y., Nov., 1809. 798. XV.—Cornelius, 2d, d. Jan 27, 1797; d. Oct., 1865, Dunlap, Iowa.

## JACQUES.

786 JEMIMA, b. 1770; m. Reuben Jacques, Creighton, Neb.; d. Sept. 16, 1834, Cheshire, Mass. Issue: 799. I.—David Spencer Jacques, b. Aug. 23, 1790; m. Hannah Bowditch. 800. II.—Mary Hancock, b. Nov. 7, 1797; (1) m. Mr. Pratt; (2) m. Dr. Jones. 801. III.—William Edmund, b. Sept. 22, 1800; m. Laura W. Luther. 802. IV.—Sarah Ann, b. May 3, 1803.

800 MARY H. JACQUES, b. Nov. 7, 1797; (1) m. Mrs. Pratt; (2) m. Dr. Jones. Issue: 803. I.—Calvin Pratt. 804. II.—Mary Ann.

801 WILLIAM E. JACQUES, b. Sept. 22, 1800; m. Laura W. Luther. Issue: 805. I.—Cornelia C., b. July 29, 1826; m. John L. Manchester, Oct. 11, 1858. 806. II.—Anna Maria, b. March 30, 1830; d. March 5, 1864; m. Nathan Mason, Dec. 9, 1851. 807. III.—Mary C., b. June 14, 1828; d. March 23, 1860; m. Wm. Burt, March 9, 1844. 808. IV.—Hulbert L., b. July 6, 1835; d. May 12, 1891; m. Susan Emma Baker, Oct. 15, 1865.

807 CHILDREN OF WM. BURT. 809. I.—Alice E. Burt, b. Sept. 17, 1847; m. William H. Perkins. 810. II.—Anna C., b. Jan. 8, 1858; m. Wm. H. Perkins, Iowa.

## JACQUES.

808 CHILDREN OF HULBERT L., 1835. 811. I.—Fred W. Jacques, b. Dec. 13, 1870; m. Blanche Wheeler, Nov. 18, 1893.

811 CHILDREN OF FRED, 1870. 812. I.—Maude L., b. 1896.

799 DAVID S. JACQUES, b. Aug. 23, 1790; m. Hannah Bowditch. Issue: 813. I.—Milo Jacques. 814. II.—George. 815. III.—William. 816. IV.—Emily.

## DUNHAM.

794 SAMUEL HANCOCK, b. Sept., 1784, Martha's Vineyard; m. Lucy Hallenbeck, of Athens, on Hudson, N. Y.; he d. Canaan, N. Y., 1856. Issue: 817. I.—John Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1811; m. March 7, 1848,

Martha Ann Smith; he d. May 18, 1897. 819. II.—Mary Hancock, b. March 12, 1812, Windsor, Conn.

817 JOHN E., b. Jan. 7, 1811, Windsor, Conn.; m. March 7, 1848, Martha Ann Smith, Cheshire, Mass.; b. June 8, 1823; d. Rome, N. Y., June 12, 1882; heavy real estate owner in Western New York; d. Rome, May 18, 1897. Issue: 820. I.—Ada Ellen, Rome, N. Y. 821. II.—Mary Frances, Rome, N. Y. 822. III.—George Edward, Rome, N. Y. 823. IV.—John Smith, d. in infancy.

623 GEORGE, m. Eugenia Ducameron, of France, where they settled. Issue: 824. I.—Henry, came to America to attend wedding of Sarah Holmes Dunham and Jonathan Luce, Jr. 825. II.—George T.

190 GIDEON, b. 1700; (1) m. 1718, Desire Case; b. 1701; d. 1728, dau. of John Case; d. Oct. 4, 1720, and Desire Manter Tisbury. John Case mentions in his will his children: William, Barnet, John, Ebenezer, Benjamin, Elizabeth, wife of Doty and Desire, wife of Gideon Dunham, and Mary, wife of ——— Allen; (2) m. 1729, Mary Lewes; admitted to church, 1731, Barnstable; d. Aug. 26, 1762, Southington, Ct.; b. Aug. 16, 1700, dau. of James Lewes; d. 1748; (1) m. Elizabeth Lothrop; (2) m. Mary Sturgis. James Lewes mentions in his will March 25, 1747, his children Sarah, Barnabas, Solomon, Elizabeth, James, Jonathan and Mary, wife of Gideon Dunham; m. 1732. Gideon was grand juror at Plymouth; 1737, Norwich, Ct. He d. April 27, 1762, Southington, Ct. Issue: 826. I.—Desire, b. 1728; m. June 30, 1755, Roswell Moore, a farmer, Southington, Ct. 827. II.—Mary, b. 1732; m. Nov. 23, 1758, Amos Hart. 828. III.—Sarah, b. 1734; m. June 10, 1762, Phineas Woodruff. 829. IV.—Barnabas, b. 1736; m. June 15, 1769, Martha Cowles. 830. V.—Cornelius, b. 1740; m. Jemima Andrews; d. Feb. 23, 1819. 831. VI.—Sylvanus, b. 1742; (1) m. Rebecca Woodruff; (2) m. Abigail (Booth) Webster; d. 1818. 832. VII.—Salathiel, b. Aug. 21, 1757; m. Aug. 21, 1783, Lucy Steward. 833. VIII.—Gideon, b. 1748; settled in Batavia, N. Y.

833 GIDEON DUNHAM was a member of the State legislature and a presidential elector; b. 1748, Batavia, N. Y., 1801; m. Issue: 834. I.—Solomon. 835. II.—Shubael.

834 SOLOMON, m. Issue: 836. I.—Solomon, b. 1824. 837. II.—Henry, b. 1824. 838. III.—Chauncey. 839. IV.—William. 840. V.—Gideon. 841. VI.—Fred. 842. VII.—Betsey, m. Lowell McIntyre; had 843 Erskine and George. 844. VIII.—Margaret, m. Alfred Underhill; had Orin, Frank, Sidney, 845, 846, 847, Jackson, Kate and Electra. 848. IX.—Sarah, m. Wm. Childs; had George, Frank and McJoin.



829 BARNABAS, b. 1736, son of Gideon; m. Martha Cowles, June 15, 1760. Issue: 849. I.—Polly, b. in 1761. 850. II.—William, b. in 1763. 851. III.—John, m. Lucy Jane Tryon, Southington, Conn. 852. IV.—Isaac, b. in 1764; m. November 23, 1786, Charlotte Lawrence; b. Oct. 13, 1770, and d. Aug. 31, 1800; he then m. Mrs. Abbott; he d. at Groton, Ct., Oct. 20, 1821.

852 ISSUE OF ISAAC AND FIRST WIFE: 853. I.—William, b. Jan. 20, 1787; m. Matilda Slauson. 854. II.—James, b. Feb. 20, 1789; unmarried. 855. III.—Jonathan, b. May 31, 1794; unmarried; d. April 29, 1835. 856. IV.—Harvey, b. April 10, 1791; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Lydia Loveland; b. Jan. 19, 1791, and d. March 1, 1857. 857. V.—Tryphena, b. Jan. 27, 1797; m. Ephraim Dixon; no issue. 858. VI.—Charlotte, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. Stephen Crittenden. Isaac, second wife: 859. VII.—Abiah, m. John Dixon. Issue: James Dixon. 860, 861. VIII.—Alma, m. William Hayes. Issue: John, William, Julia. Issue: 862, 863, 864. Phebe, Robert Hayes.

856 HARVEY, b. April 12, 1791; m. Lydia Loveland; d. March 1, 1857. Issue: 865. I.—Permelia, b. Nov. 11, 1813; d. July 24, 1838; unmarried. 866. II.—Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1815, Canaan, Ct.; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Elizabeth Snyder. 867. III.—Asabel, b. Nov. 26, 1819; m. July 4, 1839, Matilda Curtis. 868. IV.—Harvey, b. July 9, 1825; m. Betsey Carley; no issue. 869. V.—Lydia, b. July 12, 1828; m. Lorin Hurlburt. Issue: Laura, Lewis, Levi Hurlburt. 870. VI.—Charlotte, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. Henry Johnson; b. April 17, 1828. 866. VII.—Isaac, b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Elizabeth Snyder, Sept. 1, 1840.

866 ISSUE OF ISAAC: 871. I.—Permelia, b. March 11, 1842; m. John Surdam. 872. II.—Grove, b. April 6, 1845; m. Susan Hubbell. 873. III.—Asahel, b. June 17, 1840; m. Elizabeth Coe and Emma Green. 874, 875. Issue: George and Clara Dunham. 876. IV.—Frank, b. Aug. 13, 1851; m. Alice Belden. 877. V.—William, b. 1862; m. Mary Sanford.

### JOHNSON.

870 CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. Henry Johnson; b. April 17, 1828. Issue: 878. I.—Charles Henry Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1850, Rosa D. Terrill. Issue: Mabel Elsie, b. Aug. 23, 1878; m. John Beckley, Canaan, Ct. 879. II.—Hiram Edward, b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. 1879; unmarried. 880. III.—Mary, b. July 27, 1856; m. Mervitt Brooks; d. 1881. 881. IV.—Carrie Eliza, b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. 1862. 882. V.—Liddie, b. July 27, 1861; m. Louis Roys, Hartford, Earle St. Issue: 883. I.—Helen Johnson Roys, b. March 30, 1890. 884. II.—

Olive, b. July 4, 1897. 885. VI.—Elmer, b. Feb. 20, 1863; m. Mary Fielding. 886. VII.—Ovid Loveland, b. March 28, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1873.

885 ELMER JOHNSON, b. Feb. 20, 1863; m. Mary Fielding. Issue: 886. I.—Hazael Charlotte, b. Feb. 11, 1898. 887. II.—Lulu Mary, b. July 3, 1900. 888. III.—Henry Fielding, b. Nov., 1901.

#### DUNHAM.

853 WILLIAM, of Isaac, 1764; b. March 20, 1787; m. Matilda Slauson. Issue: 889<sup>1</sup>. I.—William S., b. Aug. 22, 1825. 889<sup>2</sup>. II.—Matilda O., b. July 17, 1828. 889<sup>3</sup>. III.—Robert S., b. June 29, 1832; resides in New York City. 889<sup>4</sup>. IV.—Isaac (twin), b. June 29, 1832; d. young.

#### CRITTENDEN.

858 CHARLOTTE, of Isaac, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. Stephen Crittenden. Issue: 889<sup>5</sup>. I.—Isaac Crittenden, b. Feb. 2, 1824; m. Nancy Gridley, Oneida, N. Y. 889<sup>6</sup>. II.—James Crittenden, b. Nov. 21, 1825. 889<sup>7</sup>. III.—Orcelia Crittenden, b. Aug. 13, 1830.

#### COWLES.

#### SKETCH OF COWLES' FAMILY.

John Cowles.—had Samuel Cowles.—had Samuel Cowles and Caleb Cowles.—Samuel Cowles.—had Asahel Cowles.—had Samuel Cowles.—had James Alpheus Cowles, Kensington, Conn.; m. Charlotte Bronson; d. 1837, æ 51; m., second, Mrs. Catharine Dunham. No issue.

Caleb Cowles.—had Daniel Cowles.—had Martha Cowles; m. Barnabas Dunham, June 15, 1769; she was b. 1736.

851 JOHN, of Barnabas. 889<sup>8</sup>. I.—Polly, b. May 26, 1804; m. Sept. 23, 1830, James Castelow.

889<sup>8</sup> POLLY (DUNHAM) CASTELOW. 889<sup>9</sup>. I.—Elijah Dunham Castelow, b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. April 20, 1857; he d. March 1, 1903. 889<sup>10</sup>. II.—Lucy Jane Castelow, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. Abbie Ely Smith, Meriden, Ct. 889<sup>11</sup>. III.—Polly Dunham Castelow, b. ———; m. April 27, 1845, Ephraim Roberts; d. April 21, 1868, Southington, Conn.

889<sup>11</sup> POLLY D. (CASTELOW) ROBERTS. 889<sup>12</sup>. I.—John Dunham Roberts, b. June 11, 1846, Meriden. 889<sup>13</sup>. II.—James M. Roberts, b. June 21, 1868; d. March 13, 1898.

889<sup>9</sup> ELIJAH DUNHAM CASTELOW. 889<sup>14</sup>. I.—Alice, m. Nov. 8, 1883, Rufus Clark Merriam. 889<sup>15</sup>. II.—Frank, d. Sept 12, 1865. 889<sup>16</sup>. III.—Wilbur E., m. June 23, 1892, Annie Meredith. Had

Milton Castelow. 889<sup>17</sup>. IV.—Mary. 889<sup>18</sup>. V.—Louis, d. March 28, 1880.

850 WILLIAM, 1763. 889<sup>19</sup>. I.—William, b. Sept. 20, 1787; m. Mrs. Nancy Peck. Issue: 889<sup>20</sup>. I.—Morris Peck Dunham, b. June 25, 1819.

837 HENRY, b. 1824; m. Issue: 889<sup>21</sup>. I.—William C., b. 1859; m. Elizabeth McVea.

838 CHAUNCEY, m. Issue: 889<sup>22</sup>. I.—John L., Batavia, N. Y. 889<sup>23</sup>. II.—Eva, m. James Drake.

840 GIDEON, m. Issue: 889<sup>24</sup>. I.—Levant. 889<sup>25</sup>. II.—Isabel, m. Frank Fanney.

835 SHUBAEL, colonel; member assembly, 1824-5-7; president elector, 1829; d. 1848. Issue: 889<sup>26</sup>. I.—Frank, miller, Concord, Mich. 889<sup>27</sup>. II.—Jackson, farmer, Concord, Mich. 889<sup>28</sup>. III.—Harrison, clergyman, Concord, Mich. 889<sup>29</sup>. IV.—George, miller, Parma, Mich. 889<sup>30</sup>. V.—Gideon, Saginaw, Mich.

830 CORNELIUS, b. 1740; m. Feb. 2, 1764, Jemima Andrews; d. May 24, 1818, aged 73 years. He was tavern keeper and known for his great hospitality, in Southington; enlisted in Revolutionary war, Feb. 6, 1775; he d. Feb. 23, 1819. Issue, Southington, Conn.: 889<sup>31</sup>. I.—Lovina, b. Dec. 13, 1764; d. Aug. 15, 1835. 889<sup>32</sup>. II.—Samuel, b. May 15, 1767; Aug. 4, 1798, m. Lucy Ariel, dau. of John and Hannah Rich; d. Sept. 20, 1811; she m. Oct. 6, 1826, Abjah Hart. 889<sup>33</sup>. III.—Mary, b. April 27, 1769; m. Aug. 26, 1783. 889<sup>34</sup>. IV.—Nancy, b. Aug. 4, 1771; m. Levi Curtis. 889<sup>35</sup>. V.—Jemima, b. Feb. 26, 1774; m. Sept. 4, 1811, Chester Pratt. 889<sup>36</sup>. VI.—Cornelius, b. Jan. 29, 1777; m. April 25, 1804, Lucinia Newell; d. Jan., 1823. 890. VII.—Diadamia, b. Feb. 7, 1781; m. Feb. 3, 1803, Asahel Peck. 891. VIII.—Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1783; m. Jan. 19, 1806, Nathaniel Judd Root. 892. IX.—Chauncey, b. March 23, 1786; m. (1) Rosanna Root; m. (2) Sylvia Langdon; d. Sept. 29, 1880.

831 SYLVANUS, b. 1742; m. (1) Rebecca Woodruff; d. Oct. 28, 1812, aged 64 years; m. (2) March 15, 1813, Abigail (Booth) Webster, widow of Joshua; lived on west side of Shuttle Meadow; d. 1818. 893. I.—Harvey, b. 1771; m. Feb. 9, 1795, Elizabeth Tryon; d. June 23, 1865, aged 92 years; he d. July 15, 1836. 894. II.—Sylvanus, b. 1775; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Theodosia Peck. 895. III.—Infant, b. 1784, Farmington, Conn. 896. IV.—Fabius, b. 1787; m. Polly Squires; d. July 12, 1817.

893 HARVEY, b. 1771; m. Feb. 9, 1773, Elizabeth (Goodrich)

Tryon, Middleton, Conn.; d. June 23, 1865, aged 92 years; he d. July 15, 1836. Issue: 897. I.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1795; m. March 25, 1814, Joseph Clark. 898. II.—Truman, b. Feb. 26, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1860. 899. III.—Harvey, b. Feb. 5, 1799; m. Julia A. Cornwall; d. March 23, 1869. 900. IV.—Clarissa, b. Sept. 18, 1803; m. Frank Billings; d. Feb. 17, 1867. 901. V.—Polly, b. Feb. 2, 1805; m. Sept. 30, 1824, Isaac Woodruff. 902. VI.—Rebecca G., b. Jan. 9, 1810; m. Oct. 10, 1833, Collingwood Hent.

899 HARVEY, b. Feb. 5, 1799; m. Oct. 2, 1822, Julia Ann, dau. of Robert and Sarah Hart Cornwall; d. March 23, 1869. He lived on Shuttle Meadow. Issue: 903. I.—Angelie, b. June 19, 1825; m. Aug. 27, 1844, Henry R. W. Dickinson. 904. II.—Robert Cornwall, b. Oct. 4, 1827; m. Josephine M. Park, March 11, 1851. 905. III.—Truman, b. June 30, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary J. Ufford; he d. March 30, 1882; Dec. 4, 1862, m. (1) Angeline Griswold; Oct. 7, 1868; m. (2) Helen Sutliff. 906. IV.—Sarah E., b. March 21, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1864, George Loomis.

904 ROBERT C., b. Oct. 4, 1827; m. March 11, 1851, Josephine Park, fruit farm, Shuttle Mountain, Southington, Conn. Issue: 907. I.—George C., b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Lottie K. Davis. Issue: 908. II.—William N., b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. Mary Smith, May 27, 1890. 909. I.—Myrtle, b. June 20, 1893. 910. II.—Laura N., b. Nov. 11, 1896. 911. III.—Jonathan, b. July 21, 1898. 912. III.—Frederick P., b. July 31, 1860; m. (1) Jennie Woodruff; m. (2) Lizzie Whiting; m. (3) Grace L. Dayton. 913. IV.—Mary J., b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Edwin G. Lewis, Southington, Conn. Had Marion. 914. V.—Julia E., b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. June 13, 1888, Lewis O. Shepard, Southington, Conn. Issue: 914a. Dunham Orwell, b. Oct. 23, 1900.

907 GEORGE CORNWALL, b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. Sept. 9, 1880, Lizzie Keziah Davis; b. Nov. 4, 1857. Issue: 915. I.—Bertha Elberta, b. July 3, 1881. 916. II.—Robert Adam, b. Oct. 21, 1882. 917. III.—Edna Beulah, b. Oct. 17, 1885. 918. IV.—Charles Nelson, b. Oct. 24, 1887; d. Feb. 11, 1889. 919. V.—Ruth May, b. May 27, 1897.

912 FREDERICK P., b. July 31, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Jennie A. Woodruff; m. (2) Lizzie Whiting, Nov. 18, 1890; d. Feb. 28, 1894; m. (3) Oct. 9, 1894, Grace L. Dayton. Issue: 920. I.—Paul C., b. Oct. 20, 1886. 921. II.—Dana W., b. Oct. 10, 1888. 922. III.—Jennie M., b. Nov. 26, 1892. 923. IV.—Clarence, b. Sept. 27, 1891. 924. V.—Halstead F., b. Feb. 19, 1897. 925. VI.—Gladys M., b. Aug. 24, 1897.

905 TRUMAN, b. June 30, 1831, Shuttle Mountain, Southington,

Conn.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1857, Mary J. Ufford; d. Feb. 22, 1858; m. (2) Dec. 4, 1862, Angeline E., dau. of Giles O. and Eliza Ann Bailey Griswold, Warren, Ohio; d. July 12, 1868, Cleveland, Ohio; he d. March 30, 1882, Cleveland; m. (3) Oct. 7, 1868, Helen Sutliff. Issue, b. Cleveland, Ohio: 926. I.—Ella Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1864; m. June 23, 1886, Albion Morris Dyer, Warren, Ohio. 927. II.—Tryon Griswold. b. July 4, 1865; m. Clara Hunt. 928. III.—Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1869, Vassar College; Charles Holden Prescott, Ann Arbor College, Cleveland. 929. IV.—Giles Cornwall, b. Feb. 28, 1871. 930. V.—Katherine Stewart, b. April 26, 1874, Vassar College. 931. VI.—Truman, b. April 15, 1877; d. April 2, 1887. 932. VII.—Belle Hannah, b. May 2, 1879, Vassar College; m. Ray Potter Perry, Dec. 14, 1904. 933. VIII.—Alice, b. June 27, 1882.

#### PRESCOTT.

928 MARY, dau. of Helen Sutliff, b. Nov. 25, 1869, Vassar College; m. Charles Holden Prescott, Cleveland, Ohio, Ann Arbor, College. Issue: 934. I.—Helen Dunham Prescott. 935. II.—Allen 936. III.—Charles Holden Prescott.

#### DYER.

926 ELLA M., dau. of Angeline E. Griswold; b. Jan. 12, 1864; m. June 23, 1886, Albion Morris Dyer, New York City; b. Mamilton, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1858, son Elbridge Gerry and Hepzabah (Whitney) Dyer, Colgate University; teacher, Warren, Ohio. Issue: 937. I.—Elbridge Griswold Dyer, b. New York City, May 15, 1887. 938. II.—Sydney Dunham, b. Omaha, Jan. 13, 1889. 939. III.—Dorothy Ella, b. Omaha, June 17, 1890. 940. IV.—Truman Dunham, b. Warren, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1896.

927 TRYON G., son of Angeline E. Griswold, b. July 4, 1865, Amherst, Col., June, 1891, Clara Hunt, Warren, Ohio. Issue: 941. I.—Tryon Hunt Griswold, b. Warren, Ohio, July 23, 1899.

#### LOOMIS.

906 SARAH E., b. March 21, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1864, George Loomis, ex-judge, lawyer in Parkersburg, W. Va. Issue: 942. I.—George Cornwall Loomis, Parkersburg, W. Va. 943. II.—Carrie.

874 WILLIAM C., b. 1859; m. Elizabeth McVea, Batavia, N. Y. Issue: 944. I.—Henry, b. 1892. 945. II.—James, b. 1895.

#### DICKINSON.

903 ANGELINE, b. June 19, 1825; m. Aug. 27, 1844, Henry R. W. Dickinson, of Northampton, Mass. Issue: 946. I.—Sydney Dickinson, Amherst College, Boston, Mass. 947. II.—Edwin, Amherst Col-

lege, professor Oberlin College 948. III.—Charles, Amherst College; clergyman, Canandagua, N. Y.

894 SYLVANUS, b. May 18, 1775; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Theodosia Peck; b. Nov. 24, 1778; he d. May 25, 1846; she d. Feb. 8, 1856. Issue: 949. I.—Hial, b. Aug. 19, 1799; d. Jan. 10, 1874, Camden, N. Y. 950. II.—Evelyn, b. June 9, 1801. 951. III.—Sylvanus, b. Jan. 22, 1806. 952. IV.—Orson, m. Hannah Stanley; b. July 25, 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1850, at Millport, N. Y. 953. V.—Brainard B., b. July 6, 1809; d. Feb. 9, 1890, Hartford. 953a. VI.—Wealthy P., b. July 17, 1811; m. Nov. 24, 1829, Solomon D. Gridley; d. May 25, 1857, at Southington, Conn. 954. VII.—Horatio, b. Jan. 2, 1818; m. Hannah E. Finch; b. March 6, 1820. 955. VIII.—Theodosia, b. April 5, 1816; m. Aug. 28, 1854, George W. Johnson; she d. Nov. 25, 1863. 956. IX.—Albro, b. July 17, 1823.

954 HORATIO, b. Jan. 2, 1818; m. June 23, 1845, Hannah E. Finch; he d. May 2, 1887, at Southington, Conn. Issue: 957. I.—Charles Finch, b. Sept. 25, 1848; m. Aug. 18, 1872, Martha E. Gridley. 958. II.—John Horatio, b. Nov. 10, 1853. 959. III.—Frank Ward, b. Oct. 17, 1859; dentist, Hartford; m. Genevra Arnold Gridley; b. Nov. 4, 1866.

896 FABIUS, b. 1787; m. Oct. 20, 1811, Polly Squires; committed suicide by taking laudanum, July 12, 1817. Issue: 960. I.—Eli.

889 CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 29, 1777; m. April 25, 1804, Lucinia Newell; b. 1779; d. Nov. 23, 1853; he d. Jan. 6, 1823; a suicide. Issue: 961. I.—Infant, b. Jan. 2, 1805. 962. II.—Washburn, bap. Sept. 14, 1806; m. Adeline Smith. 963. III.—Jemima Delia, bap. Aug. 5, 1814. 964. IV.—Harriet, bap. April 25, 1814; m. May 20, 1844, Ralph Armstrong.

892 CHAUNCEY, b. March 23, 1786; m. (1) Nov., 1812, Rosanna Root; d. Nov. 27, 1823, aged 35 years; m. (2) Dec. 23, 1824, Sylvia Langdon; b. July 27, 1800; he d. Sept. 29, 1880; she d. in Southington at 106 years of age. Issue, Southington, Conn.: 965. I.—Samuel Cornelius, b. May 3, 1815; d. Feb. 8, 1816. 966. II.—Charles B., b. June 6, 1819; d. Oct. 6, 1820. 967. III.—George B., b. June 6, 1819; d. Oct. 6, 1820. 968. IV.—Rosanna, b. Sept. 20, 1821; m. April 13, 1842, Levi Gridley; d. Nov., 1850. 969. V.—Chauncey, b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. May, 1851, Sarah H. Clark; d. Jan., 1869. 970. VI.—Sarah Langdon, b. Dec. 3, 1825; d. Dec. 3, 1825. 971. VI.—Charles Cornelius, b. May 3, 1828; m. May 23, 1850, Eunice S. Andrews; d. Sept. 1, 1887. 972. VII.—George, b. April 7, 1830; m. (1) Isabella Bradley; m. (2) Mary

Jane Johnson. 973. VIII.—Giles Langdon, b. July 16, 1832; m. (1) Nancy A. Robinson; m. (2) Julia Platt. 974. IX.—Samuel Binghamton, N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1835; m. Oct., Sarah M. Clark.

972 GEORGE, b. April 7, 1830, at Southington; m. (1) May 3, 1852, Isabella Bradley; d. May 11, 1856; m. (2) May 7, 1861, Mary Jane Johnson; b. March 8, 1849, Farmington. Issue: 975. I.—Isabella Bradley, b. Dec. 30, 1855. 976. II.—George Mortimer, b. Aug. 7, 1862; m. June 27, 1883, Eva A. Merriam. 977. III.—Edgar Grant, b. Feb. 20, 1868; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Mary Miner Hitchcock. 978. IV.—Clayton Langdon, b. April, 1870; m. April 28, 1892, Emily Gage Hitchcock.

973 GILES LANGDON, b. July 16, 1832; m. (1) May 17, 1858, Nancy A. Robinson; d. March 2, 1873; m. (2) May 12, 1874, Julia Platt. Issue: 979. I.—Ida A., b. Jan. 21, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Winfield S. Pease; d. Dec. 12, 1894. 980. II.—Louisa R., b. Sept. 23, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Frank Barnes.

974 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 8, 1835, at Southington, Ct.; graduated Yale College, 1860; graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1863; 1863-70, pastor Congregational Church, West Brookfield, Mass.; 1870-73, First Congregational Church, Norwalk, Ct.; since 1873, pastor West Presbyterian Church, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Sarah M. Clark, of Harwinton, Ct., who d. April 9, 1894. A beautiful new church was erected in Binghamton in memory of Mrs. Sarah M. Dunham, and dedicated Oct. 16, 1899. Issue: 981. I.—Samuel Clark, b. June 12, 1866; d. Feb. 21, 1887. 982. II.—Clara Langdon, b. July 28, 1869; d. Oct. 11, 1870. 983. III.—Chauncey Wilson, b. Jan. 9, 1872; d. Oct. 8, 1875. 984. IV.—Luther Langdon, b. July 29, 1874; d. June 14, 1893.

889<sup>22</sup> SAMUEL, b. in Southington, Conn., March 15, 1767; m. Feb. 4, 1798, Lucy Ariel, dau. of John Ariel; he d. Sept. 26, 1811; she m. Abijah Hart, Oct. 26, 1826; after the death of his first wife, Hannah Rich, who was b. Aug. 27, 1781; Hart, d. May 9, 1829; Sept. 1, 1831, she m. her third husband, Isaac Hearn, of Lanesboro. Issue: 985. I.—Roxanna, b. Nov. 10, 1799; m. May, 1826, Elijah Ashley. 986. II.—Diadama, b. June 20, 1801; m. (1) George Everett; m. (2) George Woodruff. 987. III.—Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1801; m. Nov. 29, 1822, Oliver Lewis. 988. IV.—Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1804; m. Feb. 24, 1825, Sylvia Cowles, Plainville. 989. V.—Henry, b. May 1, 1806; m. Henrietta Fisher, Oxford. 990. VI.—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1808; m. Aug. 7, 1827, George Seymour. 991. VII.—Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1809; m.

Nov. 29, 1830, William A. Seymour. 992. VIII.—Lucena, b. March 10, 1811; m. Jan. 26, 1828, Morton Juddson, of John.

921 CHILDREN OF DANA W., 1888. Children by Lizzie Whiting: 993. Clarence W., b. Sept. 27, 1891. 994. Jennie M., b. Nov. 26, 1892. Children by Grace Dayton: 995. Halstead F., b. Feb. 19, 1897. 996. Gladys G., b. Aug. 24, 1899.

822 SALATHIAL, b. March 15, 1757; m. Lucy Stewart, in 1783. He was b. in Southington, Conn., where he enlisted in the Revolutionary war in 1775-6. He removed to Frankfort, N. Y., in 1796, where he lived until 1813, when he settled in 1813, and remained up to the time of his death, March 10, 1841. His wife survived him seven years. Issue, Southington, Conn.: 997. I.—John, b. 1785; m. Elizabeth Hungerford, July 8, 1807. 998. II.—Electa, b. April 29, 1788, near Spencer Hungerford, April 29, 1810. 999. III.—Laura, b. 1792, near William Wood, in 1814. No record of the three children. 1000. IV.—Alfred, b. 1797; m. Nellie Vader, Frankfort, N. Y. 1001. V.—James, b. 1806; m. Mrs. Nancy Brown, June 14, 1826.

#### HUNGERFORD.

998 ELECTA, b. April 29, 1766; m. Spencer Hungerford, in 1810, and removed to Caroline, in 1818. Issue: 1002. I.—Lewis, b. in Frankfort, Feb. 23, 1811. 1003. II.—Julia Ann, b. June 27, 1813; m. Mason Clark, in 1831. 1004. III.—Chauncey, b. June 8, 1815; m. Amanda Howe, Slatersville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1880. 1005. IV.—Edward, b. May 15, 1817; m. Hannah L. Shoff, 1844, Speedville; d. Oct. 15, —. 1006. V.—Lucy M., b. March 1, 1819; m. J. H. Roe; d. 1891, in Ithaca, N. Y. 1007. VI.—Amanda, b. Feb. 26, 1821; m. Horatio Belcher; d. March 27, 1894. 1008. VII.—William, b. Dec. 26, 1822; m. Mary Nye, in 1857; d. Feb. 16, 1893. 1009. VIII.—Laura, b. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Andrew Boyd; d. June 1, 1881. 1010. IX.—Charlotte, b. Nov. 20, 1888; m. Rev. John Steele, Ithaca; d. May 1, 1890.

1002 LEWIS HUNGERFORD, b. Feb. 23, 1811, Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. June 9, 1882. Issue: 1011. I.—Sabra, m. Rev. Judson Ligg, 1854, Speedville, N. Y. Had John and Edward Ligg. 1012. II.—Electa. 1013. III.—Jay, m. Mary Peters. Had two children. 1014. IV.—Lafayette, m. Mary Nixon. Had 1015 Electa, 1016 Julia and 1017 Mason. Julia, m. F. Grant.

1005 EDWARD HUNGERFORD, b. May 15, 1817; m. Hannah Shoff, of Speedville, N. Y., 1844; d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1881. Issue: 1018. I.—Electa, m. C. B. Browning, 1865. Had 1019 Alice, 1020 Edward and 1021 Collingwood Brown. Alice, b. Carl P. Lasher,



1901. 1022. II.—Herbert, deceased. 1023. III.—Lucy, m. Warren Ellis. Had I Herbert, II John and III Jennie Ellis.

## BELCHER.

1007 AMANDA A. HUNGERFORD, b. Feb. 26, 1821; m. Horatio Belcher, who d. March 27, 1894. Issue: 1024. I.—Irving, breveted a major; d. Aug. 1, 1865. 1025. II.—Daughter, m. Wm. R. Bates. Had I Irving and II Eusebia Bates.

1008 WILLIAM HUNGERFORD, b. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Nancy Nye, in 1857; d. Feb. 15, 1893. Issue: 1026. I.—Nye. 1027. II.—Spencer. 1028. III.—Adell.

## ROE.

1006 LUCY M. HUNGERFORD, b. March 1, 1819; m. John H. Roe; d. 1890, Flushing, Mich. Issue: 1029. I.—Jamie. 1030. II.—Spencer. 1031. III.—Lottie.

1000 ALFRED DUNHAM, b. 1797, Frankfort, N. Y.; m. Nellie Vader; d. Fon de Lac, 1851. Issue: 1032. I.—Cynthia. 1033. II.—A. Sherman. 1034. III.—Louisa. 1035. IV.—Lucy.

1001 JAMES DUNHAM, b. 1806, in Frankfort, N. Y.; m. Nancy Brown; she d. March 24, 1845; 1849, located in Farmington, Pa. Issue: 1036. I.—Electa, b. March 23, 1828; m. James Hardenburg, May 6, 1847. Issue, Hardenberg: 1037. I.—Chester, Hardenberg, b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Nellie Rutherford. Had two deceased and two living children. 1038. II.—Carrie, m. Thomas Howell, Lancaster, Pa. 1039. III.—Ada, m. Thomas Kute, Elmira, N. Y. 1040. IV.—Aaron, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Harriet Case, 1871. Had 1041 Forest, m. 1041a Lyman, 1042 Chester, 1043 Edward, 1044 Alice, 1045 Bertha; m. John Baker; 1046 Nellie, m. Thomas Dickerman, Middlebury, Pa. 1047. II.—Ladormia, b. Oct. 12, 1830; m. Edward Briggs, Feb. 23, 1851. Had 1048. I.—Perry G. Briggs, b. March 10, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 190—. 1049. II.—Belle E., b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Leroy French, in 1889, and had 1050. I.—Briggs and 1051. II.—Clara Belle French. 1052. I.—Ida May, b. June, 1858; m. Abram Warren. Had 1053. I.—Louis and 1054. II.—Warren. 1055. II.—Rose, b. at Tioga, Pa.; d. March 6, 1894. III.—Lucy H. Dunham, b. Oct. 14, 1833; m. John Hazlett, March 25, 1855; she d. March 15, 1902. Issue, Hazlett: 1056. I.—Frank R., m. Eolea Taylor. He d. Dec. 20, 1889; b. Osceola, Po. 1057. II.—James Edward, b. Aug. 29, 1860; m. Mrs. Eva Foster, June 6, 1894. 1058. III.—Nancy Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Wm. Pepper, Aug. 13, 1889. Had 1058a John Pepper, March 12, 1892. 1059. IV.—Ella F., b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. Oct. 24, 1890. 1060. V.—Fannie M., b. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Wm.

O. Monroe, Sept. 4, 1890. Issue, Monroe: 1061. I.—Edmund L. Monroe, b. Aug. 10, 1891. 1062. II.—Donald H. Monroe, b. Jan. 6, 1890. 1063. VI.—Herbert, b. June 22, 1872, Miami, Florida. 1064. IV.—California Dunham, b. June 9, 1835, at Caroline, N. Y.; m. Anthony J. Howell, Corning, N. Y. Issue, Howell: 1065. I.—Mary Howell, b. June 7, 1855; d. young. 1066. II.—Mira Howell, b. Dec. 25, 1869; d. young. 1067. III.—Lucy Howell, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. Dewitt Fowler Trumbell's Cor.; d. Dec. 6, 1897. 1068. IV.—Jennie, b. Nov. 3, 1858; m. LeGrand Brown, Horseheads, N. Y. Had dau., b. Newfield, N. Y. 1069. V.—James A. Howell, b. June 22, 1860; m. Adeline Miller; he d. Aug. 3, 1889. 1070. V.—William Mason, b. Aug. 11, 1837, at Caroline, N. Y.; m. Sarah A. Lawyer, Farmington, Pa., April, 1856; he d. June 21, 1886. Issue, Gaynier: 1071. I.—Rose Anna, b. March 6, 1866; m. Edward Gaynier, Undilac, Mich., Aug. 29, 1888. Issue, Condilac, Mich.: 1072. I.—Bessie Les Gaynier, b. Feb. 14, 1890; d. Sept. 5, 1890. 1073. II.—Mason E. Les Gaynier, b. April 12, 1891. 1074. III.—Raymond D. Les Gaynier, b. June 19, 1893. 1075. IV.—Bernice, b. Sept. 21, 1895. 1076. V.—Nellie S., b. Feb. 16, 1875; d. Nov. 22, 1882, at Condilac. 1077. VI.—Royal Salathial Dunham, b. at Caroline, Oct. 14, 1839; m. Adelia Knapp, Lawrenceville, Pa., in 1867. Issue: 1078. I.—George, b. in Watson, Mich., Feb. 20, 1869. 1079. II.—Frederick, b. in Watson, Mich., May 24, 1876; m. Maud Morris, Feb. 26, 1897. 1080. III.—Wayne, d. young. 1081. VII.—Melvina, b. June 19, 1841, at Caroline, N. Y.; m. Freeman Miller, Oct., 1870, at Watson, Mich. Issue: 1082. I.—Carrie, b. 1871, at Watson, Mich.; m. Wm. Resagie. 1083. II.—Frederick, b. 1873, Watson, Mich. 1083. III.—Carrie Dunham, m. William Resagie. Issue, Resagie: 1084. I.—Earl. 1085. II.—Joel. 1086. III.—Nellie. 1087. IV.—Daughter.

#### HAZLETT.

1056 FRANK R. HAZLETT, b. Nelson, Pa., April 2, 1856; m. Eolea Taylor, Dec. 20, 1889. Issue: 1088. I.—Clinton E., b. Jan. 3, 1890. 1089. II.—John H., b. Oct. 5, 1891. 1090. III.—Blaine R., b. Jan. 13, 1894. 1091. IV.—Margaret J., b. Jan. 4, 1896.

997 JOHN DUNHAM, b. 1785, m. Elizabeth Hungerford, Aug., 1807. He came to Ohio in 1819. He d. Feb. 2, 1848, and she in 1878, in her 87th year. Issue: 1092. I.—Ambrose, b. in 1809; m. Susan Hollister, Nov., 1838; he d. Nov. 14, 1882. 1093. II.—Chester, b. 1810; d. Oct. 19, 1889. 1094. III.—Alonzo, b. 1812; Aug. 16, m. Julis Barnard. 1095. IV.—Laura, b. 1815; m. (1) Asabel Hungerford; m. (2) ——— Hubbell. 1096. V.—Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. William I.

Wheeler. 1097. V.—Frederick, b. 1819; m. Lucinda Ransom. 1098. VI.—Phebe, b. Jan. 9, 1822; m. Nahum Wiggins.

1092 Ambrose, b. 1808-9; d. Nov. 14, 1882; m. Susan Hollister, Nov., 1838. Issue: 1098a. I.—Estelle, m. ———— Lyle. 1099. II.—Mary, m. Herbert Rathbone. 1100. III.—Mariah, m. Major Fitch. 1101. IV.—Albina, m. A. Hathaway. 1102. V.—Royal; d. in army. 1103. VI.—Fred H., m. Kate Corkill, Lincoln, Kansas.

1093 CHESTER, b. July 17, 1810; d. Oct. 17, 1890; m. July 17, 1844, Amanda Harper, Cuyahoga Co. He moved from Frankfort, N. Y. to Bedford, Ohio, and in 1866 to York, Indiana. Issue: 1104. I.—Delilah, b. Aug. 22, 1845; 13 years an invalid. 1105. II.—Emily, b. Aug. 26, 1846. 1106. III.—Sarah, b. May 2, 1848, York, Steuben Co. 1107. IV.—John Henry, farmer, Williams Co.; b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 16, 1877, Bettie Sowers, York. 1108. V.—Franklin Serial, b. April 1, 1852, Chicago, Ill. 1109. VI.—Martin Souther, York, Ind.; b. Jan. 19, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Jennie Carmory, Angolia, Ind.; he d. Jan. 27, 1897, Angolia, Ind.

1107 JOHN HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Sept. 16, 1877, Bettie Sowers. Issue: 1110. I.—Ida May, b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. Jan. 15, 1900, Leroy Thomas, Nettle Lake, Ohio. 1111. II.—Edwin, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

1110 IDA MAY, b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. Jan. 15, 1900, Leroy Thomas, Nettle Lake, Ohio. Issue: 1112. I.—Ralph Gale, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

1109 MARTIN SOUTHER, b. Jan. 19, 1854; d. Jan. 27, 1897, Angolia, Ind.; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Jennie Carmory, Angolia, Ind. Issue: 1113. I.—Carl, b. July 28, 1885; d. March 31, 1891. 1114. II.—Royal Wade, b. June 30, 1890.

1094 ALONZO, b. Aug. 16, 1812, Frankfort; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Julia Bernard; b. 1817; d. Oct. 26, 1894. Issue: 1115. I.—Priscilla, b. July 24, 1838; m. Sept. 23, 1860, Hiram F. Curtis. 1116. II.—Lorina, b. July 26, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1860, Nathaniel Bennet. 1117. III.—Lucinda E., b. May 18, 1850; m. Dec. 15, 1866, William E. Moss.

#### WHEELER.

1096 ELIZA, m. Nov. 16, 1848, William L. Wheeler, Phelps, N. Y. Issue: 1118. I.—Lottie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Edwin S. Libby. 1119. II.—Charles Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 23, 1887, Josephine C. Mead. 1120. III.—John Dunham, b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. 1864. 1121. IV.—Warren George, b. July 4, 1860; d. Nov. 5, 1897; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Nellie Wagner. 1122. V.—Lida S., b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Edward H. Collins. 1123. VI.—Royal M., b. Nov. 26, 1876; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Martua, Ohio, Ethel M. Craft; b. 1876.

## LIBBY.

1118 LOTTIE E. WHEELER, b. Oct. 27, 1859; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Edwin S. Libby. Issue: 1124. I.—Vernon W., b. Nov. 18, 1871. 1125. II.—Lucy Belle, b. Jan. 28, 1878. 1126. III.—Virgil Blanche, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

## WHEELER.

1119 CHARLES JOHNSON, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 23, 1887, Josephine C. Mead. Issue: 1127. I.—Marcia, b. March 16, 1890.

1121 WARREN GEORGE, b. July 4, 1860; d. Nov. 5, 1897; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Nellie Wayne. Issue: 1128. I.—Clare, b. Oct. 1, 1883; d. Feb. 12, 1898. 1129. II.—George, b. Aug., 1886; killed by cars, Sept. 12, 1894.

## COLLINS.

1122 LIDA S., b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1882, Edward H. Collins. Issue: 1130. I.—Lottie, b. Dec. 21, 1883. 1131. II.—Keith W., b. Sept. 9, 1888.

## CURTIS.

1115 PRISCILLA, b. July 24, 1838; m. Sept. 22, 1860, Hiram F. Curtis. Issue: 1132. I.—Alonzo D. 1133. II.—William C. 1134. III.—Linnie J., b. 1866; d. Oct., 1875.

1095 LAURA, b. 1815; m. Asabel Hungerford, a doctor from Amenia, N. Y., and A. T. Hubbell. Issue: 1135. I.—Orin J. Hungerford. 1136. II.—Orton C. Hubbell, president of college, Fairfield, Neb. 1137. III.—Clifton D. Hubbell, professor high school, Cleveland, Ohio. 1138. IV.—Alicia. 1139. V.—Duthie.

1097 FRED, b. 1819; m. Lucinda Ransom. Issue: 1140. I.—Lucinda R. 1141. II.—Floyd A.

1098 PHEBE, b. Jan. 9, 1822; d. June 30, 1896; m. 1845, (1) Nahum Wiggins; m. 1856, (2) William E. Thompson. Issue: 1142. I.—Milan W. Wiggins, b. April 29, 1896; m. Mariah Hubbard. 1143. II.—Cullom H. Wiggins, b. Nov. 1, 1847. 1144. II.—Asa Dunham Thompson, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Cora Bach. 1145. IV.—Elizabeth, Bloomingdale, Mich.; m. Edwin Remington.

5 GERSHOM, m. Mary Clark, of Nantucket. His father gave him land at Middleboro, and willed him a pair of oxen; d. 1738-9. He made a will, dated March 3, 1737-8, giving to his sons, Gershom, Jethro, Seth and Paul, and to his daughters, Mary Deborah and Zeruiah. He had already given to David. He appointed his wife executrix; will probated, Nov. 2, 1739. Issue: 1145a. I.—David, m. (1) Sarah Clifford; m. (2) Mary (Ripley) McElroy; d. 1746, intestate. 1146. II.—Gershom,

m. Mary. 1147. III.—Jethro, m. Mehitabel Vincent; she d. Oct., 1789, æ 88. 1148. IV.—Seth, b. 1704; m. Naomi Merchant; d. Aug. 23, 1799; she Dec. 14, 1785. 1149. V.—Paul, m. Sarah Hillman, of Samuel and Deborah. 1150. VI.—Daniel, living in 1727, as shown by a deed. 1151. VII.—Mary, m. July 22, 1713, James Covell, Jr., who d. 1762. 1152. VIII.—Deborah, b. 1696; m. Thomas Pease, Jr.; b. Aug. 25, 1694; Jan. 15, 1765. 1153. IX.—Zeruah, m. July 16, 1741, William Rogers.

1149 PAUL, m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Deborah Hillman. Issue: 1154. I.—Paul, m. Sarah Allen.

1154 PAUL, m. Sarah Allen; b. 1767, Falmouth, Mass.; she d. Jan. 3, 1846, tombstone; he 1810. Issue, Edgarton: 1155. I.—Sarah Allen, b. Sept. 13, 1797; m. (1) Peter Pease; m. (2) James Bunting; m. (3) William W. Hall; d. Oct. 18, —.

1155 SARAH A., b. Sept. 13, 1797, Tisbury; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1817, Capt. Peter Pease, of Edgartown; b. Dec. 24, 1794; d. March 15, 1822, Port au Prince; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1823, James Bunting; b. 1797; d. March 14, 1836; m. (3) Feb. 19, Rev. William H. Hall, b. April 28, 1797, Methuen, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1884, Patchogue, L. I.; she d. Oct. 19, 1879, Edgartown. Issue: 1156. I.—William Allen Pease, b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. Mary Ann Tolman. 1157. II.—Peter, b. April 15, 1822; m. (1) 1843, Maria Norton; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1851, Abbie F. Tanner. 1158. III.—Charles A. Bunting, b. Jan. 7, 1828; m. April 16, 1851, Mary P. Earls; was superintendent of New York Christian House for Intemperate Men. 1159. IV.—James H., b. July 21, 1830; m. (1) June 3, 1852, Minerva R. Chase; m. (2) April 4, 1863, Mary F. Cross; he d. Aug. 12, 1871. 1160. V.—John, b. 1832; d. July 1, 1833. 1161. VI.—Elizabeth White Hall, b. 1838; d. Jan. 30, 1839. 1162. VII.—John Leroy, b. 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1841. 1163. VIII.—John Leroy, b. Feb. 7, 1842; m. April 5, 1876, Sadie E. Raynor, Patchogue, L. I.

1148 SETH, b. 1704; m. Naomi Merchant; b. 1715; buried Dec. 14, 1785; he d. Aug. 23, 1799. Issue: 1164. I.—Elijah, b. Jan. 5, 1734; m. Sarah Vincent; d. Jan. 13, 1821. 1165. II.—Elisha, b. May 3, 1747; bap. Aug. 2, 1747; m. (1) April 4, 1769, Rebecca; m. (2) 1820, Dinah Fisher. 1166. III.—Hannah, bap. Aug. 12, 1748; b. July 9, 1748; m. George Daggell; d. May 15, 1813. 1167. IV.—Phebe, bap. 1752; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Cornelius Pease. 1168. V.—Jerusha, bap. 1754; m. Aug. 10, 1774, Anthony Swasey. 1169. VI.—Seth, b. June 17, 1742; m. Mahala Pease. 1170. VII.—Naomi, b. Aug. 26, 1743; m. Oct. 18, 1764, Nathaniel Fisher. 1171. VIII.—Persis, bap. 1756. 1172. IX.—Ruth, bap. 1750.

1165 ELISHA, bap. Aug. 2, 1747; m. (1) April 4, 1769, Rebecca Vincent; b. 1742; d. 1811; m. (2) 1820, Dinah Fisher; b. 1769; d. May 25, 1844; he d. Aug. 29, 1822. Issue, Edgartown: 1173. I.—Persis, b. 1770; m. June 25, —, William Brown. Issue: 1173a. I.—Naomi Daggett, d. April 23, '87. 1174. II.—Seth, b. 1779; m. Mahala Pease, Jan. 1, 1802. 1175. III.—Elisha, b. 1781; twice married. 1176. IV.—Jonathan, b. 1775; m. Nov. 10, 1798, Susan ———.

1170 NAOMI, b. Aug. 26, 1743; m. Oct. 18, 1764, Nathaniel Fish; b. about 1744; moved to Nantucket, 1785. Issue: 1177. I.—Amaziah Fish, m. Lurany Whippe. 1178. II.—Freeborn, m. Polly Nichols. 1179. III.—Nathaniel. 1180. IV.—Zebediah, m. Hannah Luce. 1181. V.—Leonard. 1182. VI.—Hannah, m. Dec. 14, 1786, William Covell. 1143. VII.—Huldah, m. Ebenezer Dunham, Jr., Oct. 28, 1784. 1184. VIII.—Betsy, m. Clovis Black. 1185. IX.—Rhoda.

## DAGGETT.

1166 HANNAH, b. July 9, 1748; m. Sept. 18, 1769, George Daggett; b. 1735, d. March 8, 1826; she d. May 15, 1813, Edgartown (sometimes written Elthannah). Issue: 1186. I.—Naomi Daggett, b. 1773; m. Sept. 29, 1808, William Brown, who m. June 25, 1820, Persis Dunham, of Elisha and Rebecca (Vincent); Naomi, d. March 25, 1820. 1187. II.—Sarah, b. 1776; m. March 29, 1805, Samuel Cleveland; d. Sept. 22, 1832.

1164 ELIJAH, b. Jan. 5, 1734; m. Sarah Vincent; b. 1730; d. Nov. 14, 1820; he was Revolutionary soldier; d. Jan. 13, 1821. Issue, Edgartown: 1188. I.—Elijah, Revolutionary soldier; m. May 22, 1783, Silvia White, Easton, N. Y. 1189. II.—Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1756; m. Noah Pease; d. May 8, 1813. 1190. III.—Abner, m. Rebecca; d. before 1810. 1191. IV.—Isaiah, b. 1766; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Sally Osborn; d. May, 1798. 1192. V.—Sarah, m. Aug. 12, 1784, Abraham Pease; b. Feb. 27, 1758, Easton, N. Y.

1188 ELIJAH, Revolutionary soldier; sea captain; m. May 22, 1783, Sylvia White, Easton, N. Y. Issue: 1193. I.—Matthew. 1194. II.—Tristram, b. Oct. 3, 1787, Martha's Vineyard. 1195. III.—Isaiah. 1196. IV.—Abner. 1197. V.—William. 1198. VI.—Sylvia, m. Mr. Fletcher.

1191 ISAAH, b. 1766; m. Dec. 23, 1794, Sally Osborn, who m. about 1802, Daniel Fellows, and d. Aug. 16, 1842; Isaiah, d. May, 1798, at Jamaica. Issue, Edgartown: 1199. I.—Ruhanna Pease, b. Jan. 21, 1798; m. Thomas Coffin; d. Dec. 24, 1855.

1146a JETHRO, m. Mehitabel Vincent; b. 1701; d. Oct., 1789.

Issue, Edgartown: 1200. I.—Anna, b. 1732; m. John Butler. 1201. II.—Mehitabel, bap. Jan. 16, 1743; m. Barnabas Vincent. 1202. III.—Hezekiah, bap. Jan. 16, 1743; m. Jean Stuart. 1203. IV.—Mary, bap. Jan. 16, 1743; m. John Holmes. 1204. V.—Deborah, bap. March 11, 1744.

## BUTLER.

1200 ANNA, b. 1732; m. John Butler; b. 1731; she d. Nov. 23, 1803. Issue, Edgartown: 1205. I.—John Butler, bap. July 25, 1762. 1206. II.—Elizabeth, bap. July 8, 1764; m. Abraham Fisher; d. Dec. 7, 1841. 1207. III.—Anna, bap. June 15, 1766. 1208. IV.—Sarah, bap. April 9, 1769. 1209. V.—Mary, bap. Aug. 25, 1776.

## VINCENT.

1201 MEHITABEL, bap. — 16, 1743; m. Oct. 1, 1761, Barnabas Vincent; b. Dec., 1729; d. July 9, 1812. Issue: 1210. I.—Anna Vincent, bap. Oct. 10, 1773; m. April 27, 1780, Samuel Norton. 1211. II.—Elijah, bap. Oct. 31, 1773; m. Nov. 28, 1813, Lydia Patterson. 1213. III.—Abraham, bap. Oct. 31, 1773; he d. March 4, 1826.

1202 HEZEKIAH, bap. Jan. 16, 1743; m. Oct. 12, 1761, Jean Stewart; bap. May 25, 1740; d. March 13, 1773, Edgartown; he d. at Williamsburg, Mass., 1824. Issue, Edgartown: 1215. I.—Timothy, b. Oct. 1, 1764. 1216. II.—Abraham, b. Nov. 18, 1766; d. Dec. 14, 1791. 1217. III.—Anna, b. June 14, 1769. 1218. IV.—A son, b. Aug. 27, 1771; d. same date. 1219. V.—Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1772. 1220. VI.—Hezekiah, m. Rebecca; both joined Congregational Church, Williamsburg, July 26, 1789; b. Dec. 9, 1779; m. Betsey Burroughs, Plainfield, Mass.; m. Mary, third wife; she d. 1809, æ 59. 1221. VII.—Eunice, b. April, 1781. 1222. VIII.—Silas, b. May, 1783. 1223. IX.—Child, b. Oct. 3, 1785. 1224. X.—Infant, b. April, 1787; d. Jan., 1788.

1220 HEZEKIAH DUNHAM, b. Dec. 9, 1779, Williamsburg, Mass.; d. Jan., 1862; he m. Betsey Burroughs, Plainfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1803; he moved to Bedford, Ohio, in 1831; a half brother lived in Canadaigua, N. Y. Issue: 1225. I.—Silas B., b. Aug. 18, 1807; d. Sept. 22, 1828, Arcadia, N. Y.; m. Charity Brush, Arcadia. 1226. II.—David B., b. Jan. 1, 1810, Arcadia, N. Y.; d. May, 1887, Bedford; m. Mary Hillman, Arcadia, N. Y. 1227. III.—Hezekiah. 1228. IV.—Betsey, b. March 10, 1816, Arcadia, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1897, at Mentor, Ohio; buried in Cleveland; m. Dr. J. P. Robison, Arcadia. 1229. V.—Lydia, b. May 23, 1820, Arcadia; m. Franklin H. Cannon, of Bedford, Ohio.

1225 SILAS B., b. Aug. 18, 1807; m. Charity Brush, Arcadia,

N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1828. Issue: 1230. I.—Elijah, b. Sept. 12, 1827, Bedford, Ohio; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Cynthia C. Hammond; she was b. Feb. 25, 1828. Issue: 1230a. I.—Charles. 1230b. II.—Elijah.

## CANNON.

1229 LYDIA, b. May 25, 1820; m. Franklin H. Cannon. Issue: 1231. I.—H. Cannon, 71 Oakdale St., Cleveland, Ohio.

## HOLMES.

1203 MARY, bap. Jan. 16, 1743; m. March 11, 1764, John Holmes, of Tisbury, who d. 1812. Issue, Edgartown: 1232. I.—John Holmes, m. Jan. 26, 1787, Elizabeth Norton; d. before 1798. 1233. II.—Polly, m. 1794, Thomas Dunham; d. 1800.

1174 SETH, b. 1779; m. Jan. 10, 1802, Mahala Pease; b. May 11, 1777; d. Aug. 19, 1853, Amelia, Ohio; moved to Clermont Co., Ohio, 1819; he d. May 28, 1842, Ohio. Issue: 1234. I.—Isaiah, b. May 11, 1810; m. Feb. 28, 1833, Martha A. Crossley; 1870, representative state legislature; 1876, state senator, Indiana. Issue: 1235. II.—William B., b. about 1811; m. Mary Davidson, in 1836. 1236. III.—Cyrus, m. (1) ————; m. (2) ————.

## COFFIN.

1199 RUHANNA, b. Jan. 21, 1798; m. Aug. 4, 1817, Edgartown, Deacon Thomas Coffin; b. Aug. 8, 1789; d. Dec. 17, 1878; she d. Dec. 24, 1855. Issue: 1237. I.—Sarah Osborn Coffin, b. 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1834. 1238. II.—Richard Whellen, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. April 14, 1847, Mary P. Butler. 1239. III.—Isaiah Dunham, b. March 22, 1823; m. Dec. 29, 18—; d. March 29, 1887. 1240. IV.—Elizabeth Gardner, b. March 10, 1825; m. May 6, 1849, S. Wilson Crosby; d. Oct. 6, 1895. 1241. V.—Mary Hubbard, b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. Oct. 16, 1851. 1242. VI.—Thomas Bilson, b. Nov. 12, 1828; m. (1) May 8, 1854, Anna Vinson; m. (2) July 10, 1864, Carrie M. Arany; m. (3) June 5, 1872, Lavinia Morse. 1243. VII.—Daniel Fellows, b. 1821; d. Oct. 2, 1833. 1244. VIII.—Holmes, b. 1834; d. 1834. 1245. IX.—Frederick Fellows, removed to California.

1175 ELISHA, b. 1781; m. (1) April 8, 1804, Rebecca Ripley; b. Nov. 11, 1783; d. Dec. 2, 1820; m. (2) March 24, 1822, Elsie Fisher; b. Sept. 21, 1793; m. (3) Oct. 1, 1833, Henry Norton; d. Oct. 26, 1852; he d. Dec. 31, 1830. Issue, Edgartown: 1246. I.—Ralph Ripley, b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. Cynthia A. Clark; he d. July 2, 1850. 1247. II.—Seth, b. April 10, 1824; he was lost at sea. 1247a. III.—Anderson S., b. Sept., 1827. Children of Anderson S., b. at Westport, Mass.: 1247b. I.—Everett A., b. May 8, 1859; general manager Eastern Department Man-



hattan Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass. 1247c. II.—John, b. July, 1865; resides New Bedford. Has Everett A., Milton and Majorie. 1246 RALPH R., b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. Cynthia A. Clark; he d. July 2, 1850. Children: 1248. I.—William Francis, b. New Bedford, April 6, 1829; drowned 1857. 1249. II.—Thomas Jay, b. New Bedford, Oct. 6, 1830; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Susan Thaxter, widow of James Coombs; b. Nov. 17, 1836, Edgartown. 1250. III.—Susan Taber, b. Feb. 16, 1832; m. Charles W. Cleveland; d. June 13, 1866. 1251. IV.—Hiram Nickerson, b. May 1, 1842. 1252. V.—Edwin Frank Bedford, b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. (1) Joanna Cleveland; m. (2) Sarah Furlong Bell; m. (3) Harriet L. Manter. 1253. VI.—Martha Dunham, m. Dec. 20, 1770, Ichabod Cleveland; b. 1748; d. 1823; she d. Nov. 8, 1899. 1254. VII.—Peter, d. before March, 1782. 1255. VIII.—Uriah, b. 1753; Revolutionary soldier; d. March 11, 1835.

## CLEVELAND.

1253 MARTHA DUNHAM, m. Dec. 20, 1770, Ichabod Cleveland; b. 1748; d. 1823; she d. Nov. 8, 1799. Issue, Edgartown: 1256. I.—James Cleveland, b. 1772; m. 1807, Deborah Reynolds; d. Nov. 3, 1844. 1257. II.—Ichabod, Jr., b. March 31, 1777; m. Jan. 4, 1800, Sally Claghorn. 1258. III.—Peter, b. 1778; d. 1794, at Jamaica. 1259. IV.—Abraham, b. 1781; drowned at sea, Nov. 8, 1800. 1260. V.—Ralph, b. Sept. 9, 1791; m. Rebecca Vincent; d. Oct. 21, 1856.

1235 WILLIAM B., b. about 1811; m. 1836, Mary Ann Davis, teacher, postmaster and merchant; 1860, secretary of board of trustees of Mt. Washington Academy, Ohio. Issue, Ohio: 1261. I.—Mary Drusilla, b. Aug. 14, 1837. 1262. II.—William Edwin, student in 1860.

1234 SERENA, m. Mr. Hall; d. 1842-46. 1263. I.—Almeria Hall, b. before 1834; d. Oct. 16, 1847. 1264. II.—Elijah Pease, b. before 1834. 1265. III.—Hannah Mahala. 1266. IV.—William, b. before 1842; teacher, 1860.

## PEASE.

1189 HANNAH, b. Sept. 8, 1756; m. March 7, 1776, Capt. Noah Pease, Revolutionary soldier; b. April 14, 1754; d. April 18, 1841; she d. May 8, 1813. Issue, Edgartown: 1267. I.—Spowell, b. July 4, 1777; d. June 30, 1798. 1268. II.—Ruhannah, b. Dec. 24, 1778; d. April 9, 1796. 1269. III.—Chase, b. Jan. 7, 1781; m. Dec. 4, 1803, Hannah Coffin; d. March 17, 1864. 1270. IV.—Harrison, b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. April 18, 1796. 1271. V.—Isaiah Dunham, b. May 5, 1786; m. (1) Polly Luce; m. (2) Jerusha (Coffin) Fisher; d. July 26, 1862. 1272. VI.—Fanny, b. Dec. 2, 1789; d. Oct. 6, 1807. 1273. VII.—Jeremiah, b. April 8, 1792; m. Sept. 30, 1813, Eliza Worth; d. June 5, 1857. 1274. VIII.

—Abner Dunham, b. May 7, 1795; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Jedidah Pease; d. Nov., 1832.

## PEASE.

1271 ISAAH D. PEASE, b. May 5, 1786; Sheriff, m. Aug. 1, 1811, Polly Luce; b. March 4, 1785; d. Dec. 17; m. (2) April 16, 1838, Jerusha Coffin Fisher; he d. July 26, 1862. Issue: 1279. I.—Richard Luce Pease, b. Aug. 31, 1814; m. Mary West Pease; d. Sept. 2, 1888.

1194 TRISTRAM, b. Oct. 3, 1787, Martha's Vineyard. Issue: 1280. I.—John, b. July 10, 1810. 1281. II.—William Henry, b. July 17, 1819; d. Seneca Castle, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1891.

1280 JOHN, b. July 10, 1810. Issue: 1282. I.—William Henry, b. St. Clairsville, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1846; M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio.

1282 WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 21, 1846, St. Clairsville, Ohio; M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: 1283. I. H. Kenyon, b. March 3, 1872; M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio.

1281 WILLIAM H., b. July 17, 1819; d. Seneca Castle, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1891. Issue: 1284. I.—Fred T., b. March 15, 1859.

1279 RICHARD L. PEASE, b. Aug. 31, 1814; Jan., 1836, Mary West Pease, b. June 17, 1836; Mary West Pease, b. June 17, 1811; he d. Sept. 2, 1888. Issue, Edgartown: 1285. I.—Maria Thurston Pease, b. Oct. 16, 1836. 1286. II.—Harriet Marshall, b. Nov. 19, 1840; genealogist, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

1252 EDWIN F. B., b. Edgartown, Aug. 10, 1847; m. (1) Tisbury, Jan. 10, 1869, Joanna Cleveland; b. Oct., 1846; d. Feb. 16, 1879; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1879, Sarah Furlong, widow of Joseph Bell; b. July, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1887, Edgartown; m. (3) Harriet L. Manter. Issue: 1287. I.—Herbert, b. July 17, 1876; d. Sept. 16, 1876. 1288. II.—Ira Wilton, b. Oct. 11, 1878; d. Aug. 11, 1879.

## CLEVELAND.

1250 SUSAN T., b. New Bedford, Feb. 16, 1832; m. June 15, 1853, Charles W. Cleveland, acting ensign in U. S. navy, 1863; b. Aug. 31, —; d. 1891, New Bedford; she d. June 13, 1866. Issue: 1289. I.—Charlie Taber Cleveland, b. July 20, 1856; d. Worcester, Mass., May 10, 1893.

1176 JONATHAN, b. 1775; m. Nov. 18, 1789, Susanna Marchant; he, with seven other families, moved to Ohio, April, 1814, and founded the "Yankee Settlement" near Amelia, Clermont Co., Ohio. Issue: 1290. I.—Mary Ann. 1290a. II.—Susanah, m. B. F. Dalie.

1145 DAVID, m. (1) April 11, 1723, Sarah Clifford; d. Dec. 25, 1737; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1738, Mary (Ripley), widow of William McElroy;

he d. 1746, intestate. Issue, *hap.* Sept. 3, 1738, Edgartown: 1291. I.—Mary. 1292. II.—Abishai. 1293. III.—David, b. 1724; m. (1) Mary Chase; m. (2) Priscilla Butler. 1294. IV.—Sarah, m. Nathan Luce, Feb. 3, 1763. 1295. V.—John, m. Jane Butler; d. 1784. 1296. VI.—Gershom, m. (1) June 23, 1762, Jane Foster; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1775, Elizabeth Gage.

1293 DAVID, b. 1724; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1748, Mary Chase; m. Feb. 9, 1721; m. (2) Priscilla Butler, Nov. 5, 1761; b. 1730; d. Oct. 10, 1810; he d. Feb. 13, 1819. Issue, Edgartown: 1297. I.—Sally, m. Abraham Heeig, of Nantucket. 1298. II.—Henry, Revolutionary soldier; drowned at sea. 1299. III.—Drusilla, b. 1775; m. Aug. 16, 1798, Matthew Mayhew; d. May 24, 1807. 1300. IV.—William; m. Mary Mayhew, who m. 1806, Matthew Tilton; d. April, 1801. 1301. V.—Molly, m. Pardon Allen. Had Thankful Allen, m. Abner Gifford. 1302. VI.—Thankful, m. Nathan Clifford.

## MAYHEW.

1299 DRUSILLA, b. 1775; *hap.* Oct. 8, 1797; m. Aug., 1798, Matthew Mayhew, of Westport, R. I.; d. May 24, 1807. Issue: 1303. I.—Priscilla Butler Mayhew. 1304. II.—William Henry.

1295 JOHN, Tisbury; a weaver; Revolutionary soldier; m. Jane Butler; d. 1784. Issue, Tisbury: 1305. I.—David, b. 1752; m. (1) Deborah Luce; m. (2) Hannah Moore, of Nantucket; d. Feb. 13, 1819. 1306. Abishai, m. Thankful Covell. 1307. III.—Lawson, drowned at sea, July 20, 1788. 1308. IV.—Clifford, m. Abigail Tilton. 1309. V.—Jane, m. Peter Merry.

1306 ABISHAI, Tisbury; m. Feb. 20, 1776, Thankful Covell, of Edgartown; Revolutionary soldier; executor of his father's set. Issue, Tisbury: 1310. I.—John, b. Feb. 20, 1781. 1311. II.—Abishai, b. June 11, 1783. 1312. III.—Elizabeth, *hap.* Aug. 14, 1785. 1313. IV.—Watson, b. Nov. 7, 1787. 1314. V.—William, Aug. 8, 1790. 1315. VI.—Love, *hap.* Nov. 10, 1793. 1316. VII.—Benjamin, b. May 30, 1796.

1305 DAVID, b. 1752; m. (1) Deborah Luce; b. Nov. 22, 1754; d. April 11, 1814; m. (2) Hannah Moore, of Nantucket; Revolutionary soldier; d. Feb. 13, 1819, Vineyard Haven, Mass. Issue: 1317. I.—Mary, b. about 1782; m. Feb. 28, 1799, Seth Daggell; d. Jan. 6, 1850. 1318. II.—David, b. Nov. 28, 1784. 1319. III.—Gershom, b. April 5, 1786; d. May 10, 1786. 1320. IV.—Stephen, b. May 3, 1787. 1321. V.—Henry, b. April 7, 1791. 1322. VI.—Polly, b. Aug. 3, 1793; d. July 7, 1795. 1323. VII.—Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1798. 1324. VIII.—Hannah, b. May 29, 1799; m. ——— Pease.

1308 CLIFFORD, m. Abigail Tilton. Issue, Tisbury: 1325. I.—Elisha, b. April 16, 1791; m. Mary Clifford. 1326. II.—Sanders, b. March 27, 1797; m. Mary ———; d. Sept. 21, 1852. 1327. III.—Charles. 1328. IV.—Jane, m. (1) John Cleveland; m. (2) Gershom Dunham. 1329. V.—Harriet, b. March 23, 1807; m. Ira Dexter; d. Aug. 26, 1882. 1330. VI.—Abigail, m. Davis Look; d. April 22, 1880. 1331. VII.—Shubael.

## COVELL.

1151 Mary, m. July 22, 1713, James Covell, Jr., who d. 1762, Edgartown. Issue: 1332. I.—James Covell, Jr., moved to Glastonbury, Conn., about 1762; m. Margaret ———. 1333. II.—Mary, b. 1716; m. Jan. 1, 1740, Joseph Cleveland; d. April 5, 1779. 1334. III.—Elizabeth, m. Sept. 25, 1740, Ebenezer Joy. 1335. IV.—Thankful, m. David Hillman. 1336. V.—Micaiah, m. Mary Ripley. 1337. VI.—Jethro, b. 1724; m. (2) Aug. 30, 1770, Lydia Vincent. 1338. VII.—Philip, b. Dec. 24, 1726; bap. July 10, 1743. 1339. VIII.—Matthew, bap. July 10, 1743. 1340. IX.—Eliphalet, bap. July 10, 1743. 1341. X.—Joseph, bap. July 10, 1743; m. Judith ———. 1342. XI.—Timothy, bap. July 10, 1743.

1326 SANDERS, b. March 27, 1797; m. Mary; b. March 7, 1795; he d. Sept. 21, 1852. Issue: 1343. I.—Joseph Allen, b. Tisbury, March 16, 1822; m. Eunice N. ———; b. April 14, 1827. 1344. II.—Clifford, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 13, 1826; m. Captain Mary Dexter; b. March 20, 1820. Had a son, Clifford, who d. young; d. at Havana, 1854. 1345. III.—William C., b. Sept. 1, 1829, Buffalo; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1851, Love C. Robinson; b. March 12, 1831; d. Oct. 10, 1855; m. (2) Dec. 5, 1856, in Fairhaven, Adeline Mitchell.

## PEASE.

1152 DEBORAH, b. 1696; m. Thomas Pease, Jr.; b. Aug. 25, 1694; d. June 15, 1765; she d. Dec. 6, 1790. Issue: 1346. I.—Thomas Pease, b. Sept. 29, 1725; m. (1) May 15, 1753, Lydia Pease; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1763, Abiah (Smith) Shaw. 1347. II.—Bathsheba, m. John Alcott. 1348. III.—Deborah, m. (1) James Dunham Norton; m. (2) Samuel Smith; d. Feb. 17, 1774. 1349. IV.—Reliance, m. Timothy Smith from whom Mme. Nordica is a descendant.

1296 GERSHOM, b. July 3, 1738; m. (1) June 23, 1762, Jane Foster; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1775, Elizabeth Gage. Issue: 1350. I.—Gershom, b. Aug. 17, 1764.

1325 ELISHA, b. April 16, 1791, Tisbury; m. Mary Clifford; b. March 23, 1782; d. Oct. 30, 1853, Tisbury. Issue: 1351. I.—Maria,

b. Jan. 20, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1852. 1352. II.—John, b. July 3, 1817; m. Nancy S. Mayhew; d. Oct. 11, 1884.

1352 JOHN, b. July 3, 1817, Tisbury; m. Nancy S. Mayhew; b. Feb. 27, 1812, Chilmark; he d. Oct. 11, 1884, N. Tisbury. Issue: 1353. I.—Mary L., b. July 9, 1840, Chilmark. 1354. II.—John Tyler, b. March 29, 1844, Tisbury; d. Dec. 4, 1856, Chilmark. 1355. III.—George L., b. 1851; d. Dec. 4, 1856, Chilmark.

4 ELEAZAR, lived on property given to him by his father at Middleboro; m. Issue at Middleboro, Mass.: 1356. I.—Ebenezer, m. Jan. 1, 1719, Abigail Smith, dau. of John Smith. 1357. II.—Ephraim, m. Annis Smith. 1358. III.—Lemuel, m. Elizabeth Tinkham, Sept. 16,

Oct., 1779, at Sandesfield; m. Sophia Thwing; she d. April, 1818. In 1828, he m. Sarah Spencer. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. 1376. V.—Harman, b. Dec. 6, 1797. 1377. VI.—Deborah.

1375 GAMALIEL, b. in 1779; was son of Joseph, 1749; he m. Sophia Thwing, who d. in April, 1818. He then m. Sarah Spencer, in 1828; he d. Aug., 1864; he served in the war of 1812. Issue: 1378. I.

1308 CLIFFORD, m. Abigail Tilton. Issue, Tisbury: 1325. I.—Elisha, b. April 16, 1791; m. Mary Clifford. 1326. II.—Sanders, b. March 27, 1797; m. Mary ———; d. Sept. 21, 1852. 1327. III.—Charles. 1328. IV.—Jane, m. (1) John Cleveland; m. (2) Gershom Dunham. 1329. V.—Harriet, b. March 23, 1807; m. Ira Dexter; d. Aug. 26, 1882. 1330. VI.—Abigail, m. Davis Look; d. April 22, 1880. 1331. VII.—Shubael.

## COVELL.

1151 Mary, m. July 22, 1713, James Covell, Jr., who d. 1762, Edgartown. Issue: 1332. I.—James Covell, Jr., moved to Glastonbury, Conn., about 1762; m. Margaret ———. 1333. II.—Mary, b. 1716;

## ADDENDA.

## JONATHAN DUNHAM.

(See page 143.)

## MARCY.

1365 PRISCILLA, b. June 28, 1760; m. Asahel Marcy. Issue: 1668. I.—Laban Marcy, m. Fanny Howe. Issue: 1669. I.—Gen. Randolph Barnes Marcy, m. Mary Mann. Issue: 1670. I.—Fanny Marcy, m. Edward H. Clarke. 1671. II.—Ellen Marcy, m. Gen. George B. McClellan.

## McCLELLAN.

1671 ELLEN MARCY, m. Gen. George B. McClellan. Issue: 1672. I.—Mayor George B. McClellan, Mayor New York City.

whom Mme. Nordica is a descendant.

1296 GERSHOM, b. July 3, 1738; m. (1) June 23, 1762, Jane Foster; m. (2) Jan. 29, 1775, Elizabeth Gage. Issue: 1350. I.—Gershom, b. Aug. 17, 1764.

1325 ELISHA, b. April 16, 1791, Tisbury; m. Mary Clifford; b. March 23, 1782; d. Oct. 30, 1853, Tisbury. Issue: 1351. I.—Maria,

b. Jan. 20, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1852. 1352. II.—John, b. July 3, 1817; m. Nancy S. Mayhew; d. Oct. 11, 1884.

1352 JOHN, b. July 3, 1817, Tisbury; m. Nancy S. Mayhew; b. Feb. 27, 1812, Chilmark; he d. Oct. 11, 1884, N. Tisbury. Issue: 1353. I.—Mary L., b. July 9, 1840, Chilmark. 1354. II.—John Tyler, b. March 29, 1844, Tisbury; d. Dec. 4, 1856, Chilmark. 1355. III.—George L., b. 1851; d. Dec. 4, 1856, Chilmark.

4 ELEAZAR, lived on property given to him by his father at Middleboro; m. Issue at Middleboro, Mass.: 1356. I.—Ebenezer, m. Jan. 1, 1719, Abigail Smith, dau. of John Smith. 1357. II.—Ephraim, m. Annis Smith. 1358. III.—Lemuel, m. Elizabeth Tinkham, Sept. 16, 1735. 1359. IV.—Stephen, m. Jan. 10, 1733, Lydia Taylor. 1360. V.—Manasseh, m. Aug. 11, 1740, Sarah Hawks.

1357 EPHRAIM, m. Dec., 1725, Annis Smith; b. 1695; d. 1729; b. at Green Cem., dau. of Rev. John. Issue, Middleboro, Mass.: 1361. I.—Ephraim, m. Mercy Tinkham. 1362. II.—Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1726; m. Sept. 24, 1752, Ann Elliot.

1361 EPHRAIM, m. May 30, 1740. Issue, b. at Middleboro, Mass.: 1363. I.—Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1742.

1358 LEMUEL, m. Sept. 16, 1735, Elizabeth Tinkham. Issue, Middleboro, Mass.: 1364. I.—Ebenezer, b. Jan. 4, 1738; m. Jan. 30, 1760, Patience Clapp. Had I.—Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1761. 1365. II.—Priscilla, b. June 28, 1740. 1366. III.—Lemuel, b. July 14, 1746. 1367. IV.—Joseph, b. April 21, 1749; m. Sarah Johnson. 1368 V.—Ephraim, b. Jan. 23, 1752. 1369. VI.—Manasseh, b. Feb. 25, 1755. 1370. VII.—Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1757. 1371. VIII.—Gamaliel, b. Sept. 28, 1759.

1367 JOSEPH, son of Lemuel, who m. Elizabeth Tinkham, Sept. 16, 1735, was b. April 21, 1749; m. Sarah Johnson, July 12, 1770; she was b. in 1756; he was b. in Middleboro; removed to Wilbraham, Mass., and settled at Sandesfield. Issue: 1372. I.—Jacob, was b. April 3, 1772. 1373. II.—Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1774. 1374. III.—Electra, b. Feb., 1778, at Sandesfield; m. in 1830, John Frazier, who d. in 1840, and in 1843, J. Atwater. She had no issue in 1856. 1375. IV.—Gamaliel, b. Oct., 1779, at Sandesfield; m. Sophia Thwing; she d. April, 1818. In 1828, he m. Sarah Spencer. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. 1376. V.—Harman, b. Dec. 6, 1797. 1377. VI.—Deborah.

1375 GAMALIEL, b. in 1779; was son of Joseph, 1749; he m. Sophia Thwing, who d. in April, 1818. He then m. Sarah Spencer, in 1828; he d. Aug., 1864; he served in the war of 1812. Issue: 1378. I.

—Joseph Sylvester, b. Aug. 29, 1810; m. Mercy Evans, Dewitt, Iowa; d. July, 1874. No issue. 1379. II.—James Samuel, b. April 22, 1813, m. Purlina Hubbard, Dec., 1833; he d. April, 1893. 1380. III.—Sophia Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Feb., 1835, Amos Dowd, who d. Feb. 8, 1838, at Sandesfield; she then m. Lucius Webb, in 1840, of Horner, N. Y.; he d. July 18, 1890, at E. Granville, Vt.; her address, Randolph, Vt. 1381. IV.—Sala Gamaliel, b. April 4, 1818, at Sandesfield, Mass.; m. Anna Maria Robb, in Otis, Mass., Nov., 1838; she d. in 1853; he then m. Julia Robb, who d. in 1867; he d. at Vershire, Vt., Dec., 1889. He was an iron worker at Troy, N. Y., Pittsburg, Pa., and Worcester, Mass. 1382. V.—Sarah Sophronia, b. Feb. 16, 1829, m. in 1847, John Stewart. 1383. VI.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1832; m. James Stewart, at West Otis, Mass., in 1847. 1384. VII.—Emily, b. in 1835; m. George Jones, Cold Spring, Mass. She and her two children were murdered by negroes in 1861.

1379 JAMES SAMUEL, of Gamaliel, b. April 22, 1813; m. Dec. 18, 1833, Purlina Hubbard. Issue: 1385. I.—James Henry, b. Oct., 1840, Hannah Morehouse, Otis, Mass. Had Samuel, 1879; killed. 1386. II.—George Orville, b. April 29, 1843; m. ————. Served in Fourth New York Heavy Artillery; engineer, Gloversville, N. Y. 1387. III.—Mary Ann, d. 1388. IV.—Harriet Purlina, m. Samuel Millard, Oct., 1878, and d. in 1898. Issue: 1389. I.—Elizabeth, Sarah Millard, b. 1889.

#### DOWD—WEBB.

1380 SOPHIA MERIA, of Gamaliel, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Amos Dowd, Feb., 1835; he died Feb. 8, 1838, and had Ansel Dowd, Nov. 20, 1836; she then m. Lucius Webb, July 2, 1840; he was b. at Horner, N. Y., and d. at E. Granville, Vt., in 1890. Issue: 1390. I.—Ansel Dowd, b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. in 1854, Laminda Town, Topsham, Mass. Issue: 1391. I.—Minnie Dowd, b. 1859, Spencer, Mass. 1392. II.—Lucia Dowd, b. 1861, Otis, Mass.; m. Joseph Wright, Worcester, Mass. Had 1393. I.—Lucius Webb Harold Wright. 1394. II.—Lucia Jane, b. May 2, 1843; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Chester Depot, Vt., Theodore Kendall. Issue: 1395. I.—Annie Laurie Kendall, b. 1867; m. Sept. 2, 1890, Walford Lowles. Had Madalen Lowles, b. Dec. 26, 1891. 1396. III.—Charles Adin, b. Nov. 20, 1845; m. Clara Luella Wiley, Sept. 1, 1878, Northfield, Vt.; she d. Feb., 1882; he then m. Flora Folsom Lawyer, July 1, 1886; he resides at San Diego, Cal. Had 1397. I.—Charles Theodore, b. Oct. 15, 1880. 1398. IV.—Lucius, b. April 27, 1847; m. April 10, 1872, Imogene R. Fuller, Northfield, Vt.; she d. July, 1898;



he resides at Randolph, Vt. Issue: 1399. I.—Dewitt Clinton, b. Aug., 1873; m. Florence Brook. 1400. II.—Clarence Knowlton, b. 1878, Randolph, Vt. 1401. III.—Winfield, b. April, 1882; d. April 27, 1889. 1402. IV.—Mary Sophia, b. May 1, 1885. 1403. V.—Love Amelia, b. July 29, 1850; m. Alden Braley, Northfield, Vt. Had Love Beatrice Braley, 1886. 1404. VI.—Fanny Laurinda, b. Sept. 2, 1855, Randolph, Vt.; m. Charles Vinton; he d. in Dec., 1894.

1381 SALA GAMALIEL DUNHAM, son of Gamaliel, 1779, b. April 4, 1818; m. Ann Maria Robb, Otis, Mass., Nov., 1838; she d. 1853; he then m. Julia Robb. Issue: 1405. I.—Harriet Sophia, b. April 4, 1840; m. Henry H. Titus, in 1866, at S. Fairle, Vt. Had Carrie Titus, b. ———. 1406. II.—William Curtis, b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Clara Jones; served in 40th Massachusetts and 8th Vermont; in Civil war. Issue: 1407. I.—Lewis Bramter, b. Oct. 8, 1871; m. 1897, Abbie Johnson, St. Alban, Vt. 1408. III.—Martha Ann, b. Jan., 1846; m. Eleazer Lackey. 1409. IV.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1844; m. (1) Cornwall Smith; m. (2) Henry McElwain. 1410. V.—Jane Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1847, S. Hampton, Mass. She adopted Sala Virgil's son. 1411. VI.—Albert Madison, b. Aug. 11, 1849, West Otis. 1412. VII.—Sala Virgil, b. March 18, 1853; m. Martha Renslaw.

## TITUS.

1405 HARRIET SOPHIA, b. April 4, 1840, dau. of Sala Gamaliel Dunham, 1818; m. Henry H. Titus, in 1866. Issue: Carrie, b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. Geo. D. Peasley. Issue: 1413. I.—Hazel Wiley, b. 1885. 1414. II.—Royden, b. 1890. 1415. III.—Charles. 1416. IV.—Henry Titus

## STEWART.

1382 SARAH SOPHRONIA, b. Feb. 16, 1829, dau. of Gamaliel, 1779; m. John Stewart, in 1847. Issue: 1417. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1850. 1418. II.—Arthur, b. 1852. 1419. III.—William, 1854. 1420. IV.—Evangeline, b. 1858; m. Henry Spencer. 1421. V.—John. 1422. VI.—Charles. 1423. VII.—Frederic. 1424. VIII.—James.

## STEWART.

1383 MARY ELIZABETH, of Gamaliel, b. Oct., 1832; m. James Stewart, West Otis, Mass., 1847. Issue: 1425.—Mary Jane, b. March 18, 1849, West Otis, Mass. 1426. II.—George, b. 1861; m. Agnes Rogers.

## LACKEY.

1408 MARTHA ANN DUNHAM, dau. of Sala Gamaliel, 1818; b. Jan., 1846; m. Eleazer Lackey, Vershire, Vt. Issue: I.—Jennie, d.

1428. II.—Jessie, b. 1878. 1429. III.—Frank. 1430. IV.—Verna.  
1431. V.—Harold, d. 1432. VI.—Louis.

## SMITH AND McELWAIN.

1409 MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Sala Gamaliel, 1818, b. Feb., 1844; m. Cornwall Smith and Henry McElwain. Issue: 1433. I.—Willis Smith, Stockport, N. Y. 1434. II.—Emma McElwain. 1435. III.—Mabel McElwain, b. Feb., 1888.

1386 GEORGE ORVILLE, son of James Samuel Dunham, 1813; m. Issue: 1436. I.—William J., b. April 30, 1868. 1437. II.—Hattie L., b. June 21, 1870. 1438. III.—Ione, b. Jan. 10, 1874. 1439. IV.—Christie, b. April 7, 1878. 1440. V.—Oli, b. March 9, 1884.

## VINTON.

1404 FANNIE LAURINDA WEBB, dau. of Lucius Webb, of Sophia Maria Dunham, 18—; b. Sept. 2, 1855, Randolph; m. Charles Vinton; he d. Dec., 1894. Issue: 1441. I.—Webb Vinton, b. Jan. 11, 1882. 1442. II.—Harold, b. March 26, 1887. 1443. III.—Francis, b. Sept. 26, 1890.

1412 SALA VIRGIL, son of Sala Gamaliel, 1818; b. March 18, 1833; m. Martha Renslaw. Issue: 1444. I.—Clinton, b. 1875; in Spanish war. 1445. II.—Newton Clarence, b. 1881; Feb. 1, name changed to Clarence Edward, when adopted by aunt. 1446. III.—Blanche, b. 1881.

## PEASE.

7 HANNAH, m. (1) James Pease; d. 1716; m. (2) Mr. Parker, member of the church, July 13, 1717; was willed a pair of oxen or money; will dated Nov. 17, 1722; d. Nov. 25, 1722. Issue: 1447. I.—Nathan Pease, m. June 15, 1711, Sarah Vincent; d. May, 1741. 1448. II.—Hannah Pease. 1449. III.—Mehitabel Pease, b. 1690; m. Jan. 21, 1718, Reuben Vincent; d. March 17, 1783.

## HITCHCOCK.

630 ABIGAIL, b. April, 1727; m. Sept. 24, 1752, Samuel Hitchcock; b. 1726, Norwalk, Conn.; d. 1794; he bought homestead, Sharon, Conn., 1757. Issue, Sharon, Conn.: 1450. I.—Samuel Hitchcock, b. Aug. 14, 1755. 1451. II.—Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1757. 1452. III.—Abigail, b. Feb. 13, 1759; m. Capt. Conklin; d. Jan. 5, 1836. 1453. IV.—Solomon, b. Sept. 5, 1760. 1454. V.—Amariah, b. July 12, 1762; d. June 25, 1800. 1455. VI.—Penuel, b. March 2, 1764. 1456. VII.—Stephen, b. Aug. 15, 1765; d. 1790, S. C. 1457. VIII.—Asa, b. Dec. 19, 1768; m. Dec. 25, 1799, Hannah Doty; b. Sharon, Nov. 21, 1779. 1458. IX.—Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1771; m. Amos Reed; d. July 29, 1807.

952 ORSON, m. Hannah Stanley. Issue: 1459. I.—Orson. 1460. II.—Dwight, m. Sept. 30, 1858. 1461. III.—Lewis, b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. Patience Bishop, 1866.

1460 DWIGHT, m. Sept. 30, 1858. Issue: 1462. Addie, b. July 29, 1859; m. Chas. Mosely. 1463. II.—Alice S., b. Nov. 12, 1862; m. Edward Parker. 1464. III.—Laura J., b. Oct. 4, 1864. 1465. IV.—Frederick E., b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Maud Oxley. 1466. V.—Amy B., b. May 9, 1871; m. Edwin E. Chase. 1467. VI.—Lillie M., b. April 23, 1874; m. Henry H. Newell. 1468. VII.—Ethel L., b. May 30, 1879.

1465 FREDERICK E., b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Maud Oxley. Issue: 1469. I.—Maud.

1461 LEWIS, b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. Patience Bishop, June 19, 1866. Issue: 1470. I.—Emerson L., b. Aug. 4, 1867; m. Maggie Skinner, 1890.

1470 EMERSON L., b. Aug. 4, 1867; m. Maggie Skinner, Nov. 18, 1890. Issue: 1471. I.—Florence May, b. Oct. 22, 1896.

39 HEZEKIAH, son of Samuel, b. about 1720, at Middleboro; was b. Aug. 17, 1745, at Sharon, Conn.; he m. Mary ———; his will was probated at Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1810. Issue: 1472. I.—Solomon. 1473. II.—Hezekiah. 1474. III.—John. 1475. IV.—Polly. 1476. V.—Sabra. 1477. VI.—Freelove, b. Oct. 17, 1778; m. Consider Morgan Hammond, Jan. 1, 1799; he was b. Jan. 12, 1776; she d. May 15, 1848, and he d. April 26, 1855. 1478. VII.—Abram. 1479. VIII.—Olive.

#### HAMMOND.

1477 FREELOVE DUNHAM was b. at Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1778; d. at Newbury, Geauga Co., Ohio, May 15, 1848, aged 70 years. Freelove was the dau. of Hezekiah Dunham, of Saratoga, N. Y., who held a major's commission in the Revolutionary war. She was the oldest of a family of eight children. She embraced religion at an early age and united with the Baptist Church. She was active and energetic and noted for her industry. Jan. 1, 1799, she was m. to Consider Morgan Hammond and they settled in northern Vermont. During the first part of the war of 1812, her husband was a custom house officer under Collector Vanness, and had charge of a company of men to guard against smuggling which was carried on quite extensively at that time through Alburg, Vermont. The last year of the war her husband served in the U. S. militia and was stationed at Swanton Falls near the Canada line. In the year 1834, they moved to Ohio and settled in Aurora, Portage County, and engaged in the occupation of farming and dairying. About the year 1835, a Baptist Church was or-

ganized in Aurora and Consider M. Hammond was one of the constituted members of the church and was elected one of the first deacons. Consider and Freelove were pious people and were possessed of more than ordinary gifts in the church. They were the parents of 11 children. Descendants of Consider Morgan and Freelove Dunham Hammond living were (1) one son, (31) thirty-one grandchildren, (50) fifty great grandchildren and (54) fifty-four great great grandchildren. Issue: 1480. I.—John, b. Nov. 23, 1799; m. Lucretia Babcock, July 25, 1823; she was b. Oct. 28, 1801, and d. June 27, 1850; he d. Nov. 8, 1888. 1481. II.—Polly, b. March 1, 1802; m. Jonathan Parr, Jan. 15, 1825; he was b. Feb. 7, 1798, and d. July 1, 1865; she d. Jan. 20, 1874. 1482. III.—Hezekiah, b. March 7, 1804; m. Irena Barnes, Jan. 15, 1827; she was b. Jan. 12, 1808, and d. April 10, 1843; he then m. Lucinda Hudson, Jan. 31, 1844; she was b. May 29, 1823, and d. Jan. 28, 1899; he d. Aug. 26, 1889. 1483. IV.—Benjamin D., b. April 6, 1806; m. Feb. 7, 1838, Nancy M. Fox; b. March 16, 1817, and d. Feb. 5, 1884; he d. Jan. 25, 1875. 1484. V.—Stoughton D., b. June 3, 1808; m. Sarah L. Hinds, March 16, 1834; she was b. July 24, 1814, and d. April 4, 1876; he d. Dec. 4, 1893. 1485. VI.—Rachel, b. June 16, 1810; m. Leonard Parr, Feb. 23, 1829; he was b. Feb. 27, 1807, and d. Feb. 7, 1883; she d. July 18, 1880. 1486. VII.—Olive, b. July 18, 1812; m. John Sanborn, Dec. 27, 1835; he was b. Oct. 16, 1813, and d. March 2, 1891; she d. March 26, 1885. 1487. VIII.—Harriet, b. April 9, 1815; m. Rufus Clark Black, Jan. 17, 1838; he was b. Oct. 17, 1811, and d. Oct. 30, 1889; she d. May 6, 1890. 1488. IX.—Joan, b. May 28, 1818; m. Nelson Parker, March 6, 1838; he was b. Dec. 19, 1817, and d. Oct. 22, 1888; she d. April 28, 1883. 1489. X.—Hannah, b. July 30, 1821; m. George Pratt, Nov. 27, 1839; he was b. May 31, 1817, and d. Nov. 25, 1871; she d. Oct. 5, 1896. 1490. XI.—Solomon, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Sarah McKee, April 20, 1847; she was b. Nov. 11, 1827; resides at Wyocena, Columbia County, Wis.

1480 JOHN HAMMOND, son of Freelove Dunham, was b. Nov. 23, 1799; m. July 25, 1823, Lucretia Babcock. Issue: 1491. I.—Sidney Morgan, b. June 4, 1824; m. Polly S. Hains, July 4, 1849; she was b. Jan. 21, 1821, and d. Feb. 6, 1894; he then m. Charlotte Humphrey, April 2, 1898; she was b. Sept. 8, 1827; resides at Bedford, Ohio. 1492. II.—George Benjamin, b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Aug. 8, 1869, Helen J. Davis; she was b. May 18, 1842; resides at Warrensville, Ohio. 1493. III.—Catherine C., b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Elijah H. Dunham; b. Sept. 12, 1827; she d. Nov. 21, 1889. 1494. IV.—Hezekiah Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1830, and d. March 20, 1863. 1495. V.—Horace

James, b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Sept. 8, 1862, Delia A. Clark; b. Oct. 30, 1836, and d. Dec. 12, 1876; he d. May 7, 1874. 1496. VI.—Verneuel David, b. Feb. 9, 1835; m. Oct. 6, 1867, Rosamond H. Cole, who d. Sept. 18, 1878; resides at Warrensville, Ohio. 1497. VII.—Charles Willis, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Sarah A. Sheldon; b. Aug. 21, 1847; resides at Hubbard, Trumbull Co., Ohio. 1498. VIII.—Edwin Hawley, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Jan. 30, 1872, Ellen A. Kennedy; b. Oct. 12, 1842; resides at Cleveland, Ohio. 1499. IX.—Sarah Eliza, b. July 29, 1846; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Harrison Cornelius Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1835; resides at Little Sioux, Iowa.

1491 SIDNEY MORGAN, son of John Hammond, b. June 4, 1824; m. Polly S. Hains, July 4, 1849; she was b. Jan. 21, 1821, and d. Feb. 6, 1894; he then m. Charlotte Humphrey, April 2, 1898, who was b. Sept. 8, 1827. Issue: 1500. I.—Herbert William, b. May 20, 1850; m. Mary Wheeler Freeman, Dec. 21, 1877; she was b. Dec. 21, 1856.

## DUNHAM.

1493 CATHERINE C. HAMMOND, dau. of John, 1799; b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Elijah H. Dunham, Jan. 31, 1856; he was b. Sept. 12, 1827; she d. Nov. 21, 1889; he resides at Bedford, Ohio. Issue: 1501. I.—Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1858. 1502. II.—May, b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1857. 1503. III.—Charles Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Aug. 10, 1898, Sarah L. Perkins; b. Aug. 13, 1861.

## HAMMOND.

1495 HORACE JAMES, son of John, 1799; b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Sept. 8, 1862, Delia A. Clark; b. Oct. 30, 1836. Issue: 1504. I.—Lynn J., b. Feb. 17, 1864; m. Eva Dillon, Oct. 21, 1891; she was b. Dec. 12, 1865; reside at Cleveland, Ohio. 1505. II.—William Clark, b. April 20, 1866, and d. 1877. 1506. III.—Charles Burt, b. March 20, 1869; m. Harriet Emeline Corlett, June 21, 1890; she was b. July 5, 1865; he d. Oct. 10, 1890. 1507. IV.—Harry Horace, b. June 12, 1872.

## HAMMOND.

1497 CHARLES WILLIS, son of John, 1799; b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Sarah A. Sheldon; b. Aug. 21, 1847. Issue: 1508. I.—Arthur John, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. June 28, 1899, Nell Jane Jackson; b. Dec. 21, 1873. 1509. II.—Horace Sheldon, b. Dec. 3, 1874; d. Nov. 1, 1879. 1510. III.—Edwin Charles, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

## HAMMOND.

1498 EDWIN HAWLEY, son of John, 1799; b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Ellen A. Kennedy, Jan. 30, 1872; she was b. Oct. 12, 1842. Issue:

1511. I.—Edwin Paul, b. Nov. 28, 1872; d. May 30, 1878. 1512. II.—Lucretia Eva, b. Dec. 18, 1874. 1513. III.—Ralph Chauncey, b. Sept. 21, 1876; d. Dec. 4, 1878. 1514. IV.—Egbert Frank, b. May 23, 1881.

## SMITH.

1499 SARAH E. HAMMOND, dau. of John, 1799; b. July 29, 1846; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Harrison Cornelius Smith; b. Sept. 24, 1835. Issue: 1515. I.—Orton Loudon Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1869; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Clara A. Bartholomew; b. Jan. 7, 1874. 1516. II.—Carrie Belle Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Dec. 22, 1891, George Hamilton Peyton; b. May 14, 1865. 1517. III.—Edna Dean Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1874; m. Aug. 16, 1892, Oliver Lee Peyton; b. 1867. 1518. IV.—John Hammond Smith, b. May 8, 1877; m. April 16, 1899, Nellie Pearl Niswanger; b. Feb. 3, 1879. 1519. V.—Edith Leonora Smith, b. March 19, 1879; m. June 7, 1899, Clarence Eugene Peyton; b. Aug. 31, 1874. 1520. VI.—George Barnum Smith, b. May 24, 1884.

## HAMMOND.

1500 HERBERT W. HAMMOND, son of Sidney M. Hammond, 1824; b. May 20, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1877, Mary W. Freeman; b. Dec. 21, 1856. Issue: 1521. I.—Mary Geneive, b. Jan. 10, 1879. 1522. II.—Maurice Sidney, b. May 13, 1882. 1523. III.—Kenneth William, b. Sept. 29, 1887.

## DUNHAM.

1503 CHARLES HENRY DUNHAM, son of Catherine Hammond, 1828; b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Aug. 10, 1898, Sarah L. Perkins; b. Aug. 13, 1861. Issue: 1523a. I.—Edwin James, b. Jan. 23, 1900. 1523b. II.—Mildred May, b. Nov. 21, 1901.

## HAMMOND.

1508 ARTHUR J. HAMMOND, son of Charles W. Hammond, 1838; b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. June 28, 1899, Nell Jane Jackson; b. Dec. 21, 1873. Issue: 1524. I.—Jean, b. Feb. 3, 1901.

## SMITH.

1515 ORTON LOUDON SMITH, son of Sarah E. Hammond, 1846; b. Dec. 24, 1869; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Clara A. Bartholomew; b. Jan. 7, 1874. Issue: 1525. I.—Florence Helen, b. Aug. 20, 1896. 1526. II.—Gladys Viola, b. July 1, 1896. 1527. III.—Grace Edith, b. May 19, 1898. 1527a. IV.—Dwight Lyman, b. Jan. 12, 1900.

## PEYTON.

1516 CARRIE BELLE SMITH, dau. of Sarah E. Hammond, 1846; b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Dec. 22, 1891, George Hamilton Peyton; b.

May 14, 1865. Issue: 1528. I.—Arlin Monroe, b. Feb. 19, 1894. 1529. II.—Harrison Lacey, b. May 28, 1896. 1530. III.—Charles Dean, b. Jan. 7, 1900.

## PEYTON.

1517 EDNA DEAN SMITH, dau. of Sarah E. Hammond, 1846; b. Nov. 20, 1874; m. Aug. 16, 1892, Oliver Lee Peyton; b. 1867. Issue: 1531. I.—Leroy Lee, b. May 16, 1894. 1532. II.—Edith Irene, b. Sept. 6, 1898.

## SMITH.

1518 JOHN HAMMOND SMITH, son of Sarah E. Hammond, 1846; b. May 8, 1877; m. April 16, 1899, Nellie P. Niswanger, b. Feb. 3, 1879. Issue: 1533. I.—Harold Edgar, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

## PEYTON.

1519 EDITH LEONORA SMITH, dau. of Sarah E. Hammond, 1846; m. June 7, 1899, Clarence Eugene Peyton; b. Aug. 31, 1874. Issue: 1534. I.—Olive Peyton, b. Sept. 15, 1900. •

## PARR.

1481 POLLY HAMMOND, dau. of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. March 1, 1802; m. Jan. 15, 1825, Jonathan Parr; b. Feb. 7, 1798. Issue: 1535. I.—Ora P., b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Mary Hosmer, 1845; she d. in Nov., 1850. He then m. July 10, 1851, Eliza A. Patterson; b. Jan. 15, 1826; he d. Nov. 12, 1886. Issue: 1536. II.—Ellen Olivia, b. March 31, 1833; m. Dec. 5, 1857, Cicero Frank Bail; he was b. Sept. 9, 1832. 1537. III.—Ferdinand, b. June 27, 1843; m. July 15, 1866, Sedate DeVoe; she was b. April 20, 1847. 1538. IV.—Francis Edgar, b. May 29, 1847; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Mary A. Boyd; b. Feb. 17, 1848; he d. Oct. 3, 1893.

## PARR.

1535 ORA P. PARR, son of Polly Hammond, 1802; b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Mary Hosmer, 1845; she d. in Nov., 1850. July 10, 1851, he m. Eliza A. Patterson; b. Jan. 15, 1826; he d. Nov. 12, 1886. Issue: 1539. I.—Horace B. Parr, b. March 2, 1855; m. June 17, 1880, Emma M. Jayred; b. Nov. 24, 1863. 1540. II.—Lily O. Parr, b. Jan. 15, 1864; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Fred L. Friday; b. June 20, 1860.

## BAIL.

1536 ELLEN OLIVIA PARR, dau. of Polly Hammond, 1802; b. March 31, 1833; m. Cicero Frank Bail, Dec. 5, 1857; he was b. Sept. 9, 1832. Issue: 1541. I.—Henry Orin, b. April 7, 1859; d. June 20, 1877. 1542. II.—Ora Silas, b. June 11, 1861; d. Oct. 31, 1874.

## PARR.

1537 FERDINAND PARR, son of Polly Hammond, 1802; b. June 27, 1843; m. Sedate DeVoe, July 15, 1866; she was b. April 20, 1847. Issue: 1543. I.—Nellie A., b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. March 10, 1890, John Armstrong.

## PARR.

1538 FRANCIS EDGAR PARR, son of Polly Hammond, 1802; b. May 29, 1847; m. Mary Augusta Boyd, Nov. 11, 1868; she was b. Feb. 17, 1848; he d. Oct. 3, 1893. Issue: 1544. I.—Edna May, b. Sept. 14, 1869; d. March 24, 1870. 1545. II.—Jessie Louisa, b. Aug. 15, 1873. 1546. III.—Lynn Frances, b. May 25, 1876. 1547. IV.—Arnett Maud, b. Sept 12, 1878. 1548. V.—Ethel Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1888.

## PARR.

1539 HORACE B., son of Ora P. Parr, 1825; b. March 2, 1855; m. June 17, 1880, Emma M. Jayred; b. Nov. 24, 1863. Issue: 1549. I.—W. Frank, b. May 27, 1881. 1550. II.—Grace M., b. Feb. 3, 1883. 1551. III.—Maude C., b. July 20, 1884. 1552. IV.—Flora Belle, b. June 9, 1888. 1553. V.—P. Leonard, b. July 31, 1891. 1554. VI.—Helen, b. Aug. 31, 1893. Nellie, b. Aug. 31, 1893. 1555. VII.—Gerald, b. Oct. 5, 1895; d. Oct. 24, 1895. Harold, b. Oct. 5, 1895; d. Oct. 10, 1895. 1556. VIII.—Mildred, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

## FRIDAY.

1540 LILY O. PARR, dau. of Ora P. Parr, 1825; b. Jan. 15, 1864; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Frederick Lyman Friday; b. June 20, 1860. Issue: 1557. I.—Carl Frederick, b. May 30, 1889. 1558. II.—Marion, b. March 16, 1891; d. Jan. 3, 1896. 1559. III.—Ruth, b. April 13, 1894. 1560. IV.—Lyman Hamilton, b. May 7, 1896. 1561. V.—Kate, b. May 3, 1898.

## ARMSTRONG.

1543 NELLIE A. PARR, dau. of Ferdinand Parr, 1843; b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. March 10, 1890, John Armstrong. Issue: 1562. I.—Shirley, b. April 9, 1894. 1563. II.—Lyle, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

## HAMMOND.

1482 HEZEKIAH M., son of Freeloze Dunham, 1778; b. March 7, 1804; m. Jan. 15, 1827, Irena Barnes; b. Jan. 12, 1808; she d. April 10, 1843. He then m. Lucinda Hudson, Jan. 31, 1844; b. May 29, 1823; she d. Jan. 28, 1899; he d. Aug. 26, 1889. Issue: 1564. I.—Melvina,



b. Feb. 21, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1861, Daniel Williams; he was b. April 1, 1834, and d. Jan. 20, 1873; she then m. George Boswell, July 4, 1875; he was b. Aug. 6, 1850. 1565. II.—Charles Hudson, b. Dec. 19, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1876, Julia Ann Burgess; b. Nov. 22, 1857. Issue: 1566. I.—Marguerite, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

## WILLIAMS—BOSWELL.

1564 MELVINA, dau. of Hezekiah Hammond, 1804; b. Feb. 21, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1861, Daniel Williams; b. April 1, 1834; he d. Jan. 20, 1873; she then m. George Boswell, July 4, 1875. Issue: 1567. I.—Byron Williams, b. Feb. 2, 1863; m. July 4, 1889, Minnie J. Eastman; b. July 9, 1865. 1568. II.—Grant David Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. May 6, 1891, Grace A. McKee; b. May 19, 1869. 1569. III.—Clara Boswell, b. May 23, 1876; m. July 22, 1898, John Murray; b. June 8, 1870.

## WILLIAMS.

1568 GRANT DAVID WILLIAMS, son of Melvina Hammond, 1845; b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. May 6, 1891, Grace Amanda McKee; b. May 19, 1869. Issue: 1570. I.—Aris Gerald. 1571. II.—Oris Jay. 1572. III.—Kenneth H.

## MURRAY.

1569 CLARA BOSWELL, dau. of Melvina Hammond, 1845; b. May 23, 1876; m. July 22, 1898, John Murray; b. June 8, 1870. Issue: 1573. I.—Thelma, b. Sept. 18, 1899.

## HAMMOND.

1483 BENJAMIN D. HAMMOND, son of Freeloze Dunham, 1778; b. April 6, 1806; m. Feb. 7, 1838, Nancy M. Fox; b. March 16, 1817. Issue: 1574. I.—Freelove L., b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1860, Charles W. Williams; b. Sept. 20, 1839; she d. May 12, 1885; he d. Nov. 23, 1863. 1575. II.—Joan, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. July 30, 1885. 1576. III.—Leonard Parr, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Jan. 3, 1877, Emma Lucinda Morton; b. March 23, 1844. 1577. IV.—Nelson, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1870, Rosell Booth; b. Nov. 20, 1849; he d. Sept. 7, 1901.

## WILLIAMS.

1574 FREELOVE L. HAMMOND, dau. of Benjamin D. Hammond, 1806; b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1860, Charles W. Williams; b. Sept. 20, 1839. Issue: 1578. I.—May R., b. June 10, 1861; d. April 4, 1869.

## HAMMOND.

1577 NELSON HAMMOND, son of Benjamin D. Hammond, 1806; b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1870, Rosell Booth; b. Nov. 20, 1849. 1579. I.—Hattie B., b. July 20, 1872. 1580. II.—Lucy D., b. Aug. 13, 1879.

## HAMMOND.

1484 STOUGHTON D. HAMMOND, son of Freeloze Dunham, 1778; b. June 3, 1808; m. March 16, 1834, Sarah L. Hinds; b. July 24, 1814; he d. Dec. 4, 1893; she d. April 4, 1876. Issue: 1581. I.—Silas D., b. July 18, 1846; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Sarah J. Hall; b. June 25, 1847.

## HAMMOND.

1581 SILAS D. HAMMOND, son of Stoughton D. Hammond, 1808; b. July 18, 1846; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Sarah J. Hall; b. June 25, 1847. Reside at Ellenburgh Depot, N. Y. Issue: 1582. I.—Edgar A., b. June 23, 1874; d. June 27, 1874. 1583. II.—Mabel M., b. Dec. 10, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1889. 1584. III.—Maud E., b. Sept. 23, 1877. 1585. IV.—Helen L., b. Oct. 13, 1880. 1586. V.—Jennie M., b. Oct. 4, 1886. 1586a. VI.—Earl S., b. June 8, 1888.

## PARR.

1485 RACHEL HAMMOND, dau. of Freeloze Dunham, 1778; b. June 16, 1810; m. Feb. 23, 1829, Leonard Parr; b. Feb. 27, 1807; he d. Feb. 7, 1883; she d. July 18, 1880. Issue: 1587. I.—William Edgar, b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. July 15, 1849, Harriet Maria Smith; b. Feb. 11, 1828; she d. June 23, 1890; he d. Jan. 23, 1903. 1588. II.—Amanda A., b. June 17, 1832; m. Feb. 15, 1851, Lucius Bartlett; b. Dec. 26, 1821; he d. Dec. 29, 1874. 1589. III.—Louisa, b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. July 3, 1852, William McKee; b. Feb. 2, 1830; he d. Dec. 24, 1895. 1590. IV.—Frances I., b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1871, David G. Lyman; b. April 26, 1852.

## PARR.

1587 WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. July 15, 1849, Harriet M. Smith; b. Feb. 11, 1828; she d. June 23, 1890; he d. Jan. 23, 1903. Issue: 1591. I.—Homer Smith, b. April 12, 1852; m. Ella D. Higgins, Jan. 31, 1874. 1592. II.—Horace James, b. March 28, 1854. 1593. III.—Henry Clare, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Clara J. Downey, May 13, 1883. 1594. IV.—Jennie Dell, b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. James Robert Downey, Dec. 27, 1884.

## BARTLETT.

1588 AMANDA A. PARR, dau. of Rachel Hammond, 1810; b. June 17, 1832; m. Feb. 15, 1851, Lucius Bartlett; b. Dec. 26, 1821.

Issue: 1595. I.—Ruth A., b. June 18, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1859. 1596. II.—Katie A., b. April 19, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Cyrus F. Pugsley; b. Feb. 25, 1848; he d. Nov. 7, 1894. 1597. III.—Clara L., b. July 3, 1869.

## McKEE.

1589 LOUISA PARR, dau. of Rachel Hammond, 1810; b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. July 3, 1852, William McKee; b. Feb. 2, 1830; he d. Dec. 24, 1895. Issue: 1598. I.—William Clayton, b. Nov. 26, 1856; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Mary Aelaide Hutchins; b. Dec. 3, 1865. 1599. II.—Grace Amanda, b. May 19, 1869; m. May 6, 1891, Grant David Williams; b. Feb. 10, 1868.

## LYMAN.

1590 FRANCES ISSODENE PARR, dau. of Rachel Hammond, 1810; b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1871, David Gentle Lyman; b. April 26, 1852. Issue: 1600. I.—Agnes Elgie, b. Nov. 7, 1874; d. Dec. 13, 1874. 1601. II.—Elgie Amy, b. Aug. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 28, 1878. 1602. III.—Lela Rachel, b. May 24, 1883.

## PARR.

1591 HOMER, son of William Edgar, 1829; b. April 12, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1874, Ella D. Higgins; b. Sept. 25, 1855. Issue: 1603. I.—Clayton Everett, b. Aug. 12, 1875; m. Oct. —, 1900, Alice Campbell. 1604. II.—Archie Leonard, b. Sept. 25, 1878. 1605. III.—Marion Jay, b. Sept. 5, 1874. 1606. IV.—Edgar Clare, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

## PARR.

1593 HENRY CLARE, son of William Edgar, 1829; b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. May 13, 1883, Clara J. Downey; b. Oct. 27, 1858. Issue: 1607. I.—George Robert, b. Oct. 30, 1886. 1608. II.—Sipha Maryett, b. Aug. 5, 1890. 1609. III.—Harry E., b. Aug. 3, 1896.

## DOWNEY.

1594 JENNIE DELL PARR, dau. of William Edgar Parr, 1829; b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1884, James Robert Downey; b. Dec. 11, 1861. Issue: 1610. I.—Blanche Ethel, b. Nov. 22, 1887. 1611. II.—Ruby LaVerne, b. Aug. 6, 1897.

## PUGSLEY.

1496 KATIE A. BARTLETT, dau. of Amanda A. Parr, 1832; b. April 19, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Cyrus F. Pugsley; b. Feb. 25, 1848; he d. Nov. 7, 1894. Issue: 1612. I.—Bernice M., b. Sept. 29, 1881. 1613. II.—Blanche L., b. May 9, 1883. 1614. III.—Bessie C., b. April 26, 1885. 1615. IV.—Howard B., b. Jan. 29, 1887. 1616. V.—Lilon Lucille Bliss, b. May 7, 1891.

## McKEE.

1598 WILLIAM CLAYTON McKEE, son of Louisa Parr, 1835; b. Nov. 26, 1856; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Mary Adelaide Hutchins; b. Dec., 1865. Issue: 1617. I.—Ruth Louisa, b. Aug. 22, 1902.

## WILLIAMS.

1599 GRACE AMANDA McKEE, dau. of Louisa Parr, 1835; b. May 19, 1869; m. May 6, 1891, Grant David Williams; b. Feb. 10, 1868. Issue: I.—Aris Gerald, b. Nov. 25, 1895. 1619. II.—Oris Jay, b. June 8, 1900. 1620. III.—Kenneth H., b. Jan. 25, 1903.

## SANBORN.

1486 OLIVE HAMMOND, dau. of Freeloze Dunham, 1778; b. July 18, 1812; m. Dec. 27, 1835, John Sanborn; b. Oct. 16, 1813; she d. March 26, 1885; he d. March 2, 1891. Issue: 1621. I.—Edmund Morgan, b. July 24, 1839; m. Feb. 11, 1894, Martha Maria Woodard; b. Dec. 28, 1840. 1622. II.—Homer L., b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 8, 1862. 1623. III.—John Simpson, b. June 1, 1844; m. June 10, 1885, Lizzie Post; b. Aug. 20, 1860. 1624. IV.—Alice Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Albert Russell, Nov. 14, 1866; he was b. March 15, 1840, and d. Aug. 16, 1872; she m. James Andrews, May 9, 1878; he was b. July 14, 1827. 1625. V.—Mary P., b. July 14, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1873, James Monroe Bittles; b. Dec. 6, 1850; he d. Jan. 17, 1897. 1626. VI.—Clark R., b. May 25, 1853; m. Laura Kirk, April 24, 1880; she was b. May 18, 1857; he d. Dec. 4, 1900.

## SANBORN.

1603 JOHN SIMPSON, son of Olive Hammond, 1812; b. June 1, 1844; m. June 10, 1885, Lizzie Post; b. Aug. 20, 1860. Issue: 1627. I.—Jessie Olive, b. July 22, 1886.

## RUSSELL—ANDREWS.

1624 ALICE ELIZABETH SANBORN, dau. of Olive Hammond, 1812; b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Albert Russell; b. March 15, 1840; he d. Aug. 16, 1872; she then m. May 9, 1878, James Andrews; b. July 14, 1827. Issue: 1628. I.—Ernest Sherman Russell, son of Alice E. Sanborn, 1847; b. July 3, 1867; m. Sept. 20, 1890, Jennie Ada Post; b. Sept. 14, 1868. 1629. II.—Earl Howard Russell, son of Alice E. Sanborn, 1847; b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Feb. 18, 1899, Martha Sheldon; b. April 26, 1877. No issue. 1630. III.—Mary Alice Andrews, b. Sept. 24, 1880. 1631. I.—Glenn Albert, b. July 19, 1891. 1632. II.—William E., b. June 24, 1897. 1633. III.—Louis H., b. July 29, 1899.

## BLACK.

1487 HARRIET HAMMOND, dau. of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. April 9, 1815; m. Rufus Clark Black, Jan. 17, 1838; he was b. Oct. 17, 1811, and d. Oct. 30, 1889; she d. May 6, 1890. Issue: 1634. I.—Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. June 2, 1869, Alanson Russell; b. Feb. 7, 1838; she d. May 11, 1891. 1635. II.—Lois, b. Jan. 13, 1842; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Harvey B. Stranahan; b. Aug. 10, 1850. 1636. III.—Rachel J., b. May 3, 1843; m. March 19, 1868, D. W. Tiffany; b. March 21, 1840. 1637. IV.—Ellen C., b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. March 20, 1867, Amos A. McNish; b. July 12, 1846. 1638. V.—Maria, b. April 10, 1850; m. Jan. 30, 1875, Fayette Clark; b. May 30, 1850.

## RUSSELL.

1634 SARAH BLACK, dau. of Harriet Hammond, 1815; b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. June 2, 1869, Alanson Russell; b. Feb. 7, 1838. Issue: 1639. I.—Florence Ellen, b. Oct. 21, 1875.

## TIFFANY.

1636 RACHEL J. BLACK, dau. of Harriet, 1815; b. May 3, 1843; m. March 19, 1868, D. W. Tiffany; b. March 21, 1840. Issue: 1640. I.—Marion, b. April 19, 1872; m. Dec. 23, 1900, Florin A. Follin; b. Aug. 3, 1868. 1641. II.—Kirk W., b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. —, 1901.

## McNISH.

1637 ELLEN C. BLACK, dau. of Harriet Hammond, 1815; b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. March 20, 1867, Amos A. McNish; b. July 12, 1846. Issue: 1642. I.—Homer W., b. March 29, 1871. 1643. II.—Mary H., b. Aug. 15, 1874; m. June 16, 1897, Walter A. Spencer; b. Nov. 16, 1873. 1644. III.—Paul H., b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Elsie A. Kellogg; b. May 16, 1879.

## SPENCER.

1643 MARY H. McNISH, dau. of Ellen C. Black, 1847; b. Aug. 15, 1874; m. June 16, 1897, Walter A. Spencer; b. Nov. 16, 1873. Issue: 1645. I.—Claud D., b. Nov. 14, 1898.

## McNISH.

1644 PAUL McNISH, son of Ellen C. Black, 1847; b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Elsie A. Kellogg; b. May 16, 1879. Issue: 1646. I.—Howard K., b. May 22, 1900.

## PRATT.

1489 HANNAH HAMMOND, dau. of Freelove Dunham, 1778; b. July 30, 1821; m. Nov. 27, 1839, George Pratt; b. May 31, 1817; he d. Nov. 25, 1871; she d. Oct. 5, 1896. Issue: 1647. I.—William, b. May 10, 1841; d. Aug. 4, 1854. 1648. II.—Benjamin, b. March 23,

1843; m. July 7, 1872, Caroline Lamb; b. Sept. 25, 1849. 1649. III.—Janette, b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. Oct. 27, 1872, George Phillabaum; b. July 1, 1838; she d. July 15, 1885; he d. June 10, 1885. 1650. IV.—Lewis, b. Nov. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1850. 1651. V.—Laura, b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. June 2, 1884. 1652. VI.—Margaret, b. Aug. 25, 1853; d. Dec. 4, 1854. 1653. VII.—Lois, b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Sept. 6, 1885, David Brundige; b. June 10, 1863. 1654. VIII.—Abbie, b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. March 24, 1886, Elbert Colvin; b. Feb. 28, 1861.

## PRATT.

1648 BENJAMIN PRATT, son of Hannah Hammond, 1821; m. July 7, 1872, Caroline Lamb; b. Sept. 25, 1849. Issue: 1655. I.—Nellie, b. April 2, 1873. 1656. II.—Walter, b. Oct. 20, 1874. 1657. III.—Fred, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

## PHILLABAUM.

1649 JANETTE PRATT, dau. of Hannah Hammond, 1821; m. Oct. 27, 1872, George Phillabaum; b. July 1, 1838; she d. July 16, 1885; he d. June 10, 1885. Issue: 1658. I.—Grace, b. Jan. 16, 1875; m. May 26, 1897. 1659. II.—Norman J. Condon, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

## BRUNDIGE.

1653 LOIS PRATT, dau. of Hannah Hammond, 1821; b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Sept. 6, 1885, David Brundige; b. June 10, 1863. Issue: 1660. I.—Bessie Brundige, b. June 18, 1886. 1661. II.—Sidney, b. Aug. 23, 1889. 1662. III.—Ruth, b. Jan. 26, 1893.

## COLVIN.

1654 ABBIE PRATT, dau. of Hannah Hammond, 1821; b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. Elbert Colvin, March 24, 1886. Issue: 1663. I.—May, b. May 9, 1887. 1664. II.—Cody, b. May 7, 1889.

## HAMMOND.

1490 SOLOMON HAMMOND, son of Frelove Dunham, 1778; b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. April 20, 1847, Sarah McKee; b. Nov. 11, 1827. Issue: 1665. I.—Florence J., b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1851. 1666. II.—George W., b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. April 23, 1879, Mary English; b. July 31, 1856; he d. July 2, 1894.

## HAMMOND.

1666 GEORGE W. HAMMOND, son of Solomon Hammond, 1825; b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. Mary English, April 23, 1879. Issue: 1667. I.—Ray C., b. Sept. 7, 1889.

## JOSEPH DUNHAM.

VIII.—JOSEPH (John), b. Nov. 18, 1637; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1657, Mercy Morton, dau. of Nathaniel Morton; (2) and Lydia Cooper; she d. Feb. 19, 1667; he m. (2) Aug. 20, 1669, Hester Wormall, of Rowley; Joseph, her father, lived in Rowley, where first child was b. 1642; 1649, she moved to Boston, and later to Scituate. Jonathan deeded to Joseph, for twenty-five L, land near unto the land bought of Churchill, which his father, John, deceased, died possessed of Nov. 4, 1679; sold to Joseph, June 3, 1680; March, 1703, Joseph made will giving one-third profit of rents and household goods to Esther, his wife. He d. at Plymouth. Nathaniel Morton was son of George Morton and Julian Carpenter; Julian Carpenter was sister of Alice, who m. Governor Bradford.

WILL OF JOSEPH DUNHAM, Plymouth County, Mass. Book II, page 21. Joseph Dunham son of John, Plymouth, I, being at present weak of body, and not knowing the Day of my death, yet being of Right mind to dispose of that Little wordly Estate which God hath given me, 1. After my decease my will is, I having done for and given to my two eldest sons, Eleazor Dunham and Nathaniel Dunham to the utmost of my ability, and have given them double to what I am able to give to the rest of my children formerly, therefore to Nathaniel 10 acres belonging to my meadow at South meadow, 2 to my son Micajah 20 acres which he now lives on with  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre on S. C. corner of lot I now live on. 3. to son Joseph 20 acres eastward of pond called John's Pond 4. to two youngest sons Benajah and Daniel 40 acres of land I now live on which is my homestead, when they reach 21 years to be equally divided between them—allowing their mother Esther  $\frac{1}{3}$  rents and profits during her life. 5. to wife Esther goods chattles and other estate for her life, homestead to her till two youngest sons are 21 years, then  $\frac{1}{3}$  income to her for life 6. wife Esther sole executrix. 7. request James Warren and William Shurtleff to be helpful to my wife in administration. March 1703. Joseph Dunham's Est.

Witnesses: James Warren, Nathaniel Morton, William Shurtleff.  
June 16, 1703, probated.

Inventory of Estate of Joseph Dunham, 1703. Plymouth County,

Mass. Book II page 21. Wearing clothes 48/ his arms 40/ £4-8- books 7/ money 10/ 17- bedding & lining 5-5- pewter 24/ iron & brass 28/ 2-12- dishes, spoons & other household ware 14- chests and boxes 10- tables, chairs, barrels & other lumber 1- wheels, card, wool, flax, 1- carpenters tools 2- cart, plow, plowirons, chains, 3-12- cart tackling, hose, & other small tools, 10- horse and tackling & some other necessary things belonging to the horse 12- a piece of meadow lying 12- pine knots and shingles 18- yoke of oxen 6-10- 4 cows, 3 calves 11- 2 sheep, 1 horse 4- 1 horse 30/6 sheep & lams 32/ 3-2- 3 shoats 12- debts due the estate 5-18- Debts due from estate £28-15 May 31, 1703.

Issue, b. at Plymouth: 2. I.—Elezazar, b. 1658; m. 1682, Bathsheba Pratt. 3. II.—Mercy, b. 1660; m. 1701, Joseph King. 4. III.—Nathaniel, b. 1665, at Wrentham; m. 1689, Mary Tilson; d. March, 1751. 5. IV.—Micaiah, b. about 1680; m. 1701, Elizabeth Lazell; d. Nov., 1756. 6. V.—Joseph, b. 1682; m. June 19, 1706, Bathia Chase, of Provincetown; 1699, enlisted under Warren for three years. In 1731, Bathia in Taunton was willed land in Middleboro, twenty A. lying E. of Jones' Pond, and a homstead. 7. VI.—Benaiah, b. 1683; m. May 7, 1708, by Rev. Jonathan Dunham, dau. of Philip; he d. Feb. 8, 1766. 8. VII.—Daniel, b. 1689; m. Sarah ———; d. Feb. 2, 1758.

2 ELEAZAR, b. 1658; m. Bathsheba Pratt, 1682, in Barnstable; 1689, became freeman; 1699, enlisted for three years under Capt. James Warren. Issue, b. Plymouth: 9. I.—Elezazar, b. 1682; m. Miriam Phillips. 10. II.—Nathaniel, b. 1685; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1714, by George Leonard; (2) Mercy ———. 11. III.—Mercy, b. 1686; m. 1706, Samuel Kempton, of Boston, son of Ephraim and Mary Reeves. 12. IV.—Israel, b. 1689; m. Joanna Rickard. 13. V.—Elisha, b. 1692. 14. VI.—Josiah, b. 1694; m. Ruth Kempton. 15. VII.—Bathsheba, b. 1696. 16. VIII.—Susanna, b. 1698. 17. IX.—Joshua, b. 1701.

9 ELEAZAR, b. 1682, Plympton; m. Mariam Phillips, dau. of Thomas; enlisted 1699 under Warren. Issue: 18. I.—Rebecca Phillips, b. 1706. 19. II.—Fear, b. 1708; m. Jacob Curtis, son of Ebenezer. Issue: Fear Curtis, b. 1740; m. Richard Kempton. 20. III.—Nathaniel, b. 1711; m. Ann Dunham. 21. IV.—Ezekiel, b. 1717; m. Patience Holmes. 22. V.—Elizabeth, b. 1724. 23. VI.—Jerusha, b. 1726.

14 JOSIAH, b. 1694; m. 1716, Ruth Kempton, dau. of Manasseh Kempton and Mehitabel Holmes, of Scituate. Issue: 24. I.—Amos, b. 1716; m. (1) Abigail Hill or Faunce; m. (2) Anne McElroy. 25. II.



—Hannah, b. 1720. 26. III.—Charles, b. 1721. 27. IV.—Ruth, b. 1722. 28. V.—Lydia, b. 1725. 29. VI.—Mary, b. 1727. 30. VII.—Josiah, b. 1730.

24 AMOS, b. 1716; m. 1741, Abigail Hill and 1744, Ann McElroy. Issue: 31. I.—Amos, b. 1741; m., third, Abigail Faunce. 32. II.—Robert, b. 1744; m. Ruth, dau. of Nathaniel Hatch. 33. III.—Mary, b. 1746; m. at Barnstable, Dec. 13, 1770, Zadock Hatch, Falmouth. 34. IV.—Ann or Nancy, b. 1748; m. 1771, George Dunham; b. 1750, in England; d. in Bridgewater, Dec. 19, 1819. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war. 35. V.—Ruth, b. 1753; m. William Bradford. 36. VI.—Mary, b. 1753. 37. VII.—Joseph, b. 1757. 38. VIII.—Catharine, b. 1759. 39. IX.—Abigail, b. 1763.

33 ANNE, b. 1748; m. 1771, George Dunham; b. 1750; she d. 1789; he d. Dec. 18, 1819. Issue: 40. I.—Josiah, b. about 1780; m. Betsey, of Robert Dunham. 41. II.—Anne, m. Samuel King.

40 JOSIAH, m. 1806, Betsey, of Joseph Dunham. Issue: 42. Betsey Anne, m. John Eddy.

## KEMPTON.

11 Mercy Dunham, b. 1686; m. 1706, Samuel Kempton. Issue: 43. Mercy, b. 1707. 44. Thomas, b. 1708; m. Mary Holmes. 45. III.—Lois, b. 1710. 46. IV.—Samuel, b. 1714. 47. V.—John, b. 1716. 48. VI.—Mary, b. 1719. 49. VII.—Sarah—5 of this name b. 1721-22-24-25-31.

## CURTIS.

19 FEAR CURTIS, b. 1740, dau. of Jacob Curtis and Fear Dunham; m. March 21, 1762. Richard Kempton, b. Oct. 28, 1729, son of Thomas Kempton and Mary Holmes. Issue: 50. I.—Richard B., b. Dec. 20, 1763, Liverpool, N. S. 51. II.—Mary B., b. Dec. 21, 1764; m. Dec. 27, 1785, Ephraim Hunt. 52. III.—Thomas B., b. Nov. 21, 1767, Melton, N. S. 53. IV.—Rebecca, b. April 20, 1770; m. Levi Minand. 54. V.—Jacob Curtis, b. Sept. 7, 1772, Milton, N. S. 55. VI.—John B., b. June 7, 1775. 56. VII.—Fear B., b. Aug. 10, 1778; d. Aug. 25, 1778. 57. VIII.—Frances, b. Aug. 10, 1778; d. Aug. 25, 1778.

20 NATHANIEL, b. 1711; m. Anne Dunham, Martha's Vineyard. Issue: 58. I.—Elijah, b. 1736. 59. II.—Hannah, b. 1739. 60. III.—Susanna, b. 1741; m. Sept. 20, 1764, Thomas Hall. 61. IV.—Rebecca, b. 1743. 62. V.—Abner, b. 1746.

12 ISRAEL, b. 1689, Plympton; m. Joanna Rickard, of John, of Giles; she b. 1691; his will probated, 1737; deacon, church at Plympton; moderator, 1764-5-6-8. Issue, b. Plympton: 63. I.—Sylvanus, b. 1714;

m. Rebecca Crocker; d. 1796. 64. II.—Cornelius, b. 1716; m. Patience Barrows; d. Abington, 1766; she 1807. 65. III.—Ebenezer, b. April, 1720; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Perry) Fuller; d. 1766. 66. IV.—Susanna, b. 1721; m. Daniel Crocker. 67. V.—James, b. 1723.

63 SYLVANUS, b. Plympton, 1714; m. Rebecca Crocker, dau. of Abel; deacon; his name spelled Donham; moderator, 1764-1771. A broken gravestone records his death, 1796; she d. Dec. 1, 1798. Church records show that he was deacon and an efficient officer. Issue, b. Plympton: 68. I.—Patience, b. 1740; m. Perez Shaw. 69. II.—Israel, b. 1741; m. Hannah Whiting; d. May 29, 1828. 70. III.—Sylvanus, b. 1744; m. 1773, Mary Tribble. 71. IV.—Rebecca, b. 1745; m. 1798, John Chase; had nine children. 72. V.—Simeon, b. 1747; m. Lydia Shaw; she d. Woodstock, 1822; d. May 20, 1820, Woodstock. 73. VI.—Silas, b. March 28, 1749; m. (1) Mary Tilson; m. (2) 1792, Lydia Polden; d. Nov. 19, 1813; he d. July 23, 1815. 74. VII.—Susanna, b. 1751; m. Arthur Cobb. 75. VIII.—Elijah, b. 1753; m. Eunice Thomas, of Benjamin, Middleboro. 76. IX.—Isaac, b. 1755; d. Plympton, May 18, 1776. 77. X.—Molly, b. 1757; m. John Morton. 78. XI.—Asa, b. 1759; m. Lydia Cobb; he d. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1813; soldier. 79. XII.—Eleazar, b. 1761; m. Jane Bryant; d. Paris, Me.

64 CORNELIUS, b. 1716, Plympton; m. Patience Barrows, who d. Sept. 15, 1807; he d. March 21, 1766, Abington. Issue, b. Plymouth: 80. I.—Cornelius, b. Carver, Sept. 17, 1748; m. 1774, Lydia Atwood; d. July 15, 1835. 81. II.—George, b. 1753; m. Phebe Lucas, of Joseph Lucas and Mary Rickard; d. Dec. 6, 1800. 82. III.—James, b. 1754, near Bridgewater; m. Mary Ransom; b. at Carver, Aug. 12, 1756. 83. IV.—Patience, m. Mr. Perkins. 84. V.—Susanna, b. 1756; m. Ansel Lucas.

65 EBENEZER, b. April, 1720; sailor; m. Mrs. Lydia (Perry) Fuller; b. 1725; d. 1787, widow Nathaniel Fuller, Plympton; he d. 1766. Issue: 85. I.—Phebe. 86. II.—Joanna, b. 1750. 87. III.—Thomas, b. 1765; m. Sarah Crocker. 88. IV.—Sylvanus, b. 1754; m. Mrs. Ursula (Wright) Gilbert; d. Sept. 14, 1821. 89. V.—Hannah, m. 1775, Wm. Cuff. 90. VI.—Jesse, b. April 21, 1756; m. Lydia or Lois Hatch; d. April 23, 1845. 91. VII.—Nathaniel, b. May, 1763; m. Lucretia Noble; d. Aug. 20, 1830. 92. VIII.—Ebenezer. 93. IX.—Abigail, b. 1764; m. Ebenezer Wright. 94. X.—Eunice

80 CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 17, 1748, Carver; m. 1774, at Abington, Lydia Atwood, who d. Abington, June 8, 1841; sea captain. At a meeting of the Gov. and Com. of Safety at Hartford, March 18, 1777, a letter

from Capt Seth Harding was read, requesting advice, "Whether to allow one Cornelius Dunham, of the Brig Defence, who was wounded in the fight in Boston Bay, and was at home lame in time of a cruise, made afterwards, his share of the prize money and his wages, whilst disabled to serve by reason of his wound;" he d. July 15, 1835, Bristol, Me.; buried Pomaquid Point, Me. Issue, b. at Plymouth: 95. I. Cornelius, b. 1780; d. Abington, 1796. 96. II.—Henry, b. 1782; d. Charleston, S. C.; mate of a brig; d. yellow fever; b. at sea. 97. III.—Ezra, b. May 10, 1785; m. (1) Susanna Ford; m. (2) Polly Cary near Bridgewater; he d. Abington, Nov. 30, 1857. 98. IV.—Isaac, b. Oct. 11, 1787; m. Abigail Cary; d. March 25, 1856. 99. V.—Thomas, b. Oct. 11, 1787; twin. 100. VI.—Lydia Atwood, b. 1790. 101. VII.—Worthy.

88 SYLVANUS, b. 1754; lived Richford, Vt.; lumber business, Stillwater, N. Y.; imported blooded horses; crossed the Atlantic many times; lived in Madison, N. Y.; captain in army; m. 1778, Mrs. Ursula (Wright) Gilbert; b. Nichols, N. Y., 1760; d. Dec. 27, 1826; he d. Sept. 14, 1821, Hamilton, N. Y. His wife by her first marriage had Isaac Gilbert, who d. in 1776. Her brother, Caleb Wright, erected the first flouring mill at Nicholas in the Susquehanna Valley.

#### DEED.

Between Job Wright of the District of Saratoga, County of Albany, State of New York, and Silvenus Dunham and Abraham Wright of the district County and State aforesaid. Dated April 10, 1790. Consideration 532 pounds, 15 shillings. Conveys "All that certain lot piece or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Albany within the bounds of a tract of land known and distinguished by the name of the Saratoga Patent and is part and parcel of lot number thirty nine in the second division of the said Saratoga patent and is known by the name of lot number one in the subdivision of lots number thirty nine and forty six in the second division of the said Saratoga patent. Beginning on the east bank of the Hudson River in the north westernmost corner of said lot number thirty nine and runs from thence easterly along the north bounds of the said Great Lot number thirty nine. Sixty four chains, thence south twenty six degrees west twenty five chains and thirty seven links. North eighty six degrees and thirty minutes west to Hudson River thence along the bank of Hudson River aforesaid northerly to the place of beginning, containing one hundred and thirty six acres of land." Issue: 102. I.—Henry. 103. II.—Isaac, b. Jan. 5, 1782, Sally A. Albertson, Almira, N. Y. 104. III.—Wright,

Nichols, N. Y.; in legislature, 1830-39. 105. IV.—Nathaniel. 106. V.—Sylvanus, b. 1793; m. 1821, Frances Forman; d. June 7, 1882; he d. 1871. 107. VI.—Eben. 108. VII.—Daily, b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. Eunice Matthews; b. Aug. 11, 1805; d. Aug. 11, 1856; he d. Feb. 5, 1885. 109. VIII.—Nelson, M. D., Michigan. 110. IX.—Sidney, studied law. 111. X.—Ellen. 112. XI.—Anna. 113. XII.—Polly, m. Mr. Curtis. 114. XIII.—Betsey, lived in Michigan; m. George Dalrymple, of Nichols.

98 ISAAC, b. Oct. 11, 1787; m. Oct. 7, 1811, Abigail Cary, dau. of Rev. Jonathan, N. Bridgewater; d. Dec. 25, 1873; keeper of a lighthouse, Pemaquid Point, Me.; d. N. Bridgewater, March 25, 1856. Issue: 115. I.—Cornelius Henry, b. May 25, 1814; m. Lucia Brett. 116. II.—Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Sidney Eaton, of Chelsea, Mass. 117. III.—Isabella, b. April 13, 1822; m. March 6, 1842, Barnabas Snow, of Eastham. 118. IV.—Mary Ann, b. July 11, 1824; m. Jan. 28, 1853, Isaac Brett, N. Bridgewater; d. Aug. 15, 1875. 119. V.—Isaac Atwood, b. March 6, 1827; m. Augusta L. Packard, Oct. 23, 1896. 120. VI.—Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 13, 1831, Brockton; m. May 15, 1854, Maria Packard, N. Bridgewater.

115 CORNELIUS HENRY, b. May 25, 1814; m. Hartford, Sept. 8, 1838, Lucia Brett, dau. of Z. and Lucia Snell Brett, of N. Bridgewater; d. Nov. 14, 1886; he d. Feb. 24, 1893. Issue: 121. I.—Lavinia Ellen, b. Sept. 30, 1839; m. May 28, 1859, John Sewell, of Turner, Me. 122. II.—Martin Van Buren, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. (1) Jennie Howes Thatcher; m. (2) Emma Louise Taylor. 123. III.—Cornelius Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Hattie Hodges. 124. IV.—Abbie Frances, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. Wm. Clark, N. Bridgewater.

123 CORNELIUS H., b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1873, Hattie Hodges, of Atteboro. Issue: 125. I.—Mary E., b. June 22, 1875. 126. II.—Clara A., b. May 7, 1879. 127. III.—Clifford E., b. June 2, 1884.

122 MARTIN VAN B., b. Oct. 20, 1840, M. D.; m. (1) May 24, 1868, Jennie H. Thatcher, of N. Bridgewater; d. June 30, 1884; m. (2) July 27, 1886, Emma L. Taylor, Westport, Conn.; Yale College; Harvard Medical, '67; prominent in his profession, holding state and county offices; member of board of education for many years; member of legislature, 1887; resides Greenfield Hill, Conn. Issue: 128. I.—Rufus Frederick, b. July 13, 1871; m. Feb. 26, 1896, Ada Ripley Banks, of Enterprise Hill, Conn.; editor and publisher of the Chronicle, Southport, Mass. 129. II.—Marion Cary, b. July 4, 1888. 130. III.—Lucia Brett, b. Nov. 13, 1901.

87 THOMAS, b. 1765; m. Sarah Crocker about 1780; conducted a lumber business at Stillwater, Saratoga County, rafting his lumber to New York City. Issue: 131. I.—Solomon. 132. II.—Elijah E., Dec. 25, 1785; m. Sally Billings, March 21, 1811, and resided at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. 133. III.—Daniel. 134. IV.—Thomas. 135. V.—Abigail. 136. VI.—Martha. 137. VII.—Freelove.

132 ELIJAH E. DUNHAM, b. Dec. 25, 1785; d. Aug. 1, 1858; m. to Sally Billings at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 21, 1811. Issue: 138. I.—John B. Dunham, b. Aug., 1813. 139. II.—Elizabeth Dunham, b. Dec. 31, 1821; m. to Wm. W. Booth at Highlands, Michigan, Dec. 27, 1843.

## BOOTH.

Issue: 140. I.—John Dunham Booth, b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. March 25, 1847. 141. II.—Jane Ann Booth, b. Aug. 1, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1890. 142. III.—Sarah E. Booth, b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1880. 143. IV.—Wm. W. Booth, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1852. 144. V.—Chas. Sumner Booth, b. Oct. 25, 1855. 145. VI.—Fannie Cornelius Booth, b. Oct. 26, 1857. 146. VII.—Clinton L. Booth, b. July 29, 1860. 147. VIII.—Louis L. Booth, b. March 4, 1864. 148. IX.—Nina D. Booth, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

143 WM. W. BOOTH, m. Ida J. Stewart, Nov. 17, 1874, at Ames, Ia. Issue: 149. I.—W. Stuart Booth, b. Ames, Ia., March 18, 1876. 150. II.—Katherine B. Booth, b. Ames, Ia., June 11, 1878. 151. III.—W. Harrison Booth, b. at Albia, Ia., July 28, 1888.

119 ISAAC ATWOOD, b. March 6, 1827; m. April 29, 1849, Augusta L. Packard, N. Bridgewater; d. Oct. 23, 1896. Issue: 152. I.—Frederick Eugene, b. July 16, 1850; d. March 18, 1854. 153. II.—Frank Atwood, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. Hattie M. Sawyer. 154.—III.—Henry Morton, b. July 27, 1853; m. June 28, 1887, Nellie Hammond, of New London, Conn. 155. IV.—Mary Louisa, b. July 15, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1855. 156. V.—Walter Cary, b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Feb. 4, 1896, Ella Moss, of Brockton. 157. VI.—William Hubert, b. Dec. 31, 1858; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Alice Chafe, Boston. 158. VII.—Helen Augusta, b. Sept. 3, 1872; m. June 28, 1897, Richard Elliott, M. D., of Brockton.

153 FRANK A., b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. June 18, 1873, Hattie M. Sawyer, Campello, Mass. Issue: 159. I.—George Sawyer, b. July 18, 1875. 160. II.—Louisa Bradford, b. March 6, 1877. 161. III.—Atwood Packard, b. May 25, 1894.

97 EZRA, b. Plymouth, May 10, 1785; m (1) 1806, Abington, Mass., Susanna, dau. of Jacob Ford and Rachel Augur; b. 1787; d. March 23,

1809; m. (2) 1810, Molly, dau. of Howard Cary, of N. Bridgewater; he d. Abington, May 30, 1857. Issue, b. at Abington: 162. I.—Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1806; m. April 8, 1826. Mary Cushing, Nov., 1873. 163. II.—Susan, b. Nov. '22, 1810; d. Oct., 1852. 164. III.—Howard Cary, b. Jan. 13, 1813; he was the oldest survivor in years of the Old Guard of Service of the American Peace Society, the forerunner of the present Peace Congress; m. Eliza Ann Drew. 165. IV.—Worthy Columbus, b. June 17, 1815; (1) m. Irene Shaw, m. (2) Marilla Pratt; d. 1882. 166. V.—Charles Atwood, b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. (1) Hannah Moore Studley, m. (2) Lucy Howland. 167. VI.—Cornelius Thomas, b. April 27, 1820; m. Mrs. Ann B. (Poyas) Jenkins; d. Aug. 15, 1895. 168. VII.—Ezra Ryder, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Mercy Ann Bartlett. 169. VIII.—Angeline Huldah, b. Dec. 25, 1821; m. Vergil H. Collins, Vermont. Had one child which d. in infancy; d. Nov., 1854. 170. IX.—Elbridge Cary, b. March 28, 1828. 171. X.—Francis Williams, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. March 31, 1849, Abington. 172. XI.—Ludia Howard, b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. Patrick O'Brien.

168 EZRA, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. 1857, Mercy Ann Bartlett. Issue: 173. I.—Edwin Faxon, b. Jan. 18, 1858; m. 1887, Alma Floyd, Winthrop; d. Aug. 18, 1888. 174. II.—Albert B., b. March 2, 1861; shipping, Boston. 175. III.—Arthur C., b. March 2, 1861; carpenter, Winthrop.

173 EDWIN F., b. Jan. 18, 1858; master carpenter; m. 1887, Alma Floyd, Winthrop; d. Aug. 18, 1888. Issue: 176. I.—Howard F., b. 1888.

165 WORTHY C., b. Abington, June 17, 1815; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1837, Irene Shaw; b. Weymouth, Jan. 5, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1860, at Abington; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1860, Marilla Pratt; he d. 1882. Issue: 177. I.—Rensselaer, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1839. 178. II.—Jotham Ellsworth, b. May 3, 1842. 179. III.—Summer Ellis, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1848. 180. IV.—Irene Shaw, b. Oct. 23, 1851. 181. V.—Sarah William, b. July 22, 1855; d. Jan. 4, 1860. 182. VI.—Abbie Weston, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1859.

166 CHARLES A., b. Aug. 12, 1817, Abington; m. (1) July 7, 1844, Hannah Moore Studley; b. Dec. 16, 1824; d. Jan. 26, 1850; m. (2) Jan. 22, 1851, Lucy A. Howard; clergyman; d. 1882. Issue: 183. I.—Ellen, b. April 17, 1845; d. June 30, 1859. 184. II.—Winthrop, b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. Sept. 23, 1849. 185. III.—Howard Cary, b. Dec. 23, 1852, Louisville. Ky.

162 HENRY, b. Oct. 13, 1806; noted wrestler, athletic and in-

ventor; m. April 8, 1826, Mary, dau. of Col. Brackley Cushing; b. April 2, 1805, Abington, Mass.; he commanded in the celebration forty companies and five regiments; Brigadier general, at the completion of Bunker Hill Monument; d. Nov., 1873. Issue, b. and d. at Abington: 186. I.—Charles Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1827; d. June 17, 1832. 187. II.—Brackley Cushing, b. Sept. 2, 1829; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Elizabeth T. Hunt. 188. III.—Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1831; d. Dec. 18, 1840. 189. IV.—Andrew, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Jan. 20, 1855, Mercy F. Whitcomb; d. Feb. 16, 1900, Mattapoissett. 190. V.—Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1835. 191. VI.—Mary Cushing, b. July 2, 1838; d. Nov. 23, 1843. 192. VII.—Caroline, b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. Sept. 10, 1841. 193. VIII.—Emma Annett, b. Jan. 1, 1844; m. R. L. Hunt, Weymouth, Mass. 194. IX.—Josephine, b. June 8, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1846. 195. X.—Susan Ford, b. May 20, 1848. 196. XI.—Frank, b. May 25, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1850. 197. XII.—Annie Poyas, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. Dec. 14, 1854.

189 ANDREW, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Jan. 20, 1855, Mercy F. Whitcomb; d. Feb. 16, 1900, Mattapoissett. Issue: 198. I.—Sarah Marion, b. Jan. 20, 1856; m. Geo. Dorr. Had Richard Dorr, Boston. 199. II.—Emma Gertrude, b. April 23, 1862.

190 HENRY, b. Oct. 18, 1835; m. Ella Bristol, Norwell; inventor shoe machinery; d. 1884. Issue: 190a. I.—Ida, Boston. 190b. II.—Henry B., physician, Rutland, Mass. 190c. III.—Arthur C., Lynn, Mass.

164 HOWARD CARY, b. at Abington, Jan. 13, 1813; m. Plymouth, May 28, 1844, Eliza Ann Drew, Winthrop, Mass.; clergyman; d. May 30, 1906. Issue: 200. I.—Charles Wesley, b. Ashburnham, Mass., April 8, 1846. 201. II.—Francis Howard, b. Leominster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1847; d. Sept., 1848.

167 CORNELIUS T., b. April 27, 1820; m. largest wholesale shoe merchant in the South, 1820; m. July 7, 1847, Mrs. Ann (Poyas) Jenkins, Charleston, S. C.; he d. Aug., 1895, at Ashington, near Boston. Issue: 202. I.—Henry Lucius, b. Charleston, S. C., Sept. 8, 1848; d. Abington, May 25, 1867. 203. II.—Edward Francis, b. July 24, 1851, Annie Sherry Boardman. 204. III.—Marion Porcher, b. April 29, 1853; m. Baylis Earl Seaborn. 205. IV.—Mary Emma, b. Abington, Mass., Aug. 7, 1857; d. Sept. 26, 1872, Woolaston. 206. V.—Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1859; m. Alfred Branch Harlow. 207. VI.—Cornelia Thomas, b. Winthrop, Mass., April 24, 1862. 208. VII.—William Inglesby, b. March 6, 1867; d. April 29, 1867, Abington.

203 EDWARD F., b. Charleston, S. C., July 24, 1851; m. May 24,

1887, Annie S. Boardman, of Hopkinton, Mass.; heavy boot and shoe manufacturer, Boston, Mass. Issue: 209. I.—Lawrence Boardman, b. July 18, 1882. 210. II.—Cornelius Thomas, b. Aug. 21, 1887.

204 MARION P., b. April 29, 1853, Charleston, S. C.; m. June 15, 1875, Baylis E. Seaborn, who d. March 15, 1891, Piedmont, S. C. Issue: 211. I.—Paul Dunham Seaborne, b. Dec. 7, 1877. 212. II.—Annie Louise, b. Jan. 10, 1880. 213. III.—Edward James, b. Nov. 28, 1881. 214. IV.—Mary Earle, b. July 5, 1883. 215. V.—John Earnest Poyas, b. Nov. 30, 1885.

#### HARLOW.

206 ELIZABETH A., b. Feb. 18, 1859, Charleston, S. C.; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Alfred B. Harlow, Middleboro, Mass. Issue, 6 Milton, Mass.: 216. I.—Katherine G. Harlow, b. Dec. 28, 1888. 217. II.—Alfred Gibbs, b. Jan 21, 1890.

#### O'BRIEN.

172 LYDIA H., b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. Oct. 4, 1853; Patrick O'Brien, of Abington. Issue, b. Abington: 218. I.—Angeline Frances O'Brien; b. Aug. 15, 1854; milliner, Abington. 219. II.—William Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1856; boot and shoe heel manufacturer, Abington, Mass. 220. III.—Delia Hammond, b. Dec. 22, 1862; d. July 23, 1864. 221. IV.—Robert Lincoln, b. Sept. 14, 1865, Washington, D. C.; journalist. 222. V.—Mansfield, b. 1867. 223. VI.—Charles, b. April, 1870. 224. VII.—Ellen, b. July, 1872.

108 DAILY, b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. May 9, 1827, Eunice Mathews; b. Aug. 11, 1805; d. Aug. 11, 1856; he d. Feb. 5, 1885. Issue: 225. I.—Ephraim F., M. D., b. May 30, 1828; m. Kate West. 226. II.—Isaiah M., M. D., b. July 23, 1830; d. April 15, 1868. 227. III.—James D., D. D., b. Oct. 26, 1832; m. Jan., 1861. 228. IV.—Ruth, b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. July 10, 1861. 229. V.—Joseph, b. July 9, 1837. 230. VI.—Josephine, b. July 9, 1837; d. July 28, 1881. 231. VII.—Laura E., b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. William Warwick. 232. VIII.—Mary J., b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. Howard W. Clark. 233. IX.—Stephen H., b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. (1) Alice Shoemaker; m. (2) Minnie Edsall, Nichols, Troga Co., N. Y. 234. X.—Lucy L., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. Aug. 1, 1869, Sidney Colburn; d. March 9, 1883. 235. XI.—Isabella P., b. May 22, 1850; d. Oct., 1850.

225 EPHRAIM F., M. D., b. May 30, 1828; m. March 24, 1859, Kate West, of Columbus, O. Issue: 236. I.—Edward W., b. 1861; d. Dec., 1892, Binghamton, N. Y.



## CLARK.

232 MARY J., b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. 1872, Howard W. Clark. Issue: 237. I.—Charles Clark. 238. II.—Laura. 239. III.—Harry.

233 STEPHEN H., b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1872, at Nicholas, N. Y., Alice Shoemaker, who d. Jan., 1881; m. (2) June 10, 1885, Minnie Edsall, of Nicholas, N. Y. Issue: 240. I.—Margaret, b. 1875; m. Oct., 1898, Samuel Brodhed, of Old Forge, Pa. 241. II.—Harriet Eunice, b. July, 1886. 242. III.—Ruth McCarty, b. July, 1891.

## COLBURN.

204 LUCY L., b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. Aug., 1869, Sidney Colburn; d. March 9, 1883. Issue: 243. I.—John Colburn. 244. II.—Willie. 245. III.—Waldo. 246. IV.—Kate. 247. V.—Sarah. 248. VI.—Luther. 249. VII.—Edward.

## WARWICK.

231 LAURA E., b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 29, 1861, William Warwick, who d. 1863. Issue: 250. I.—Sarah Warwick.

106 SYLVANUS, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 1793; m. 1821, Frances Forman; d. June 7, 1882; he d. April 15, 1871. Issue: 251. I.—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. 1892. 252. II.—William Henry, b. 1829; m. Frank Taylor; d. 1899. 253. III.—Norman Curtis, b. 1831; d. 1833. 254. IV.—Susan Caroline, b. 1833; m. 1861, James Dunham. Had Daisy S. Dunham, Nichols, N. Y. 255. V.—Charlotte Ann, b. 1836; m. 1859, Warren Hooker, Oswego, N. Y.; she d. 1861. 256. VI.—Frederick A., b. 1838; d. 1865. 257. VII.—Sands E., b. 1840; m. Alice Eastabrook. 258. VIII.—Charles Summer, b. 1846; m. Melissa Lane. 259. IX.—Frances J., b. 1850; m. 1875, Jerry Hyres, who d. 1877. Had Virginia Hyres; m. 1896, Sydney Drake and had Sydney Drake, Jr., b. 1899.

258 CHARLES S., b. 1846; m. 1862, Melissa Lane, Nichols, N. Y. Issue: 260. I.—Frank F. 261. II.—Frederick S.

252 WILLIAM H., b. 1829; m. Frank Taylor, of Nichols, N. Y.; d. 1899. Issue: 262. I.—Anna H., m. Mr. Ballastier, New Haven, Ct. 263. II.—Charlotte; m. Mr. De Long, Binghamton, N. Y. 264. III.—Madge, Nichols, N. Y. 265. IV.—Georgianna, Nichols, N. Y.

257 SANDS E., b. 1840; m. 1870, Alice Eastbrook. Issue: 266. I.—Frederick, Binghamton, N. Y. 267. II.—Harry, Nichols, N. Y.

103 ISAAC, b. Jan. 5, 1782, Stillwater, N. Y.; 1803, moved to Lake Ontario with oxen; 1836, Nichols, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1810, by Rev. J. Townsend, of Madison, Sally Ann Allerton, of Amenia, N. Y.; b. Oct. 15, 1792; he d. Nichols, March 1, 1876. Issue: 268. I.—Sarah Ann,

b. Oct. 17, 1811; m. May 29, 1834, William M. Davis. Had two sons. 269. II.—Emily, b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. Daniel Fisk Kellogg, Chittenango, N. Y. 270. III.—Harvey Wright, b. Oct. 13, 1813; m. Mary Ann Lounsbury; d. Dec. 30, 1875. 271. IV.—Henry, b. March 16, 1816; m. Ellen McDonald; d. March 11, 1872. 272. V.—Isaac, b. March 11, 1821; m. Ann Osborne, Nichols, N. Y. 273. VI.—Pamelia J., b. Feb. 21, 1824; m. William H. Russell, Windham, Pa. 274. VII.—David, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Vandenmark. 275. VIII.—Diadamia, b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. Clinton H. Sage, Chittenango, now Norwich. 276. IX.—Alfred A., b. July 9, 1834; m. Sept. 5, 1874, Cecilia McGonigle. Had one daughter.

## KELLOGG.

269 EMILY, b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. Nov. 13, 1836, Daniel F. Kellogg; b. Sept. 12, 1807, New Salem, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1882; he d. April 11, 1864. Issue: 277. I.—George Kellogg, Fulton, N. Y.; b. 1837, Weston, Mass. 278. II.—Charles, Chittenango, N. Y.; b. Dec. 14, 1839, at Minden, N. Y.; m. Betsey Case. Issue: 279. I.—Betsey Case, b. Aug. 17, 1875. 280. II.—Daniel Fisk, b. March 19, 1865; m. Maude, dau. of Judge G. A. Forbes, of Canastota, N. Y.

280 DANIEL FISK KELLOGG, b. March 19, 1865, Chittenango, N. Y.; m. Maude, dau. of Judge G. A. Forbes, of Canastota, N. Y. He is on the editorial staff of the New York Sun. Issue: 281. I.—Daniel Fisk, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1892. 282. II.—Victoria, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

271 HENRY, b. March 16, 1816; m. Aug. 24, 1851, Ellen McDonald; d. March 11, 1872. Issue: 283. I.—Eva D., b. July 5, 1852; d. Sept. 3, 1854. 284. II.—Wright, b. July 6, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1854. 285. III.—Frances E., b. Jan. 10, 1856, West Bend, Wis. 286. IV.—Mary Isadore, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. John F. Cole. 287. V.—Elizabeth P., b. March 9, 1860, West Bend, Wis. 288. VI.—Charles Henry, b. June 20, 1863; m. Ernestine Eberly.

## COLE.

286 MARY I.; b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. Aug. 23, 1883, John F. Cole, Marshfield, Wis. Issue: 289. I.—Ethel Cole, b. Aug. 28, 1884, Spencer, Wis. 290. II.—Charles, b. April 26, 1886, Spencer, Wis. 291. III.—Francis, b. June 19, 1889, Marshfield, Wis. 292. IV.—Anna Eliza, b. June 11, 1892, Marshfield, Wis.

288 CHARLES H., b. June 20, 1863; m. July 4, 1890, Ernestine Eberly, Fairbault, Minn. Issue: 293. I.—Eugene, b. April 19, 1891. 294. II.—John, b. Aug. 27, 1892. 295. III.—Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1894.

270 HARVEY W., b. Oct. 13, 1818; m. Dec. 29, 1845, Mary Ann

Lounsbury; d. Dec. 30, 1875. Issue: 296. I.—Emily Kellogg, b. May 3, 1853; m. March 10, 1897, F. J. Hunt. 297. II.—Charles L., b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. 1886, Janet Bennett, Nichols, N. Y. Had dau. b. 1891. 298. III.—Harvey, b. Aug. 22, 1867, Nichols, N. Y.

## RUSSELL.

273 PAMELIA J., b. Feb. 21, 1824; m. Jan. 8, 1846, William H. Russell, Windham, Pa. Issue: 299. I.—William H. Russell, b. 1853; d. 1899.

274 DAVID, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Vandermark. Issue: 300. I.—Orson, Brighampton, N. Y. 301. II.—Isaac, Washington State. 302. III.—Lewis, Washington State. 303. IV.—Cora, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Frank Thomas.

## SAGE.

275 DIADAMIA, b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. Dec. 20, 1853, Col. Clinton H. Sage, New Norwich, N. Y. Issue. 304. I.—Willis C. Sage, Nov. 19, 1854; d. Feb. 21, 1877, New York City. 305. II.—Albert K., b. July 1, 1858, Fulton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1861. 306. III.—Helen, b. Oct., 1856; m. April 28, 1879, F. B. Mitchell, Norwich, N. Y.

306 HELEN SAGE, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. April 28, 1879, F. B. Mitchell, Norwich, N. Y. Issue: 307. I.—Sally Mitchell. 308. II.—Minot.

91 NATHANIEL, b. 1763; m. Lucretia Noble; lived Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1830-2. Issue: 309. I.—Frederick, b. March 17, 1797; m. Harriet Tompkins; d. May 22, 1860. 310. II.—Julius, d. young. 311. III.—Augustus, d. young. 312. IV.—David, b. about 1813; m. Delia Whitman; d. 1889. 313. V.—Jay, b. about 1816; m. (1) Julia Rosebrook; m. (2) Hannah Hall; d. 1880.

313 JAY, b. about 1816; m. (1) Julia Rosebrook, who d. about 1851; m. (2) Hannah Hall; he d. about 1880. Issue: I.—Marshall Wort, b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. July 29, 1868, Clara L. Higley. 315. II.—Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. Nov. 20, 1867. 316. III.—Oliver Nathaniel, by Hannah Hall.

309 FREDERICK, b. March 17, 1797; m. 1827, Harriet Tompkins; b. March 22, 1800; he d. May 22, 1860. Issue: 317. I.—Julius Augustus, b. June 1, 1828; m. Jeanette Trumbull; d. May 26, 1872. 318. II.—Nathaniel, b. June 21, 1830; m. Mary Sayles. 319. III.—Dorothy Abba, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. Bradley S. Dewey. 320. IV.—Frederick, b. July 29, 1838.

314 MARSHALL W., b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. July 29, 1868, Clara L. Higley. Issue: 321. I.—George Jay, b. May 16, 1869.

## DEWEY.

319 DOROTHY A., b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. (1) March 30, 1852, Bradley S. Dewey; b. Feb. 16, 1827, and d. Feb. 25, 1873; m. (2) D. D. Butts. Issue: 322. I.—Harriet Lucina Dewey, b. June 27, 1853; m. Frank E. Jemmings. 323. II.—Caroline Adelia, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. June, 1862. 324. III.—Chauncey Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. Alice W. Forbes. 325. IV.—David Dunham, b. July 27, 1866; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Georgis M. Johnson; b. Nov. 15, 1875.

325 DAVID D. DEWEY, b. July 27, 1866; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Georgis M. Johnson; b. Nov. 15, 1875. Issue: 326. I.—Dorothy Dewey, b. April 9, 1899.

## JENNINGS.

322 HARRIET L. DEWEY, b. June 27, 1853; m. Dec., 1872, Frank E. Jennings; b. Aug. 12, 1847. Issue: 327. I.—Eva Louise Jennings, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

324 CHAUNCEY E. DEWEY, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1889, Alice W. Forbes; b. June 5, 1869. Issue: 328. I.—Albert Warner Dewey, b. Dec. 5, 1891. 329. II.—Edward Bradley, b. Oct. 26, 1895. 330. III.—Clarence Forbes, b. March 17, 1897.

317 JULIUS A., b. June 1, 1828; m. Oct., 1849, Jeanette Trumbull; b. Feb. 10, 1830; he d. March 28, 1872. Issue: 331. I.—Fredrick Nelson, b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. 1871, Arvilla Billington. 332. II.—Euna Lois, b. Oct. 24, 1856; m. 1874, Russell Z. Saddler.

318 NATHANIEL, b. June 21, 1830; m. Sept., 1852, Mary Sayles; b. Oct. 14, 1831. Issue: 333. I.—Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 20, 1862; m. (1) April 30, 1895; m (2) Isabella Mosher; b. Oct. 5, 1868. 334. II.—William Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1865.

104 WRIGHT, m. Harriet Brown; resided in Nichols, Tioga County, N. Y.; was a member of the state legislature. Issue: 335. I.—William. 336. II.—Eben. 337. III.—Amelia. 338. IV.—Frances. 339. V.—Maria, m. James Webster. 340. VI.—Mary. 341. VII.—Sarah.

## WEBSTER.

339 MARIA, m. James Webster. Issue: 342. I.—Frances Webster, m. J. W. R. Buttles, M. D., New York City. 343. II.—Joseph. 344. III.—Seymour. 345. IV.—Willis. 346. V.—Alice, m. Henry Buttles. 347. VI.—Harriet, m. Carpenter Parnuttell.

342 FRANCES WEBSTER, m. W. R. Buttles, M. D., New York City; d. 1880. Issue: 348. I.—Dorothea Buttles.

## SADLER.

332 EDNA L., b. Oct. 24, 1856; m. 1874, Russell L. Sadler. Issue: 349. I.—Julius Dunham Sadler, b. Aug. 16, 1881.

## SADLER.

331 FREDERICK N., b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. 1873, Arvilla Billington. Issue: 350. I.—Grace. 351. II.—Edna, b. Aug. 28, 1887.

312 DAVID, b. 1813; m. Delia Whitman; b. 1820; d. Jan., 1883; he d. 1889. Issue: 352. I.—Edward, b. about 1836; m. Ann Craver. Had four children. 353. II.—Albert Burdette, b. April 3, 1842; m. Janette Rector; b. April 2, 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1890; he d. June 29, 1890. 354. III.—Frederick, b. 1844; d. 1847. 355. IV.—David, b. Sept., 1848; m. Minnie Lyons; d. Jan. 13, 1891. 356. V.—Theresa, b. 1850; d. 1862. 357. VI.—Alice, b. Feb., 1863; m. Edmund Gearhart.

355 DAVID, b. Sept., 1848; m. Feb., 1873, Minnie Lyon; b. Aug., 1854; d. Nov. 2, 1885; he d. Jan. 13, 1891. Issue: 358. I.—Theresa Anna, b. July 20, 1874; m. May 19, 1896. 359. II.—Albert Burdette, b. Jan. 1, 1877. 360. III.—George Lyon, b. Nov. 25, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1887.

## GEARHART.

357 ALICE, b. Feb., 1863; m. Edmund Gearhart. Issue: 361. I.—Edmund Gearhart. 362. II.—Dunham.

4 NATHANIEL, b. 1665, at Hebron, formerly Colchester; m. Mary Tilson, 1688; d. Feb. 5, 1756, dau. of Edward, of Wrentham. He enlisted in 1699, for three years under Capt. James Warren. He d. March 12, 1731. Will Dec. 12, 1727. Issue: 363. I.—Nathaniel, b. 1693; m. Mary Whitcomb; b. Aug. 30, 1690. Wrentham. 364. II.—Thomas, b. 1695; m. Mary Wright, of Wrentham; d. April 10, 1771. 365. III.—Mehitabel, b. 1697; m. Feb. 15, 17—, John Whitcomb. 366. IV.—Obadiah, b. 1699; m. Esther, who m. May 7, 1752. In May, 1745, he, Aaron Wright petitioned the General Court to have a new church at Hebron, as he lived too remote—Conn. Rec., Ma., 747. 367. V.—Jabez, b. 1707; m. Abigail Kneeland and Salome Barrows. 368. VI.—Isaac, b. 1711; m. Elizabeth and Jerusha Loomis.

Nathaniel Dunham. Upon application made to this assembly by Nathaniel, of Hebron, for and in behalf of town of Hebron aforesaid for leave to gather a church and ordain an orthodox minister amongst them. It is hereby granted to them. Extract of Nathaniel Dunham's Will. To all christian people, to whom these presents shall come; Greeting. Know ye that I Nathaniel Dunham of Hebron, in ye county of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England &c., for

and in consideration of my love, Good Will and affection which have and do bear to my son Jabez Dunham of ye said Hebron in ye county and colony above I have given and granted. and by those presents do freely, clearly, and absolutely, give and grant unto him ye said Jabez, his heirs, executors &c. &c. &c. Dec. 12, 1727.

363 NATHANIEL, b. in Plympton, 1693; m. Dec. 8, 1714, Elizabeth Pratt by George Leonard, Esq. Issue: 369. I.—Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1721; d. March 12, 1735. 370. II.—Nathaniel, b. June 20, 1722; m. Sept. 16, 1750, Sarah Freeman and Dec. 21, 1755, Esther Partridge. 371. III.—Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1724; m. March 13, 1755, George Vining by Rev. Joseph Palmer. 372. IV.—Ansell, Oct. 12, 1726; d. young. 373. V.—Solomon. b. Feb. 18, 1729; m. June 14, 1756, Sarah Hill, of Attleboro, Mass. 374. VI.—David, b. June 1, 1732. 375. VII.—Bath Sheba, b. — 11, 1732. 376. VIII.—Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1734; d. Sept. 10, 1810, Mansfield, Ct. 377. IX.—Patience, b. May 6, 1736. 378. X.—Timothy, b. Sept. 28, 1738.

370 NATHANIEL, b. June 20, 1722; m. (1) by Rev. Ebenezer White at Norton, Sept. 16, 1750. Sarah Freeman; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1757, Esther Partridge, of Raynham, by Rev. Joseph Palmer. Issue: 379. I.—Rachel, b. Jan. 6, 1751; m. by Joseph Palmer, May 28, 1776, Seth Shepard, of Norton. 380. II.—William, b. Feb. 5, 1753; m. Sept. 2, 1784, Experience Pratt. 381. III.—Abigail, b. June 18, 1757; d. June 16, 1759. 382. IV.—Caleb, b. March 27, 1760; m. Zilphia Wood, of David; b. 1773. 383. V.—Isaac, b. Dec. 10, 1761; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1784, Priscilla Eaton; m. (2) Mary West; d. July 21, 1849. 384. VI.—Daniel, b. Jan. 8, 1764; m. Jan. 26, 1791, Judith Blanchard; d. 1854. 385. VII.—Job, b. 1771; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1792, Elizabeth Williams; she d. Jan. 10, 1810; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Jenks; d. 1862.

373 SOLOMON, b. Feb. 29, 1729; m. Sarah Hill, of Attleboro, Mass.; b. Oct. 10, 1739; he d. Dec. 1, 1790. Issue: 386. I.—Hepzibah, b. May 23, 1755. 387. II.—Anne, b. March, 1758. 388. III.—Solomon, b. Aug. 20, 1760; moved to New Hampshire. 389. IV.—John, b. Aug. 2, 1762; m. Feb. 2, 1785, Ann Round; b. Feb. 1, 1768; she d. Dec. 30, 1848; he d. Feb. 10, 1816. 390. V.—Sarah, b. Sept., 1764; she d. young. 391. VI.—Sarah, b. March, 1766. 392. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1768. 393. VIII.—Nathaniel, b. Oct. 16, 1770; moved to New Hampshire. 394. IX.—Lydia, b. Oct. 17, 1772; m. ——— Hicks, of Rehoboth. 395. X.—Martha, b. Sept. 6, 1774. 396. XI.—Benjamin, b. Oct. 12, 1776. 397. XII.—Joseph, b. June 17, 1778; m. Easter Witherell Barrows, dau. of Joseph Barrows and Easter Witherell.

Easther (Witherell) Barrows, d. Sept. 17, 1825; Joseph d. Jan. 27, 1829, at Attleboro.

397 JOSEPH, b. June 17, 1778; m. Esther Barrows; b. July 8, 1777; d. Sept. 17, 1825; he d. Jan. 27, 1829. Note: He was a very scholarly gentleman. Issue: 398. I.—Gardner, b. Oct. 13, 1807; d. Jan. 25, 1895; m. Lydia Lincoln Thayer; b. Junè, 1801; d. Jan. 20, 1880. 399. II.—Nancy, b. June 11, 1815; m. Virgil Henry Capron, of Attleboro, in 1840; b. Aug. 1, 1816; Nancy, d. Feb. 19, 1897. 400. III.—Easther Eliza, b. Oct., 1818; m. May 23, 1834, Lysander Otis Makepeace. 401. IV.—Pliny, ran away; b. Oct., 1804. 402. V.—Sarah Ann, b. July, 1823; m. Augustus Blanding, Charlestown. Augustus Blanding was pattern maker at Charlestown navy yard. 403. VI.—Pliny B., b. Oct., 1812.

389 JOHN DUNHAM, b. Aug. 2, 1762; m. Ann Round, Feb. 1, 1768. Children of John Dunham: 404. I.—Hannah, d. March 30, 1800. 405. II.—John, d. Oct. 24, 1813; b. 1786. 406. III.—Lenora, d. April 16, 1837, age 33 years. 407. IV.—Lydia, m. Lapirlate Sweet. 407. V.—Lapirlate Sweet, m. Lydia Dunham, Nov. 13, 1820.

CHILDREN OF LAPIRLATE SWEET. 408. I.—Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 28, 1822. 409. II.—Henry, b. April 12, 1824. 410. III.—Mary Smith, b. April 24, 1827. 411. IV.—Everett Lapirlate Sweet, b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Lucy Bliss Carpenter, March 6, 1851; she was b. Aug. 1, 1824, at Rehoboth. 412. V.—Emily Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1831. 413. VI.—Lydia Harriet, b. June 1, 1833. 414. VII.—Lewis E., b. March 15, 1835. 415. VIII.—Sarah Amanda, b. March 11, 1837.

411 CHILDREN OF EVERETT LAPRILATE SWEET, 1828. 416. I.—Lapirlate Sweet, b. Jan. 13, 1853. 417. II.—Lydia Dunham, b. April 26, 1854; d. March 19, 1869. 418. III.—Lucy Carpenter, b. Dec. 29, 1855, Attleboro. 419. IV.—Everett Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1857; d. Aug. 3, 1893. 420. V.—Newton James, b. June 21, 1860.

#### DUNHAM.

398 CHILDREN OF GARDNER DUNHAM, b. Aug. 6, 1807; m. Lydia Lincoln Thayer, of Taunton, Mass. 421. I.—Laban Gardner, b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Lydia Ann Jewett, dau. of Benjamin and Olive Townsend, of Sterling, Mass. 422. II.—George Otis, b. April 7, 1837. Lydia Elarenda; b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. young. 423. III.—William E., m. Francis Clark; he b. June 13, 1843. 424. IV.—Justin Barrows, m. Jane Church; he b. Sept. 8, 1848. 425. V.—Lydia, b. Dec. 1, 1840.

## CAPRON.

399 NANCY, b. June 11, 1815; m. May, 1840, Virgil Henry Capron; b. Aug. 1, 1816, Attleboro, Mass.; she d. Feb. 19, 1897. Issue: 426. I.—Horatio Nelson Capron, b. April, 1840. 427. II.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1842; m. Charles B. Des Jardins; d. Jan. 3, 1881. 428. III.—Melissa Nancy, b. Aug., 1844. 429. IV.—Francena Adelaide, b. May 15, 1847; m. April 15, 1865, Walter P. Phillips. 430. V.—Virgil Henry, b. June, 1849; d. May, 1850.

430. VI.—VIRGIL HENRY, b. Jan. 7, 1852. 431. VII.—Reuben Edson, b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Phebe L. Johnson, Pliny, R. I.; b. 1860. Had Laura Belle. 432. VIII.—Selina Huntington, b. Jan. 17, 1857; d. June 19, 1891.

## DUNHAM.

421 CHILDREN OF LABAN GARDNER DUNHAM, b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1861, Lydia Ann Jewett. 433. I.—Walter Townsend, b. Oct. 31, 1863; d. Sept. 21, 1892. 434. II.—Hallie Gardner, b. May 15, 1865; m. Nov. 21, 1892, Katharine D., dau. of E. Reuben and Hannah D. Witherbee, of Rockport, Mass. 435. III.—Charles, b. Oct. 1, 1870; d. young. 436. IV.—Albert Milton, b. Nov. 10, 1871.

423 CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. DUNHAM AND MARY FRANCES CLARK. 437. I.—Corah Belle, b. June 30, 1867; m. Arthur Howard Witherell. 438. II.—Isa Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Arthur Horace Merrill. 439. III.—Winfield Scott Everett, b. May 26, 1880; m. Marie Louise Stansbury. 440. IV.—Howard Carlton, b. Oct. 6, 1886.

## DUNHAM.

424 CHILDREN OF JUSTIN BARROWS DUNHAM AND MELISSA JANE CHURCH, m. March 25, 1871. 441. I.—Hurbert Frances, b. April 8, 1872; d. May 10, 1901. 442. II.—George Otis, b. March 23, 1874.

434 CHILDREN OF HALLIE GARDNER AND KATHARINE DEMING. 443. I.—John Witherbee, b. Feb. 9, 1898.

437 CHILDREN OF CORAH BELLE AND ARTHUR HORACE WITHERELL. 444. I.—Arthur Horace Witherell, b. Sept. 10, 1889; d. March 25, 1892. 445. II.—Frank Dunham, b. Feb. 7, 1891; d. Dec. 28, 1891. 446. III.—Albert Horace, b. Nov. 28, 1895.

## DES JARDINS.

427 CHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH CAPRON AND CHARLES B. DES JARDINS. Note—Descendant of Roger Williams. 447. I.—Mary Ada, b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Jan. 4, 1883, Charles



Henry Williams. 448. II.—Charles Leon, b. 1863; d. 1865. 449. III.—Katharine Valerie, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Simeon Orson Pilling, M. D. Had Elizabeth Pilling. 450. IV.—Bertha Horatia, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Addison Rosa Pike, Boston, Mass. Note—A. S. Pike is a lawyer in Boston, Mass. 451. V.—Charles Leon, b. 1880; d. same day. All b. in Providence, R. I.

## WILLIAMS.

447 CHILDREN OF MARY, ADA AND CHARLES HENRY WILLIAMS. Note—Student in Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College. 452. I.—Charles Roger, b. Oct. 7, 1883.

## PILLING.

449 KATHARINE V. DES JARDINS, m. Simeon Pilling, M. D., Newburyport, Mass. Issue: 453. I.—Elizabeth Pilling.

## PHILLIPS.

429 FRANCENA A. CAPRON, b. May, 1847; m. April, 1866; Walter Polk Phillips; b. Grafton, Mass., June 14, 1846, Bridgeport, Conn. Issue: 454. I.—Irving Addeman, b. Nov. 15, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1873. 455. II.—Albert Capron, b. Sept. 4, 1871. 456. III.—Eugene Dunbar, b. Aug. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 16, 1873.

455 ALBERT C. PHILLIPS, son of Walter P. Phillips and Francena Adelaide Capron, b. Sept. 4, 1871; A. B., Columbia University, 1894; staff of New York Sun, 1894-1898, as reporter, legislative correspondent and editor; staff of Inter-Ocean, Chicago, 1898-1904, as night editor, managing editor, 1900-1902, and business manager, 1902 — ; m. Eleanor Ryan, May 11, 1903, dau. of Patrick Francis Ryan and Hannah Madigan. Francena Adelaide, dau. of Nancy Dunham and V. H. Capron, assisted in the founding of the first "Training School for Nurses" of Washington, D. C. Was one of the ladies interested in the Tea Party, which raised a considerable fund toward the erecting of the Garfield Memorial Hospital, Washington, D. C., and is a charter member of "The National Society" of "The American Society of the Red Cross."

## CAPRON.

431 REUBEN E. CAPRON, b. Dec., 1854; m. Phebe L. Johnson; b. Aug., 1860, Phenix, R. I.; editor of Ware River News, Ware, Mass. Issue: 457. I.—Laura Belle Capron.

## MAKEPEACE.

400 CHILDREN OF ESTHER ELIZA, b. Oct. 22, 1818; m. June 23, 1834, Lysander Otis Makepeace, descendant of Thomas Makepeace, who came from Bristol, England, to Boston in 1637; who belonged to

the Ancient and Honorable Artillery; owned a large amount of land in and around Boston and Dover, N. H., and was one of seventy who joined to support the first public school. 458. I.—Ann Eliza, b. March 12, 1839; m. Sept. 29, 1862, Edwin Nelson, of Upton, Mass.; graduate of Amherst College, 1856, who d. June 11, 1901. 459. II.—Daniel Otis, b. Oct. 21, 1840; d. July 26, 1850. 460. III.—Sarah Amanda, b. May 12, 1843; m. Oct. 9, 1862, Charles S. Wilder, of Holliston, Mass., who was severely wounded in the Civil war. 461. IV.—Stella Adeline, b. Nov. 16, 1845; m. June 10, 1864, Charles F. Wight, Milford, Mass., of Colonial descent. 462. V.—Frank Barrows, b. Feb. 16, 1848; m. Dec. 17, 1873, Helen Mary Viets, of East Granby, Conn., a descendant of Thomas Dewey, who came from England to Dorchester, Mass., in 1633, and whose genealogy is traced to about the year 600. Mrs. Makepeace was graduated from the Catharine Beecher Seminary, Hartford, Ct., in 1873. Mr. Makepeace is a graduate from the Hartford Theological Seminary; is a corporate member of the American Board; a trustee of several educational institutions; has held important pastorates in Gloucester, Andover and Springfield, Mass., and Champlain, N. Y., and at this date (1903), is pastor of Trinity Congregational Church, New York City, and president of the Bronx Free Library. 463. VI.—Lucia Almira, b. May 26, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Guilford S. Newhall, Lynn, Mass. Mr. Newhall is in business in Boston and is of Colonial descent. 464. VII.—Evelyn Luella, b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. April 23, 1873, Edward B. Miles, of Worcester, Mass., who is descended from the earliest settlers in America. 465. VIII.—Idella Shephard, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. July 1, 1875, Rev. George Dodson, of Hartford, Conn., who d. May 22, 1880; Nov. 22, 1881, m. Robert Morrison, of Washington, D. C. 466. IX.—Fanny Parker, b. June 16, 1858; d. Sept. 19, 1858.

## MILES.

464 CHILDREN OF EVELYN LUELLE AND E. B. MILES.  
467. I.—Rufus Edward, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1876. Mr. Miles was graduated valedictorian from the Worcester, Mass., High School, and B. A., Amherst College, 1899. In college, Mr. Miles was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and of several other organizations. Won prizes for scholarship and declamation. Stood second in his class for scholarship. On graduation he received the Hitchcock fellowship, and spent a year in post-graduate study of history and political economy; also the South End House fellowship (Amherst, 1900-1902). He received the Rogers Memorial fellowship (Harvard), 1902-1903, and the degree M. A., Amherst, 1902.

## DODSON.

465 CHILDREN OF IDELLA SHEPHERD AND REV. GEORGE DODSON. 468. I.—Frank, b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. Dec. 24, 1878. MORRISON.

CHILDREN OF IDELLA SHEPHERD (above) AND ROBERT MORRISON. 469. I.—Virginia, b. Nov. 22, 1886. 470. II.—Esther, b. March 14, 1889; d. young.

## WILDER.

460 CHILDREN OF SARAH AMANDA AND C. S. WILDER. 471. I.—Mabel, b. Holliston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1863; d. March 14, 1872. 472. II.—Sydney, b. Holliston, Mass., May 3, 1870; resides in Washington, D. C.

461 CHILDREN OF STELLA ADELINE AND C. P. WIGHT. 473. I.—Harriet Gertrude, b. Milford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1865; m. Dexter Franklin Parker, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1893. 474. II.—Lura Wright, niece of Mrs. Nelson, b. Nov. 13, 1866; m. Edward Gage, M. D., of Amherst, Mass., Oct. 17, 1888.

474 CHILDREN OF LURA WIGHT AND E. F. GAGE, M. D. 474a. I.—Marion, b. Nov. 4, 1889. 474b. II.—Roland Dickey, b. March 5, 1891. 474c. III.—Horace Nelson, b. Nov. 5, 1892.

## MAKEPEACE.

462 CHILDREN OF FRANK BARROWS MAKEPEACE AND HELEN VICTS. 475. I.—Walter Dunham, b. Gloucester, Mass., April 27, 1875; graduated from Williston Seminary, 1892; B. A., Yale University, 1897; M. A., Yale, 1899; L. L. B., Yale, 1900; admitted to the New York Bar, 1900. While at Yale Mr. Makepeace took various prizes; was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa; received the Foote fellowship for post-graduate work, and spent a year in the study of psychology and philosophy; he visited England and Wales in 1896; served in the U. S. navy in the war against Spain, and spent four months in travel in the South, during the winter of 1899-1900; he was registrar of the Law School in Yale University; business manager of the Law Journal, and won the Townsend prize for excellence in compositions and delivery; resides in New York City. 476. II.—Helen Eva, b. in Gloucester, Mass., July 17, 1876; was educated in the public schools of Andover and Springfield, Mass., and Smith College, from which she was graduated B. A., 1899. In college she was a member of the Philosophical and Biological Societies; assisted in the laboratory; was prominent in college athletics. She has since done considerable study at the Woods Hole Biological School, and is now a teacher in Miss Keller's

School, New York City. 477. III.—Frank Barrows, Jr., b. in Champlain, N. Y., July 17, 1878; was prepared for college in the Springfield, Massachusetts High School; was graduated B. A., from Yale University, 1901. While in the university he won prizes in English literature and athletics, and was a member of the University Choir and Glee Club. He has been very successful as a private tutor, and at present is an instructor of English literature in the college of the City of New York, and a student in the New York Law School.

#### NEWHALL.

463 CHILDREN OF LUCIA ALMIRA AND G. S. NEWHALL.  
 478. I.—Alice Valpey, b. Lynn, Mass., April 11, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1876.  
 479. II.—Mary Addison, b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 21, 1881. Miss Newhall was graduated from the Lynn, Massachusetts High School, in which she led her class in scholarship, and is now (1903), a senior in Mount Holyoke College, where she has entered largely into the social and religious life of the institution, and is a member of many of the college societies.

#### BLANDIN.

402 SARAH A. DUNHAM, b. Attleboro, Mass., July 28, 1823; m. Nov. 20, 1840. Benjamin A. Blandin, b. Norton, Mass., July 17, 1817; d. March 20, 1900. Children: 480. I.—Sarah A. Blandin, b. Norton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1841. 481. II.—Arthur A. Blandin, b. Norton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1843. 482. III.—Laurence O. Blandin, b. Mansfield, Mass., May 11, 1852; d. Dec. 30, 1852. 483. IV.—Marv H. Blandin, b. East Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1855.

481 ARTHUR A. BLANDIN, m. Dec. 16, 1868; Adaline A. Cutter, b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 16, 1850. Children: 484. I.—Eva L. Blandin, b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874, and m. Jan. 14, 1901, to Daniel Courtland Denison; b. Jersey City, N. J., May, 1875.

#### HALL.

483 MARY H. BLANDIN, m. Dec. 16, 1875, Moses C. Hall, Charlestown, Mass.; b. Aug. 27, 1854; d. June 12, 1892. Children: 485. I.—Arthur S. Hall, b. Feb. 9, 1878, Charlestown, Mass. 486. II.—Chester G. Hall, b. Dec. 1, 1884, Charlestown, Mass.

485 ARTHUR S. HALL, m. Oct. 28, 1900, Lovila H. Parker, Chelsea, Mass.; b. March 23, 1880. Children: 487. Arline P. Hall, b. West Medford, Mass., March 18, 1902.

81 GEORGE, b. 1756; m. Phebe Lucas; b. 1757, dau. of Joseph; he d. Dec. 6, 1800; Mary Rickard her mother. Issue, b. at Plymouth: 488. I.—Patience, b. Jan. 6, 1780; d. Oct. 24, 1796. 489. II.—Phebe, b.

April 12, 1782; m. Levi Vaughn; d. Sept., 1848. 490. III.—George, b. Sept., 1786; m. Polly Albertson; d. at sea, 1810. 491. IV.—Mary (Molly), b. July 3, 1787; m. Daniel Vaughn, Thomaston, Me.; d. Dec., 1874, Plymouth. 492. V.—Lucas, b. Feb. 2, 1790; m. Matilda Lovell; d. 1874. 493. VI.—Harvey, b. May 9, 1792; m. Eunice Thomas, Middleburg, Mass.; d. May 24, 1830, Plymouth. 494. VII.—Jesse, b. Oct. 15, 1794; m. Susanna Hunt, of Abington; d. 1881, Abington. 495. VIII.—Cornelius, b. Jan. 9, 1797; m. (1) Susanna Cobb, Abington; m. (2) Evelina Faber; d. Oct. 13, 1859.

489 PHEBE, b. April 12, 1782; m. 1803, Levi Vaughn; d. Sept., 1848, Plymouth. Issue: 496. I.—Galesta Vaughn.

492 LUCAS, b. Feb. 2, 1790; m. (1) Matilda Lovell, d. 1867, aged 72 years; m. (2) Matilda Elbridge; he d. Dec., 1874, Plymouth. Issue, b. at Plymouth: 497. I.—George, b. Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1816; m. Sept. 13, 1843, Clarissa Baxton Thacher. 498. II.—Lysander, b. March 6, 1818; m. Sarah H. Simmons; d. Feb. 8, 1892; d. Feb. 23, 1899, Plymouth. 499. III.—Alfred, b. Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1843, Plymouth. 500. IV.—Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. Hannah M. Sprague. 501. V.—Patience, b. Jan. 14, 1824; d. April 27, 1840; d. Plymouth. 502. VI.—Ruth Lovell, b. June 24, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1849, Plymouth. 503. VII.—Matilda Edson, b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. 1880, Henry H. Packard, of Brockton. 504. VIII.—Elbridge Gerry, b. May 14, 1830; m. 1855, Harriet Shaw, of Randolph; d. Jan. 25, 1860, Randolph, Mass.

494 JESSE, b. Oct. 15, 1794; m. Susanna Hunt, of Abington; d. about 1881, Abington. Issue, b. at Abington: 505. I.—George Augustus, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Eliza Bancroft; d. 1891. 506. II.—Mary Ann Davis, b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Alfric Keene. 507. III.—Susan Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1833. 508. IV.—Edward Everett, b. Oct. 8, 1835; m. Melissa.

505 GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 19, 1823, at Abington; m. Eliza Bancroft; d. 1891, Chicago, Ill. Issue: 509. I.—Nellie, Chicago, Ill. 510. II.—Kate.

497 GEORGE, b. Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1816; m. about 1844, Clarissa Thatcher, Dartmouth; he d. E. Boston, Feb. 22, 1880. Changed name to Denham; she d. Malden, Aug. 13, 1892. Issue: 511. I.—Robert Hall, b. Sept. 24, 1844, at S. Weymouth; d. Chelsea, Jan. 11, 1865. 512. II.—George Arthur, b. Feb. 28, 1847, at Dartmouth; d. — 16, 1848. 513. III.—George Arthur, b. July 12, 1849, at Dartmouth; m. 1879, Mary Hally Leighton at E. Boston; she d. Feb. —, '79; m. (2)

Jan. 29, 1891, Marianna Elkins, at Dorchester, Mass. George A. Denham is of Puritan stock. His father, the Rev. George Dunham, was an Episcopalian minister, a prominent figure in religious conferences fifty (50) years ago, and a direct descendant of John Denham, one of the early settlers who the Mayflower brought over from Southern England. His mother was a Thacher, of the old shipbuilding family of that name. Most of the whaling vessels that sailed from New Bedford when that port was the center of the whaling industry, came from the shipyards of Matthew Thacher. Rev. George Denham's parents always lived in Plymouth where the original settlers located, and where the succeeding generations of the family followed their life pursuits. George A. Denham was b. at South Dartmouth, a suburb of New Bedford, Mass., July 12th, 1849. He was the second eldest of six children and was first sent to school at Wellfleet, Mass. He finished his education at Chelsea, Mass., and Nashua, N. H., most of his schooling being received at Chelsea. In 1867 he engaged in business at Boston in the employ of Henry Jones & Co., ship timber dealers. He remained with this firm one year, entering the employ of Jewett & Pitcher, lumber dealers in 1868 and continuing with them for four years. As a manufacturer of mouldings he started in business for himself in the spring of 1872, and in the fall of that year, in the disastrous fire that swept so large a part of Boston, his factories at Congress and Purchase Streets were burned to the ground. No event could have served better to bring out the indomitable pluck and energy of the man. The city suffering from the shock of a great calamity, chaotic conditions existing in business circle everywhere, thousands ruined, and himself facing probable bankruptcy through the inability of the insurance companies to meet their tremendous losses, George A. Denham proved the sturdiness of his ancestral stock. He did not whimper, although the blow cut deep. The ruins of his old factory were still warm when he had the lease of other quarters and had his men at work fitting up for active operation. Sunday morning, Nov. 10th, saw his first establishment raised to the ground and the following Tuesday at 7 o'clock a. m., saw him newly installed with his entire force of employes pushing ahead on the work that the fire had interrupted, and long before the majority of Boston's business men had begun to recover from the paralyzing stupor into which the disaster had thrown them. It was a remarkable feat in the face of such adverse circumstances. But this was not the only instance in which he proved to possess rare executive ability. He was only 24 years of age, when he

bid for and secured a large contract with the Massachusetts State Prison, during which he had in his employ upwards of 400 men. At the successful termination of this state contract he embarked in the wholesale boot and shoe business, which he followed from 1879 to 1890, at which latter date he organized the American Palace Car Company, to manufacture under newly granted patents an improved sanitary sleeping car, being a parlor, sleeping and dining car combined. George A. Denham m. in East Boston, in 1871, Mary H. Loughton, of Portsmouth, N. H., whose death was recorded on Feb. 2, 1879, at the same place. There were four children from this union. In 1891, at Dorchester, Mass., he m. Marianna Elkins, of Nantucket, Mass., making his home at Dorchester. From the organization of the American Palace Car Company, in 1890, Mr. Denham has devoted his entire time to, and is at present the executive head of that corporation, making his business headquarters in New York City, while maintaining his residence, in Dorchester, Mass. Issue: 514. I.—Martha March, b. Nov. 16, 1872. 515. II.—Ella Thacher, b. July 31, 1874; m. Oct. 2, 1901. 516. III.—Bessie Leighton, b. Aug. 12, 1876; d. Dec. 24, 1883. 517. IV.—Robert Hall, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. Dec. 24, 1879. 518. V.—Elizabeth Thacher, b. July 12, 1851, at Marlborough; m. 1878, Henry L. Conant, at Leominster; d. Aug. 11, 1884. 519. VI.—Celia Stetson, b. April 12, 1853, at Marlborough; d. 1859, at Barr. 520. VII.—Emily Frances, b. Wellfleet, Jan. 31, 1855; d. May 23, 1855. 521. VIII.—Matthew Thacher, b. Sept. 21, 1858, at Barre, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Clara E. Fisher, at Gloucester. Issue, Gloucester, Mass.: 522. I.—Florence Hilton, b. Nov. 7, 1881; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Samuel P. Goddard, St. Louis, Mo. 523. II.—Charlotte Fisher, b. March 17, 1892; living with her father at Malden, Mass.

498 LYSANDER, b. Plymouth, March 6, 1818; m. 1845, Sarah H. Simmons, dau. of William; d. Plymouth, Feb. 8, 1892. Issue, b. at Plymouth: 524. I.—Lysander Lovell, b. April, 1846; m. Rebecca B., dau. of Benjamin Barnes and Salissa P. Melvin, Providence; d. Plymouth, 1889. 525. II.—Addie Pierce, b. 1851; m. 1772, Linus N. Shaw, of Brockton.

524 LYSANDER L., b. April, 1846, Plymouth; m. Rebecca B., dau. of Benjamin and Salissa P. Melvin; d. Plymouth, 1889. Issue: 526. I.—Lilian.

500 HENRY, b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. Hannah M. Sprague, of Abington. Issue, b. Abington, Mass.: 527. I.—Edwin Henry, b. Oct. 5,

1846. 528. II.—Charles Summer, b. Oct. 17, 1849. 529. III.—Elliott Francis, b. Feb. 22, 1857.

495 CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 9, 1797; m. (1) Susanna Cobb, of Abington; m. (2) Evelina B. Taber, Bridgewater; d. Oct. 13, 1859, Abington. Issue, b. at Abington: 530. I.—Betsey Cobb, b. Nov. 7, 1820; d. 1892, Brockton. 531. II.—Cornelius Livingstone, b. March 11, 1823; m. Mary Pratt, of Hanover. 532. III.—Ann Clarinda, b. Jan. 22, 1828; d. Oct. 13, 1859. 533. IV.—Harvey, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Rose Gurney.

533 HARVEY, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Rose Gurney. Issue: 534. I.—Milton, b. at Brockton, in 1880. 535. II.—Jennie, b. in Brockton, 1883. 536. III.—Clara, b. 1884, in Brockton. 537. IV.—Edward, b. 1888, in Brockton.

531 CORNELIUS L., b. Abington, March 11, 1823; m. Mary Pratt, Hanover, Mass. Issue: 538. I.—Mary Livingston, b. April 14, 1859; m. Henry Martin Kingman.

#### KINGMAN.

538 MARY L., b. Abington, April 14, 1859; m. 1882, Henry M. Kingman, New York City. Issue, Brockton, Mass.: 539. I.—Bessie R. Kingman, b. 1886. 540. II.—Edward Livingston, b. 1888; d. 1889. 541. III.—Frances Pratt, b. 1892.

90 JESSE, b. April 21, 1756, Plymton; a sailor and a soldier; farmer at Royalton, Vt.; m. Oct. 7, 1779, Lydia or Lois Hatch, dau. of Joseph and Joanna; she d. Royalton, Sept. 13, 1798; he d. April 23, 1845. Issue: 542. I.—Nathaniel, b. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 18, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1848. 543. II.—Asa, b. Barnard, Vt., Dec. 25, 1783; d. in infancy. 544. III.—Noah, b. Nov. 15, 1784, Royalton, Vt.; d. Aug. 29, 1853, Lyme, N. Y. 545. IV.—Hannah, b. March 19, 1787; d. Jan., 1857, Royalton, Vt. 546. V.—Lydia, b. Nov. 1, 1789; m. Sept. 27, 1809, Rev. Haskell Wheelock; moved to Hartford, Wisconsin. 547. VI.—Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1792; m. Elias Barlow. 548. VII.—Jesse, b. Dec. 19, 1794; m. Lucy Davison, Dec. 8, 1859. 549. VIII.—Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1796; m. Pauline Joiner; d. Oct., 1864. 550. IX.—Lois Belding, Royalton, Vt. Had Elizabeth Belding. 551. X.—Norman. 552. XI.—Harrison Royalton, Vt.

549 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 13, 1796, Royalton, Vt.; m. Nov. 11, 1823, Pauline Joiner, who d. Almorat, Iowa, 1871; he d. Almorat, Oct., 1864. Issue: 553. I.—Lois Hatch, b. Oct. 16, 1824, Royalton, Vt.; d. 1825, Bakersfield, Vt. 554. II.—Laura Allen, b. Aug. 31, 1826, Royalton; d. 1827, Bakersfield. 555. III.—Joseph Albert, b. April 18, 1827; d. 1831, Bakersfield. 556. IV.—Francis Willis, b. July 20, 1830; m. Ann Mary



Start; d. 1868. 557. V.—James Harvey, b. March 27, 1833; d. 1842, Bakersfield, Vt. 558. VI.—Joseph Bicknell, b. May 3, 1835; m. Lucy Bridges. 559. VII.—Abbie Eliza, b. April 22, 1839; d. 1866, Almoral, Iowa. 560. VIII.—Buel Goodsell Pier, b. Sept. 1, 1842; regimental bugler; d. 1864, Almoral, Iowa.

556 FRANCIS W., b. July 20, 1830, Manchester, Iowa; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Ann Mary Start; soldier and regimental bugler; d. 1868, Almoral, Iowa. Issue: 561. I.—George Willes, b. Jan. 13, 1857; m. Effie Blair. 562. II.—Mary Louise, b. April 5, 1859; d. 1863. 563. III.—Laura Ellen, b. May 9, 1864; m. Charles Barrett.

561 GEORGE W., b. Jan. 13, 1857; m. Oct. 9, 1884, Effie Blair. Issue: 564. I.—Francis Blair, b. July 31, 1885. 565. II.—George Harold, b. Dec. 14, 1886. 566. III.—Anna Laura, b. Nov. 1, 1889.

## BARRETT.

563 LAURA E., b. May 9, 1864; m. Sept. 17, 1889, Charles Barrett. Issue: 567. I.—John Francis Barrett, b. June 14, 1890; d. Feb. 24, 1892. 568. II.—Ruth Dunham, b. Dec. 16, 1892. 569. III.—George Dunham, b. Nov. 17, 1894.

558 JOSEPH B., b. May 3, 1835; m. Sept. 23, 1863, Lucy Bridges. Issue: 570. I.—Joseph Buel, b. Dec. 5, 1864; m. March 22, 1893, Mary A. Kenyon. 571. II.—Mertie May, b. Sept. 23, 1873. 572. III.—Francis Henry, b. July 31, 1878. 573. IV.—Lucy Ethel, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

548 JESSE, b. Dec. 19, 1794, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 1, 1821, Lucy Davidson; 1858, moved to Fairbault County, Minn.; d. Dec. 8, 1859. Issue: 574. I.—Warren Nelson, b. Milton, Vt., Nov. 20, 1822; m. (1) Julia Watson Burritt, dau. of Elijah of Marsdale; d. Parkridge on May 20, 1865; m. (2) Lydia Davidson; d. May 20, 1865, Bricktown, Ill. 575. II.—Herman Willis, b. at Bakersfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1824; m. Dec. 16, 1849, Daphne Houghton; she d. June 10, 1877. 576. III.—Jesse Davidson, b. April 9, 1828; d. Jan., 1829. 577. IV.—Norman Waite, b. Jan. 22, 1830; m. Sarah A. Bickford. 578. V.—Jesse Hatch, b. Sept. 9, 1833; m. April 7, 1859, Frances Augusta Clark; d. Oct. 25, 1878.

578 JESSE H., b. Mon., Sept. 9, 1833; m. April 7, 1859, Frances Clark; d. Oct. 25, 1878. Issue: 579. I.—Curtis Jesse, b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Elizabeth Black. 580. II.—Abbie Lizzie, b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. William Baldwin. 581. III.—Henry Meacham, b. Sept. 6, 1863. 582. IV.—Watson Norman, b. Dec. 5, 1865. 583. V.—Lucy Rebecca, b. Jan. 3, 1868; m. Albert McDermial. 584. VI.—Bertha Augusta, b. March 27, 1870. 585. VII.—Mary Frances, b. Sept. 11, 1872. 586.

VIII.—Sarah Gertrude, b. Feb. 8, 1875. 587. IX.—Adela Maud, b. Jan. 14, 1878.

579 CURTIS J., b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Elizabeth Black. Issue: 588. I.—Florence Dorothy, b. June 16, 1887. 589. II.—Helen, b. July 26, 1889. 590. III.—Curtis, b. Oct. —, ——. 591. IV.—Harold, b. April 14, 1895.

## BALDWIN.

580 ABBIE L., b. Aug. 19, 1861; m. Aug. 27, 1883, William Baldwin. Issue: 592. I.—Mary Frances Baldwin, b. Feb. 11, 1885. 593. II.—Martha Johanna, b. June 9, 1887. 594. III.—Jesse Marlow, b. Oct. 3, 1891. 595. IV.—Mark Dunham, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

## McDONALD.

583 LUCY R., b. Jan. 3, 1868; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Albert McDermid. Issue: 596. I.—Donald Curtis McDermid, b. June 23, 1892. 597. II.—Bernice Marguerite, b. Oct. 14, 1894. 598. III.—Robert Christie, b. Sept. 13, 1898. 599. IV.—Kenneth.

585 MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 11, 1872; m. June 8, 1898, Elbridge Haley. Issue: 600. I.—Conrad Edward Dunham Haley, b. June 6, 1899. 601. II.—Elbridge Kennedy, b. April —, 1901.

574 WARREN N., b. Nov. 20, 1822, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1852, Julia Watson Burritt; d. May 20, 1865; dau. of Elijah H. and Ann Watson Burritt; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1866, Lydia Downing, of Germantown, Ky.; a practising physician in Meriden, Conn., and in the West; was a member of first state legislature of Minnesota; later became a clergyman, residing at Creston, Iowa. Issue: 602. I.—Lucy Adela, b. June 22, 1853; m. John J. Burke. 603. II.—George Burritt, b. April 13, 1855; m. Florence J. Gibson. 604. III.—Marion Watson, b. Dec. 13, 1859; m. Edwin R. Bronson. 605. IV.—Henry Elijah, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. Feb. 19, 1864, Chicago, Ill. 606. V.—Florence Dowling, b. June 30, 1867, Ky.; m. Charles Murphy. 607. VI.—Blanche Carver, b. Oct. 5, 1871, Peru; m. George Hurrah.

## BURKE.

602 LUCY A., b. June 22, 1853, Meriden, Conn.; m. May, 1873, John J. Burke. Issue, Shubuta, Miss.: 608. I.—Julia Watson Burke, b. March 28, 1874. 609. II.—Mary Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1876. 610. III.—George Harvey, b. Jan. 22, 1878.

## BROWNSON.

604 MARION W., b. Dec. 13, 1859, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Edwin R. Brownson. Issue: 611. I.—Edwin Ruby Brownson. 612. II.—Marion Adele.

603 GEORGE B., b. April 13, 1855, Meriden, Conn.; m. Feb. 27, 1888, at Los Angeles, Cal.; Florence Jesse, dau. of Hugh and Mary Ann Gibson, Moreno, Cal. Issue: 613. I.—George Burritt, b. Oct. 9, 1896, Morena, Cal.

577 NORMAN W., b. Friday, Jan. 22, 1830; m. April 6, 1854, Sarah Ann Bickford. Issue: 614. I.—Lucy Ella, b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1874, W. A. Tracy. 615. II.—Helen Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1859. 616. III.—Fanny Emogene, b. April 17, 1861. 617. IV.—Clara Jerusha, b. July 2, 1868. 618. V.—Jesse Fred, b. June 23, 1876.

575 HERMAN W., b. Feb. 15, 1824, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Dec. 10, 1849, Daphne Houghton, who d. June 10, 1877. Issue: 619. I.—Jesse Josiah, b. Oct. 16, 1850; m. Feb. 19, 1877, Cornelia Wilson. 620. II.—Laura Alona, b. April 16, 1854; m. March 19, 1873, Oscar Shattuck. 621. III.—Hattie Belle, b. June 14, 1859; d. June 25, 1860. 622. IV.—Willie Houghton, b. Nov. 23, 1866. 623. V.—Frank Harmon, b. July 13, 1852; d. May 27, 1855.

82 JAMES, b. 1754, near Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Mary Ransom; b. Aug. 12, 1756, Carver. Issue: 624. I.—Ransom, b. 1798; m. Susan Jackson. 625. II.—Diadamia, b. June 20, 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1826, George Everett. 626. III.—Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1803; m. Nov. 29, 1822, Oliver Lewis. 627. IV.—Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1804, Plainville, Conn.; m. Feb. 25, 1825, Sylvia Cowles; b. 1803, of Rufus of Phinehas, of Thomas, of Samuel, of John. 628. V.—Henry, b. May 1, 1806; m. Henrietta Tucker, of Oxford. 629. VI.—Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1808; m. April 7, 1827, George Seymour. 630. VII.—Sarah, b. March 25, 1809; m. Nov. 9, 1830, Wm. A. Seymour. 631. VIII.—Lucina, b. March 10, 1811; m. Jan. 26, 1828, Morton Judd.

624 RANSOM, b. 1798, Hebron; m. Susan Jackson, of Woodstock; blacksmith; clergyman. Issue: 632. I.—Mary R., b. 1822.

70 SYLVANUS, b. 1744, Plympton; m. 1773, Mary Tribble; rope-maker in Boston, 1796. Issue: 633. I.—Sylvanus, b. 1780; d. Martinique.

72 SIMEON, b. 1747, Carver; m. Lydia Shaw; b. Feb. 28, 1751; d. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 9, 1822; d. Woodstock, Vt., May 20, 1820. Issue: 634. I.—Lucy, b. 1773; d. Woodstock, Vt., 1795. 635. II.—Simeon, b. May 27, 1775; m. (1) Patty Stiles; m. (2) Sept. 7, 1814, Mrs. Sophia Churchill, m. Samuel Caldwell, of Ichabod and Abigail Doten, Pomfret, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1839. 636. III.—Olive, b. March, 1778; m. 1838, Joseph Champlain, of Pomfret; d. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 18, 1860, æ 82. 637. IV.—Rebecca, b. 1781; m. Judah Holmes; d. March 6, 1840. 638.

V.—Abigail, b. 1784; m. Sewall Wilkins; d. July 22, 1857, Reading, Vt. 639. VI.—Lelinda, b. 1789; d. Dec. 13, 1855, at Woodstock.

## HOLMES.

637 REBECCA, b. Middleboro, 1781; m. 1808, Judah Holmes; b. Marion, Mass., 1777; moved to Pomfret, Vt.; she d. March 6, 1840; he d. Jan. 6, 1823. Issue, b. and d. Pomfret, Vt.: 640. I.—Lydia Shaw Holmes, b. 1815; d. March 20, 1833. 641. II.—Thankful Hathaway, b. Sept. 14, 1817; d. Aug., 1872. 642. III.—Alonzo Judah, b. Aug., 1820; m. March 9, 1859, Olive M., dau. of Joseph Dunton and Lucy Burnap.

642 ALONZO J. HOLMES, b. Aug. 16, 1820; m. March 9, 1859, Olive M., dau. of Joseph Dunton and Lucy Burnap. Issue: 643. I.—Edgar A. Holmes.

## WILKINS.

638 ABIGAIL, b. 1784; m. Sewell Wilkins, of Mohawk, N. Y.; she d. July 22, 1857. Issue, b. Reading, Vt.: 644. I.—Sophronia Wilkins, b. Feb. 10, 1816; m. Sept. 22, 1844, Nathan Savage, of West Windsor, Vt.; b. March 1, 1812; she d. July 22, 1859. 645. II.—Elvira, b. Dec. 2, 1817; m. May 9, 1838, Thomas J. Chandler; b. Albany, Me., Sept. 18, 1802; d. Dec. 11, 1886, Reading; she d. Sept. 9, 1886, Reading, Vt. 646. III.—Lydia Dunham, b. April 20, 1820; m. Feb. 8, 1846, John H. Locke, of Reading; she d. North Charlestown, N. H., July 2, 1878. 647. IV.—Abigail, b. 1822; m. Nov., 1878, William Chandler; she d. Aug. 29, 1885. 648. V.—Lucius Orlando, b. 1824; enlisted in the 7th Vermont Volunteers and d. Nov. 5, 1863, at Pensacola, Florida. 649. VI.—Oliver, b. 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1864, Rutland, Vt.

69 ISRAEL, b. 1741, Carver; m. Hannah Whiting; d. May 29, 1828, Plymton. Issue, b. at Carver: 650. I.—Hannah, b. July 4, 1769; m. Levi Chase, of Consider and Eunice; she d. Sept. 1, 1851, Carver. 651. II.—Israel, b. May, 1788; m. Elizabeth Crocker, of Herman Crocker and Lydia Churchill; she b. June, 1793; d. Nov. 19, 1872, Middleboro; he d. May 14, 1857, at Carver. 652. III.—Benjamin, moved to Leeds, Me. 653. IV.—Eleazar, lived in Paris, Me. 654. V.—Joseph, lived in Paris, Me. 655. VI.—Sylvanus, d. young.

## CHASE.

650 HANNAH, b. July 4, 1769; m. (Carver) Levi Chase, of Consider Chase and Eunice Tilson, of Plympton; d. Sept. 1, 1851, Carver. Issue, b. at Carver: 656. I.—Levi Chase, b. Oct. 7, 1791; m. Nov. 17, 1818, Lucy Pratt, of Carver; d. March 25, 1869, Carver. 657. II.—Ezra, b. Nov., 1793; m. Lydia Dunham, of Carver; d. at Middleboro. 658. III.—Benjamin, b. Nov., 1795; m. Pratt, May 7, 1820, Carver; d.

Feb. 11, 1853, Carver. 659. IV.—Hannah, b. Oct., 1798; m. Lemuel Pratt, Carver; d. March 16, 1826; Carver. 660. V.—Consider, b. March 1, 1800, Susan T. Shaw, of Abington; d. Abington. 661. VI.—Isaac, b. April 4, 1803; drowned at sea, May, 1834. 662. VII.—Sylvanus Dunham, b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. Hannah Adams, Plymouth. 663. VIII.—Eunice Tilson, b. March 5, 1809; m. April 16, 1829, Albert T. Vaughn, of Carver; d. May, 1892. 664. IX.—John, b. June 19, 1811; m. Sally Brown, of Plymouth; d. March 7, 1867, Carver.

651 ISRAEL, b. May 14, 1788, Carver; m. Elizabeth Crocker. Issue: 665. I.—Henry, b. July 22, 1811; m. Louisa Jane Pratt.

665 HENRY, b. July 22, 1811; m. Feb. 5, 1835, Louisa Jane, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Macomber) Pratt; b. Middleboro, Mass., May 11, 1812. Issue, b. at Middleboro, Mass.: 666. I.—Henry Crocker, b. June 30, 1836; m. Taunton, Mass., Mary Katherine Moore. 667. II.—Thomas Frederick, b. May 8, 1839; m. Hannah Whiting Chase. 668. III.—Israel Holman, b. Sept. 2, 1841; m. Julia Ann Clark. 669. IV.—Elizabeth Crocker, b. July 13, 1846; Alvan Plummer Vaughn. 670. V.—Horace Addison, b. Jan. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 13, 1872.

667 THOMAS F., b. May 8, 1839; m. April 28, 1861, Hannah Whiting Chase. Issue, Middleboro: 671. I.—Charles Omer, d. in infancy. 672. II.—Levi Frederick, b. June 18, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1885. 673. III.—Charles Omer, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

668 ISRAEL H., b. Sept. 2, 1841; m. Dec. 6, 1864, Julia Ann, dau. of David Clark and Abigail H. Wilbur. Issue, Middleboro: 673. I.—Arthur Holman, b. Feb. 13, 1866. 674. II.—Annie Louise, b. July 17, 1870.

#### VAUGHN.

669 ELIZABETH C., b. July 13, 1846; m. March 30, 1866, Alvan P. Vaughn. Issue, Middleboro: 675. I.—Jennie Louise Vaughn, b. June 10, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1870. 676. II.—Josephine Florence, b. July 11, 1871; d. Aug. 4, 1873. 677. III.—Horace Alvan, b. April 1, 1877.

625 SIMEON, b. May 27, 1775; m. (1) Patty Stiles; m. (2) Mrs. Soviah (Churchill) Caldwell, dau. of Ichabold and Nabby, widow of Samuel (Doten) Churchill; d. Sept. 28, 1839. Issue, b. Woodstock, Vt.: 678. I.—Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. Cyrenus Houghton; d. June 22, 1878; d. at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 28, 1839. 679. II.—Hazel Pelton, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. March 26, 1835, Woodstock. 680. III.—Patty, b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Aug. 13, 1813, Woodstock. 681. IV.—Martha Stiles, b. July 17, 1815; m. Aug. 31, 1834, Ebenezer French. 682. V.—Simeon Churchill, b. May 16, 1820; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Celia

(Houghton) Packard; Chloc Ann, d. Dec. 9, 1889. 683. VI.—Horace Franklin, b. May 14, 1824; m. Caroline Latimer.

#### CARPENTER.

681 MARTHA S., b. Woodstock, Vt., July 17, 1815; m. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 31, 1834, Ebenezer, son of Apollos and Betsey (Carpenter) French; b. Woodstock, May 12, 1810; d. Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich., Feb. 27, 1880; she d. Flushing, Mich., Feb. 29, 1876. Issue: 684. I.—Martha A. French, b. May 3, 1836, Woodstock, Vt. 685. II.—Harriet E., b. Flushing, Nov. 18, 1838; d. Flushing, Aug. 3, 1841. 686. III.—Mary S., b. Flushing, Dec. 11, 1840. 687. IV.—Horace Dunham, b. Flushing, June 5, 1842. 688. V.—Morris F., b. Flushing, Dec. 15, 1844. 689. VI.—Harriet E., b. Flushing, Jan. 6, 1846. 690. VII.—Simeon E., b. Flushing, Sept. 8, 1849; d. Flushing, Oct. 23, 1873. 691. VIII.—Wilbur F., b. Flushing, Sept. 7, 1852. 692. IX.—Willard C., b. Flushing, Sept. 7, 1852. Twins.

682 SIMEON C., b. May 16, 1820; m. (1) Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 1, 1840, Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Celia (Houghton) Packard, b. Woodstock, May 27, 1820; d. Woodstock, March 20, 1842; m. (2) Woodstock, Chloc Ann, dau. of Jason and Nancy (Marcy) Darling; he d. Woodstock, Dec. 9, 1889. Issue, b. Woodstock, Vt.: 693. I.—Eva Martha, b. March 18, 1846; m. Marritt Henry Chandler. 694. II.—Emma Nancy, b. May 16, 1850. 695. III.—Jason Simeon, b. Jan. 14, 1859.

#### CHANDLER.

693 EVA MARTHA, b. March 18, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Marritt Henry, b. Middleton, Vt., April 27, 1845, son of Thomas J. and Elvira (Wilkins) Chandler, M. D. Issue, Woodstock, Vt.: 696. I.—Edward Dunham Chandler, b. Oct. 22, 1875. 697. II.—Clyton Frederick, b. Aug. 30, 1877; d. April 19, 1879. 698. III.—Henry Merrill, b. March 3, 1880.

683 HORACE FRANKLIN, b. Woodstock, Vt., May 14, 1824; m. June 3, 1850, Caroline Latimer; b. Oct. 9, 1828, dau. of Joshua and Belinda (Latimer) Wood, Hartland, Vt. Issue, b. Woodstock, Vt.: 699. I.—Charlie Caldwell, b. April 5, 1851; m. Woodstock, Feb. 6, 1891, Thomas Smith; b. Leeds, England. 700. II.—Infant, d. Jan. 24, 1859. 701. III.—Herman Horace, b. Sept. 7, 1861.

#### HOUGHTON.

678 LUCY, b. Aug. 28, 1805, Woodstock, Vt.; m. Cyrenus, son of Israel T. and Sally (Richmond) Houghton; b. June 30, 1807; d. Woodstock, June 7, 1885; she d. June 22, 1878. Issue, b. at Woodstock: 702. I.—George Washington Houghton, b. May 26, 1833; m. 1857, at

Sharon, Vt., Emily Densmore; she afterward m. Dexter Burke and d. in Sharon, 1885; he d. March 27, 1859. 703. II.—Hatzel Dunham, b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. Luna, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1865. 704. III.—Sarah Jerusha, b. April 23, 1836. 705. IV.—Lucy Ellen, b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. July 19, 1846, Woodstock. 706. V.—Sarepta Rebecca, b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. April 10, 1841. 707. VI.—Henry Horace, b. June 16, 1843; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Clarinda M., dau. of William and Zilpha (Murdock) Washburn. 708. VII.—Simeon Dunham, b. June 1, 1845.

75 ELIJAH, b. 1753; lived Plympton and Middleboro; m. Eunice Thomas, dau. of Benjamin; she d. Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1834; he d. Aug. 11, 1829. Issue: 709. I.—Isaac, b. Dec. 31, 1779; m. 1806, Elizabeth Savery; d. 1839. 710. II.—Jacob, b. Sept. 17, 1782; m. Susanna Thomas; d. 1860. 711. III.—Deborah, b. Sept. 24, 1784; m. (1) Silas Hathaway; m. (2) John Atwood, of Carver. 712. IV.—Abraham Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1787; m. Patience Clark; d. Aug. 23, 1847. 713. V.—Eunice Thomas, b. April 19, 1791; m. Jabez Swift, of Plymouth, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1862. 714. VI.—Bartlett, b. April 1, 1794; drowned when a child. 715. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1798; m. Edward Burt; d. Nov. 13, 1852, Plymouth. 716. VIII.—Benjamin, b. March 10, 1801, Plymouth; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1826, Nancy Dunham, dau. Silas Dunham and Mary Tilson; she b. May 15, 1799; d. Oct. 8, 1883; m. (2) Alice Finney.

709 ISAAC, b. Dec. 31, 1779; m. at Middleboro, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Savery. Issue: 717. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1806; m. Daniel Crowell, of Dennis, Mass. 718. II.—William, b. 1808; d. early. 719. III.—Susan Marston, b. 1809; m. Joseph Dunham. Isaac, b. 1813. 720. IV.—Elijah, b. 1813. 721. V.—Priscella, b. ——. 722. VI.—Henry, Cobb, b. ——. 723. VII.—Eunice, b. ——; m. Seth Cole. Issue: I.—George Cole. II.—Seth Cole. 724. VIII.—Sarah Tucker, b. ——; m. Benjamin Sears, of Harwich. No issue.

719 SUSAN MARSTON, b. 1809; m. Joseph Dunham, a cousin. Issue: 725. I.—Elijah. 726. II.—Joseph. 727. III.—Lydia. Addie. 728. IV.—Isaac C. 729. V.—Charles.

720 ISAAC, b. in 1813; m. Marbra Brown. Issue: 730. I.—Isaac. 731. II.—William. 732. III.—Lucy Brown, m. James C. Hill, Salem, Mass.

720 ELIJAH, b. 1813; m. late in life, in Middleboro.

721 PRISCILLA, b. ——; m. first, Seth Lincoln; second, Mr. Sargent. Issue: 733. I.—Granville Lincoln. 734. II.—Harry Lincoln. 735. III.—George Lincoln. 736. IV.—Frances Sargent.

710 JACOB, b. Sept. 28, 1782; m. Susanna Thomas; d. 1860, Middleboro. Issue: 737. I.—Jacob Bartlett, b. 1810. 738. II.—Eleazar, b. 1812.

712 ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 9, 1787, Plymouth; m. April, 1813, Patience Clark; d. Sept. 23, 1876, aged 73 years; he d. Aug. 23, 1847. Issue: 739. I.—Elizabeth Clark, b. April 17, 1814. 740. II.—Abraham, b. Dec. 11, 1815. 741. III.—Aseneth Thomas, (Asenelk) b. Jan. 27, 1818. 742. IV.—Patience Clark, b. 1820. 743. V.—Hannah Williams, b. Feb. 29, 1822; m. William H. McLaughlin. 744. VI.—Joseph Avery, b. Feb. 25, 1824; m. Nancy Everson Thomas. 745. VII.—Rebecca Bartlett, b. Feb. 7, 1827. 746. VIII.—Samuel Newell, b. April 10, 1832; m. Sept. 12, 1855, Betsey Foster Dunham. 747. IX.—Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1833. 748. X.—Isaac Thomas, b. May 18, 1838; m. Angeline Bartlett.

#### McLAUGHLIN.

743 HANNAH W., b. Feb. 29, 1822; m. William H. McLaughlin, Boston. Issue: 749. I.—William McLaughlin; d. ——. 750. II.—George. 751. III.—Frank, d. ——.

744 JOSEPH AVERY, b. Feb. 25, 1824; m. Nancy E. Thomas, dau. of Stephen. Issue: 752. I.—Ella. 753. II.—Frank.

746 SAMUEL NEWELL, b. April 10, 1832; m. Sept. 12, 1855, Betsey Foster Dunham, dau. of John. Issue: 754. I.—Horace Clifton, b. Aug. 13, 1856, Boston. 755. II.—Charles Avery, b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. Godfrey. 756. III.—Mabel Foster, b. Sept. 7, 1872, Harry Bumpus.

755 CHARLES A., b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. Godfrey. Issue: 757. I.—Chester, b. Dec. 21, 1888. 758. II.—Helen, b. Dec. 18, 1891.

#### BUMPUS.

756 MABEL F., b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. Harry Bumpus. Issue: 759. I.—Beatrice Bumpus, b. June 18, 1894. 760. II.—Slinton Avery, b. Aug. 11, 1896.

748 ISAAC THOMAS, b. May 18, 1838; m. Angeline Bartlett, dau. of Truman. Issue: 761. I.—Alice, b. May 28, 1872. 762. II.—Helen, b. July 2, 1879.

79 ELEAZAR, b. Plympton, 1761; moved to Paris, Me., 1798-9; m. Jane Bryant, of Plympton, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Lipha (Sampson) Bryant; he d. Paris, Me. Issue: 777. I.—Jane, b. Carver, Mass., 1794; m. Joseph Merrill and moved to Portland, Me., where she d. 778. II.—Sebra, b. Carver, April 21, 1796; m. (1) Mehitabel, Russell; m. (2) Mrs. Miriam Healy, Bethel, Me. 779. III.—Zilpha, b. Carver,



1798; m. Nathan Marshall. 780. IV.—Eleazar, b. Nov. 6, 1803, Paris, Me.; m. March 25, 1828, Abigail T. Paine; b. Attleboro, Mass. 781. V.—Hannah, b. Paris, Me., 1801; m. Benjamin Holden. 782. VI.—Alanson A., b. Paris, Me., April, 1805; m. Christina Bent. 783. VII.—Lucy, b. Paris, Me., 1807; m. Peter Holden. 784. VIII.—Lucinda, b. Paris, Me., Aug., 1809; d. 1858. 785. IX.—Sampson, b. April 9, 1811; m. (1) Avice Cummings; m. (2) Mrs. Cinderella Crockett. 786. X.—Isaac, b. Paris, Me., Jan. 28, 1812; m. Mary Ann Swan. 787. XI.—Miranda, b. Paris, Me., Sept., 1815; m. Jairus S. Cummings. 788. XII.—Asa Thomas, b. June 18, 1817; m. (1) Esther Gurney; m. (2) Mary Jane (Whitehouse) Merrill, wife of Jacob Merrill.

778 SEBRA, b. Carver, Mass., April 21, 1796; m. Bethel, Me., Mehitabel Russell, dau. of Mehitabel and William Russell; b. Bethel, Me., 1792; d. Bethel, Dec. 6, 1854. Issue: 789. I.—William Russell, b. June 3, 1819; m. Mary Storey, at Bethel. 790. II.—Harriet Mehitabel, m. Cyrus Perkins. 791. III.—Elizabeth Jane, b. Bethel, Vt., Oct. 5, 1854.

780 ELEAZAR, b. Paris, Me., Nov. 6, 1803; m. Paris, Me., March 25, 1828, Abigail T., dau. of Stephen Paine; b. Attleboro, Mass., March 29, 1807. Issue: 793. I.—Abigail T., b. Feb. 20, 1830; m. Asa D. Rawson. 794. II.—Louisa G., b. July 30, 1832; m. Charles Felton. 795. III.—Elizabeth Ann, b. April 10, 1838; m. (1) M. Stinchfield; m. (2) Charles T. Peck. 796. IV.—Enoch Lincoln, b. Aug. 9, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1849.

785 SAMPSON, b. Paris, Me., April 9, 1811; m. (1) Avice, dau. of Isaac Cummings; d. Sept. 23, 1844; m. (2) Mrs. Cinderella Crockett; colonel. Issue, b. and m. Paris, Me.: 797. I.—Augustus Sampson, m. (1) Augusta E. Billings; m. (2) Edna Boomer. 798. II.—Rosamond, d. young. 799. III.—George Bates, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Samira B. Keen. 800. IV.—Nathan, m. Louisa Whitman; moved to Norway, Me. 801. V.—Eleazar.

799 GEORGE BATES, b. Sept 23, 1844; m. Samira B., dau. of John B. Keen. Issue: 802. I.—Nora Louisa, b. Paris, Me., Feb. 10, 1870; d. Paris, Feb. 9, 1877.

797 AUGUSTUS S., b. Paris, Me.; m. (1) Augusta E. Billings; m. (2) Edna Brown. Issue: 803. I.—Frederick. 804. II.—Ada. 805. III.—Jennie. 806. IV.—John.

788 ASA THOMAS, b. Paris, Me., June 18, 1817; m. (1) Norway, Me., May 6, 1840, Esther Gurney; d. Nov. 2, 1872; m. (2) Oxford, Me., Mary Jane, widow of Joseph Merrill, dau. of Benjamin Whitehouse,

Oxford. Issue, b. at Paris, Me.: 807. I.—Charles W., b. April 6, 1841; m. Jane Young. 808. II.—Hannah A., b. May 1, 1848; m. Peleg Haimmond. 809. III.—Melzor S., b. March 14, 1852; d. April 30, 1852. 810. IV.—Benjamin F., b. Dec. 16, 1856.

73 SILAS, b. March 28, 1749; m. (1) 1773, Mary Tilson; b. Aug. 22, 1755; d. Carver, Nov. 19, 1812. She was dau. of Jonathan Tilson and Mary Cobb, of Jonathan and Lydia Rickard, of Ephraim and Elizabeth Haskins, of Edmund, Plymouth, 1643; d. 1660; m. (2) 1792, Lydia Polden; he was lieutenant of First Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; was with troops at Ford Edward, 1776, and Rhode Island, 1781; d. July 24, 1815. Issue, b. at Carver: 811. I.—Patia or Patience, b. Dec. 29, 1774; m. 1805, Nathaniel Ryder, Middleboro; d. March 2, 1864, Middleboro. 812. II.—Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1777; m. March 23, 1806, John Fuller, Kingston, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1842. 813. III.—Lucy Tilson, b. May 15, 1780; m. March 28, 1799, Joshua Bartlett. 814. IV.—Silas, b. March 29, 1783; m. Oct. 26, 1806, Mrs. Experience Foster; b. July 19, 1775; d. Feb. 19, 1825, Baker, Kingston, Mass., 1816, New Bedford. She was dau. of Aaron Randall and Betsy Brooks. 815. V.—Tilson, b. Dec. 28, 1786; m. Anna Jenny Blankinship, July 14, 1875; b. July 6, 1790; d. New Bedford, Aug. 16, 1850. 816. VI.—Ira, b. Sept. 26, 1789; d. in army, 1815. 817. VII.—Sally Tilson, b. May 1, 1792; d. Carver, Sept. 7, 1881. 818. VIII.—Rebecca Crocker, b. May 27, 1795; m. March 13, 1816, Asa Cook, of Kingston, Mass., who d. Dec. 27, 1868; she d. Sept. 30, 1867, Kingston. 819. IX.—Nancy, b. May 25, 1799; m. Feb. 12, 1826, Benjamin Dunham, of Elijah, who d. Nov. 9, 1881; she d. Kingston, Oct. 8, 1883.

814 SILAS, b. March 29, 1783, Carver; m. at Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 26, 1806, experience Foster, widow of David and dau. of Aaron Randall and Betsey Brooks; b. Scituate, Mass., July 19, 1775; d. at Hanson, Mass., May, 1858; he d. at Middleboro, Feb. 19, 1825. Issue: 820. I.—Silas, b. Aug. 20, 1807; m. Martha Baker, July 8, 1879. 821. II.—Mary Tilson, b. Aug. 16, 1809; m. Levi Everson; d. S. Hanson, Feb. 7, 1865. 822. III.—Charles Wheeler, b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1891, Mattapoisett, Mass. 823. IV.—Eliza Tilson, b. Feb. 28, 1813; m. (1) Horatio Bingley Lord; m. (2) Thomas Hill; m. (3) Thomas Mayhew.

822 CHARLES W., b. S. Hanson, Mass., April 17, 1811; m. S. Hanson, Dec. 13, 1865, Sarah E.; b. Gloucester, Mass., July 3, 1847, dau. of Levi and Martha Hodgkins Lane. Issue: 824. I.—Mary Tilson, b. S. Hanson, Dec. 27, 1870. 825. II.—Charles Silas, b. Quincy,

Mass., Nov. 30, 1878. 826. III.—William Henry, b. Quincy, Mass., May 10, 1880.

## LORD—HILL.

823 ELIZA TILSON, b. Feb. 28, 1813; m. (1) Braintree, Mass., Oct. 12, 1831, Horatio B.; b. S. Weymouth, Mass., July 27, 1813; d. Nov. 29, 1852, son of Horatio and Betsey (Jeene) Lord; m. (2) at S. Weymouth, April 26, 1855, Thomas Hill; b. Cambridge, 1794; d. Aug. 8, 1859; m. (3) Dec. 18, 1871, Thomas Mayhew; b. Westport, Mass., 1793; d. S. Hanson, Sept. 27, 1881. Issue: 827. I.—Eliza Ann Lord, b. Braintree, Mass., July 26, 1832; m. at E. Weymouth, Asa Morris Dyer. 828. II.—Emily Jane, b. Bryantville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1834; m. (1) at S. Weymouth, Nov. 27, 1850, John Bradford Reed; m. (2) Philadelphia, Pa., April 23, 1857, Hiram Farwell Reed; m. (3) Boston, Mass., May 3, 1873, George Emery Keene. 829. III. Loretta Adelaide, b. E. Weymouth, Jan. 13, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1864. 829a. IV.—William Hill; d. Sept. 1, 1866, E. Weymouth.

## EVERSON.

824 MARY TILSON, b. Aug. 16, 1869; m. Pembroke, Mass., April 29, 1829, Levi, son of Levi Everson and Bathsheba Holmes; d. S. Hanson, March 13, 1860; she d. S. Hanson, Feb. 7, 1865. Issue, b. and d. at S. Hanson, Mass.: 830. I.—Tilson Everson, b. South Hanson, Mass.; m. Melrose, Mass., Dec. 20, 1853, Martha Ann Corson. 831. II.—Lysander Washburn, b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. S. Hanson, Jan. 19, 1854, Martha Maria, dau. of Daniel and Hannah L. (Pittee) Deland; he d. Nov. 27, 1887. 832. III.—Frances Marion, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. Jan. 11, 1859. 833. IV.—Mary Jane, b. May 18, 1838; m. George, son of Charles J. and Lucy H. (Beard) Monroe; d. Jan. 20, 1858. 834. V.—Sarah Dunham, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1855. 835. VI. Alpheus, b. Sept. 7, 1841; d. April 24, 1859. 836. VII. Fidelia Wilson, b. May 14, 1839; d. Dec. 8, 1857. 837. VIII.—Caroline, b. Sept. 15, 1847; m. at S. Weymouth, Nov. 7, 1866, Frederick W. Carson. 838. IX.—Rufus, b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1862.

820 SILAS, b. Aug. 20, 1807; m. New Bedford, Mass., 1828, Martha, b. Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 6, 1810, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Lucinda (Green) Baker; he d. S. Hanson, Mass., July 8, 1879. Issue: 839. I.—Benjamin, d. in infancy. 840. II.—Nancy, b. New Bedford, Feb. 17, 1832; m. S. Abington, Mass. 841. III.—Lucinda, d. in infancy, Pembroke, Mass. 842. IV.—Alfreda, b. Pembroke, Oct. 23, 1837; m. Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869, Alfred Oake

Pardey. 843. V.—Lavinia, b. S. Hanson, Mass., Feb. 12, 1840; m. Alfred Courtney, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1839. 844. VI.—Charles Wheeler, b. April 17, 1844; m. Sarah Elizabeth Lane. 845. VII.—Mary Eliza, b. S. Hanson, Sept. 17, 1850; m. May 19, 1872, Lucius W.; b. S. Hanson, March 3, 1849, son of Caleb and Priscilla Smith (Pratt) Arnold.

815 TILSON, b. Dec. 28, 1786, Carver; m. Rochester Mass., Nov. 19, 1809, Anna Jenny Blankenship, dau. of Paul Blankenship and Jonna Pease; b. July 6, 1790; d. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1859; he d. July 14, 1875, New Bedford, Mass. Issue: 846. I.—Caroline Crocker, b. Rochester, Oct. 15, 1810; m. Cyrus Punderson Chapman, Sept. 11, 1877. 847. II.—Tilson Bourne, b. April 15, 1813, Rochester; m. Rachel Gilbert Leach. 848. III.—James Ruggles, b. Rochester, Aug. 5, 1816; m. New Bedford, Oct. 30, 1838, Rosanna W. Brown, dau. of Samuel and Susan Brown, of Newport, R. I., 1817; d. New Bedford, March 5, 1896; he d. April 10, 1896, New Bedford. 849. IV.—Ruth Delano, b. New Bedford, Aug. 27, 1819; m. George Warren Bird; d. July 14, 1865. 850. V.—Joanna Blankinslip, b. New Bedford, April 25, 1822; d. April 30, 1846, New Bedford. 851. VI.—Maria Richmond, b. New Bedford, Oct. 27, 1824; m. Francis Loring Parker; d. San Francisco, Feb. 21, 1876. 852. VII.—William Harris, b. New Bedford, Oct. 21, 1827; m. Mary Elizabeth Fuller. 853. VIII. Frederick Harper Delano, b. New Bedford, Feb. 16, 1830; d. May 23, 1854, New Bedford.

#### CHAPMAN.

846 CAROLINE C., b. Rochester, Mass., Oct. 15, 1810; m. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1834, Cyrus Punderson, son of Ezra and Betsey (Taft) Chapman. He changed his name to Cyrus William Chapman; he d. New Bedford, Oct. 18, 1888; she d. New Bedford, Sept. 11, 1877. Issue, b. and m. New Bedford: 854. I.—Anna Jenny Dunham Chapman, b. Aug. 6, 1837. 855. II.—Alexander Hamilton, d. in infancy. 856. III.—Caroline Dunham, b. Dec. 19, 1845; m. Frank Howland. 857. IV.—Betsey Taft, b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. George Grey.

847 TILSON B., b. Rochester, Mass., April 5, 1813; baker, m. Easton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1836, Rachel G.; b. Feb. 22, 1813, dau. of Giles and Rachel (Gilbert) Leach; took an active part in the interest of New Bedford serving as representative fire department, engineer, assessor and city marshal; d. April 30, 1898. Issue, b. and d. New Bedford: 858. I.—Sarah Matilda Bassett, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Andrew Howard

Potter. 859. II.—Thomas Mandell, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. (1) Edith Russell Watson; m. (2) Clara Isadore Scott; m. (3) Amy R. Hathaway. 860. III.—Giles Leach, b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Eliza Jane Henderson. 861. IV.—Joanna Blankinship, b. May 24, 1846; d. June 29, 1849. 862. V.—Edward, b. Oct. 30, 1849, of the firm T. M. Denham & Co., New Bedford. 863. VI.—Joanna, b. Jan. 13, 1855; twin; d. Sept. 12, 1856. 864. VII.—Frederick, b. Jan. 13, 1855; twin; m. New York City, June 1, 1887, Mary Ewer; b. Nantucket, May 27, 1857, dau. of Charles E. and Margaret F. (Ewer) Coffin; he d. Dec. 17, 1893.

860 GILES LEACH, b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. Flint, Mich., Nov. 13, 1867, Eliza Jane; b. Flint, Mich., Sept. 8, 1844; d. at Flint, June 28, 1896, dau. of Henry M. and Eliza (Simpson) Henderson. Issue, Flint, Mich.: 865. I.—Henry Henderson, b. June 27, 1870; m. June 25, 1897, Buffalo N. Y., Mabel Sherman, dau. of Wm. H. and Jeanette. 866. II.—Joanna Leach, b. March 12, 1873; d. Nov. 25, 1878. 867. III.—Tilson Bourne, b. May 27, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1874. 868. IV.—Eliza Simpson, b. May 19, 1876.

## POTTER.

858 SARAH M. B., b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. New Bedford, Dec. 11, 1857, Andrew H.; b. Jan. 20, 1817, son of Jonathan and Cynthia (Howard) Potter. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 869. I.—Hettie Potter, b. June 13, 1859; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Dr. John Barker Swift, Boston, Mass. 870. II.—Grace Howard, b. April 5, 1861. 871. III.—Frances Motley b. Sept. 5, 1864; m. Jan. 2, 1895, Everett Lincoln Brown, New York City.

859 THOMAS MANDELL, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1864, Edith Russell Watson; divorced May 4, 1866; m. (2) May 27, 1867, Clara Isadore, b. Nov. 4, 1844; d. Oct. 31, 1877, dau. of William and Lucy (Washburne) Scott; m. (3) June 10, 1879, Amy R.; b. Feb. 5, 1853, dau. of Braddock and Lucy (Richmond) Hathaway; firm T. M. Denham & Co. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 872. I.—Rachel Gilbert, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. Ebenezer Nicholas Barstow. 873. II.—Ethel Washburne, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. Edgar Maurice Almy. 874. III.—Clara Alice Mandell, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

## BARSTOW.

872 RACHEL G., b. Jan. 28, 1869, New Bedford, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1893, Ebenezer N. Barstow; b. Galveston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1866. Issue: 875. I.—Charlotte Dunham Barstow, b. Quincy, Mass., May 25, 1895. 876. II.—Thomas Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

873 ETHEL W., b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1871; m. June 11,

1894, Edgar M. Almy; b. Jan. 20, 1867. Issue, New Bedford: 877. I.—Dorothy Dunham Almy, b. June 28, 1895.

849 RUTH DELANO, b. New Bedford, Aug. 27, 1819; m. New Bedford, March 22, 1842, George Warren Bird; b. April 29, 1816; d. San Francisco, Cal.; she d. July 14, 1865, San Francisco. Issue, New Bedford: 878. I.—George Frederick Bird, b. Dec. 25, 1843. 879. II.—Frances Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. San Francisco, Jan. 21, 1864, Edmund Pugh, San Francisco.

#### PARKER.

851 MARIA R., b. New Bedford, Oct. 27, 1824; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Francis L.; b. New Bedford, March 19, 1823; d. San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1897, son of Jacob and Lucy (Dunbar) Parker; she d. San Francisco, Feb. 21, 1876. Issue: 880. I.—Thomas Nickerson Parker, b. New Bedford, July 15, 1846; drowned at sea about 1868. 881. II.—Helen Maria, b. New Bedford, Dec. 2, 1848; m. San Francisco, Dec. 3, 1867, Henry Halford, son of Halford and Elizabeth (Barker) Earle; she d. May 12, 1885, San Francisco., 882. III.—Rose Standish, b. San Francisco, July 14, 1859; m. July 15, 1886, David K., son of Capt. Jackson and Sarah K. (McFadden) Gove. 883. IV.—Loring, b. April 26, 1862; d. Oct. 27, 1863, San Francisco.

852 WILLIAM H., b. New Bedford, Oct. 21, 1827; m. Providence, R. I., Jan. 11, 1849, Mary Elizabeth; b. Bristol, R. I., April 14, 1828, dau. of John and Elizabeth Fuller. Issue, b. and d. New Bedford: 884. I.—George Bird, b. May 1, 1850. 885. II.—Maria Parker, b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Francis Asbury Young. 886. III.—Sarah Fuller, b. March 12, 1854; m. Harvey Hickton Webber. 887. IV.—Lucy Tilson, b. July 3, 1856; m. Frederick Warren Jennings. 888. V.—James Ruggles, b. July 7, 1858. 889. VI.—Cyrus Punderson, b. Dec. 14, 1860; d. March 22, 1864. 890. VII.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1863; d. Nov. 12, 1777. 891. VIII.—Nannie Bird, b. Jan. 25, 1866. 892. IX.—William Harris, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1872; m. Eva Thomas Weston.

#### WEBBER.

886 SARAH F., b. March 12, 1854; m. Harvey H., son of James and Julia (Springer) Webber. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 893. I.—James William Webber, b. July 4, 1878. 894. II.—Florence May, b. Aug. 16, 1880. 895. III.—Julia Perkins, b. Aug. 1, 1882. 896. IV.—George Harvey, b. Dec. 25, 1883.

#### JENNINGS.

887 LUCY T., b. July 3, 1856; m. Frederick W., son of Lazarus and Susan (Bliss) Jennings. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 898. I.—

Mabel Warren Jennings, b. March 18, 1881. 899. II.—Frederick Tilson, b. Sept. 23, 1882. 900. III.—Ethel Linwood, b. Nov. 19, 1884.

892 WILLIAM H., JR., b. New Bedford, Feb. 28, 1872; m. Sept. 30, 1894, Eva Thomas Weston; b. New Bedford, Dec. 17, 1874. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 901. I.—Louis Bradford, b. May 3, 1895. 902. II.—Harold Fuller, b. July 16, 1897.

## YOUNG.

885 MARIA PARKER, b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Francis A. Young, son of Joseph and Mary. Issue: 903. I.—Lillian Parker Young, b. New Bedford, April 16, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1880. 904. II.—Herbert Francis, b. Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1881; d. Jan. 15, 1882. 905. III.—William Arthur, b. Springfield, Aug. 14, 1882. 906. IV.—Bertha May, b. Somers, Conn., June 8, 1885.

78 ASA, b. 1759, Plymouth; Carver; Norway, Me.; m. Lydia Cobb, of Plymouth; b. Sept. 17, 1764; d. Paris, Me.; soldier; d. in hospital, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1813. Issue, b. Paris and Norway, Me. 907. I.—Asa, b. June 12, 1790; m. Polly Cleaver; d. Feb. 24, 1875. 908. II. Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1794; m. Maria Conant; d. May, 1837. 909. III.—Sylvanus, b. July 8, 1797; m. Esther Benson; d. May 4, 1879. 910. IV.—Daniel, b. Sept. 19, 1803; m. (1) Mary Durell; m. (2) Mrs. Smith; d. Dec. 15, 1873. 911. V.—Joseph, b. May 13, 1806; m. Pamela Dow. 912. VI.—Chloe, m. Antepar, son of Samuel Durell; b. May 21, 1794, Woodstock; he d. 1865, Paris, Me. 913. VII.—Susan, b. Aug. 4, 1786; m. 1809, Alexander, son of Thomas Hill; d. April 9, 1830; she d. May 19, 1856. 914. VIII.—Lydia, b. Aug. 16, 1784; m. March 23, 1809, W. Paris, Capt. Jesse, son of Jacob and Betsey (Foster) Howe; b. Feb. 16, 1786; d. March 2, 1870, W. Paris; she d. Dec. 20, 1841. Sumner, Me. 916. IX.—Betsey, b. Nov. 2, 1799; m. Levi Fuller, son of Nathaniel; b. Maine, Jan. 31, 1797; d. Woodstock, March 5, 1857; she d. March 5, 1880, Woodstock, Me. 917. X.—Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1799; m. Elder Gideon Perkins; b. and d. Lewiston, Me.

908 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 30, 1794, Norway, Me.; m. Maria, dau. of Nathan Conant; d. May, 1837, Woodstock, Me. Issue, b. Woodstock, Me.: 918. I.—John Milton, b. 1822; m. Temper Fuller; d. 1861. 919. II.—Pamelia Wright, b. July 13, 1825; m. Jan. 30, 1845, Jonathan Adams, Paris. 920. III.—Eliza Lincoln, b. Nov. 20, 1827; m. James Merrill, Paris, Me. 921. IV.—Benjamin Willard, b. July 10, 1830; m. Emily Thurlow; moved to Wisconsin. 922. V.—Henry Butler, b. March 18, 1833; m. Ruth Chase Curtis. 923. VI.—Nathan Conant, b.

July 20, 1835; d. May 10, 1836. 924. VII.—Sarah Louisa, b. June 4, 1837; d. Aug., 1885.

922 HENRY B., b. March 8, 1833, Woodstock; m. 1856, Ruth Chase Curtis; moved to Chelsea, Mass. Issue, b. at Chelsea, Mass.: 925. I.—George Herbert, b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. 1883, Augusta W. Dowling, of Cambridge, Mass. 926. II.—Henry Ellsworth, b. Aug., 1862; m. April, 1891, Elvira Fifield, Deer Isle. 927. III.—Frank Edward, b. Oct., 1867. 928. IV.—Flora Edith, b. Aug. 26, 1879.

918 JOHN M., b. 1822; m. Temper Fuller; moved to Wisconsin; d. 1861, Nashville, Tenn. Issue: 929. I.—Julia. 930. II.—John Hubbard. 931. III.—Eliza.

921 BENJAMIN W., b. July 10, 1830, Woodstock; m. Emily Thurlow; moved to Wisconsin. Issue: 932. I.—Alma. 933. II.—Edna. 934. III.—Herbert.

911 JOSEPH, b. May 13, 1806; m. April 8, 1832, Pamela, dau. of Benaiah Dow; b. July 2, 1813, S. Woodstock. Issue, b. Woodstock, Me.: 935. I.—William Shephard, b. March 12, 1834; m. 1859, Nancy Chase Churchill; d. Feb. 2, 1889. 936. II.—John Emery, b. March 2, 1836; m. May 11, 1858, Lydia Beck. 937. III.—James Madison, b. March 18, 1838; d. Sept., 1840. 938. IV.—Nevl, b. 1840; d. 1840. 939. V.—Anna Augusta, b. April 10, 1842; m. Nov. 3, 1862. 940. VI.—Henrietta, July 2, 1849; d. June, 1861.

907 ASA, b. June 12, 1790, Paris, Me.; m. Polly Cleaver, of Norway, April 10, 1810; b. May 9, 1778; d. Dec. 13, 1859; he d. Feb. 24, 1875, Paris, Me. Issue, b. and d. at Paris and Norway, Me.: 941. I.—Henry Gallison, b. Nov. 25, 1811; m. Catharine Cleaver, Abbott, Me. 942. II.—Perazina, b. Oct. 18, 1813; m. Earl Purse Sturtevant, N. Paris. 943. III.—Lodusky Emerson, b. June 28, 1815; m. Feb. 4, 1846, Daniel Young, S. Paris. 944. IV.—Cyrus Cobb, b. March 12, 1817; d. June 1, 1819. 945. V.—Mary Jane, b. June 12, 1820; m. William Perry Swan; d. Dec., 1889, Norway. 946. VI.—Asa Washington, b. March 20, 1822; m. Sophia A. Elkins. 947. VII.—Albion Keith Paris, b. Sept. 28, 1824; m. Sept. 26, 1846, Catherine Strong, of Waterford, Me.; d. Nov. 8, 1865, S. Paris. 948. VIII.—Lydia Cobb, b. Dec. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1859, N. Paris. 949. IX.—Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. April 25, 1829. 950. X.—Amelia Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1830; m. Jonathan Roberts Ryerson. 951. XI.—Arvilla, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. July 15, 1833.

946 ASA W., b. March 20, 1822; m. Sophia A. Elkins, Dexter, Me. Issue: 952. I.—Emma Marilla, b. June 8, 1853, Dexter, Me.; d. May



12, 1873, Buckfield, Me. 953. II.—Jennie Mehitabel, b. June, 1856; m. Atherton J. Churchill. 954. III.—Nora Vernon, b. Aug. 5, 1857; Melvia Cooper, Norway.

909 SYLVANUS, b. July 8, 1797, Norway, Me.; m. Esther, dau. of Seth Benson, N. Paris; b. Nov. 18, 1801; d. Dec. 1, 1890; he d. May 4, 1879, N. Paris. Issue, b. Woodstock and N. Paris, Me.: 956. I.—Lydia, d. young. 957. II.—Polly, d. young. 958. III.—Laura, b. Dec. 13, 1825; m. June 22, 1845, John, son of John Reed, N. Paris. 959. IV.—Samuel Woodward, b. Feb. 8, 1828; m. Rachel Andrews. 960. V.—Joseph Henry, b. March 9, 1830; m. (1) Sarah Houghton Dunham; m. (2) Martha Jane, James Dunham. 961. VI.—William, d. young. 962. VII.—Jackson, d. young. 963. VIII.—Emily, b. April 9, 1838; m. Horatio, son of Stephen Chandler, N. Paris. 964. IX.—Augusta, b. July 30, 1840; d. Aug. 21, 1864. 965. X.—Wellington W., b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. Columbia D. Bradford. 966. XI.—Anna Rosa, b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1879, James Monroe Rowell.

960 JOSEPH H., b. March 9, 1830; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1848, Sarah Houghton, dau. of James Dunham; d. Sept. 2, 1863; m. (2) Martha Jane, dau. of James Dunham, N. Paris. Issue, b. N. Paris, Me.: 967. I.—Alice Eudora, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. May 30, 1878. 968. II.—Willie Frank, b. 1860. 969. III.—Freddie Alton, b. May 1, 1862; m. April 15, 1888, ———— Clark.

959 SAMUEL W., b. Feb. 8, 1828, Woodstock, Me.; m. March 1, 1849, Rachel Ellen, dau. of Rev. Ziba Andrews, N. Paris; farmer, merchant, postmaster at N. Paris; celebrated golden wedding, March 1, 1899, at their home in W. Paris. Issue, b. at N. Paris, Me.: 970. I.—Hiram Willie, b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. April 4, 1874, Clara Ella Edwards; merchant and postmaster, North Paris. Children: 970<sup>1</sup>. Clifton E., b. July 24, 1877; m. May 12, 1900, Myrtle Dugan. 970<sup>2</sup>. Carlton P., b. March 7, 1879; m. April 11, 1901, Alma Chase. 970<sup>3</sup>. Leila A., b. Dec. 17, 1883; d. Sept. 18, 1894. 970<sup>4</sup>. Harold H., b. Feb. 1, 1894. 971. II.—Cynthia Ellen, b. Sept. 13, 1852; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Daniel Henry Curtis, Woodstock; d. July 15, 1885, N. Paris. Children: 971<sup>1</sup>. Charles H., b. Nov. 28, 1871; m. Inez Hammond. 971<sup>2</sup>. Fannie F., b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. W. F. Bowker. 971<sup>3</sup>. George L., b. April 1, 1878; m. Mary Harriman. 972. III.—Lineus Marshall, b. Oct. 4, 1855; d. Dec. 7, 1864. 973. IV.—Charles Wright, b. July 1, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1891, Mary Alice Pratt, wholesale and retail boot and shoe business, at Brattleboro, Vt. Children: 973<sup>1</sup>. Stewart P., b. Oct. 6, 1900. 974. V.—George Lord, A. M., b. June 15, 1859; m. July 2, 1889, Grace

Evelyn Hawley, wholesale and retail boot and shoe business, at Brattleboro, Vt. Children: 974<sup>1</sup>. Evelyn Hawley, b. July 30, 1895. 975<sup>2</sup>. Marion Hawley, b. March 2, 1899. 975. VI.—Horatio Russ, A. B., b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Etta E. Hodsdon, Waterville, Me., clothing and hat business. Children: 975<sup>1</sup>. Miriam R., b. May 26, 1889. 975<sup>2</sup>. Mildred E., b. Oct. 25, 1896. 976. VII.—Lizzie Augusta, b. June 29, 1864; d. May 26, 1867. 977. VIII.—Lillie Ann, b. March 8, 1866; d. April 28, 1866. 978. IX.—Lyndon Leon A. B., b. July 7, 1868; m. Jan. 7, 1897, Carolyn Lamson, wholesale and retail boot and shoe business, at Brattleboro, Vt. Children: 978<sup>1</sup>. John Lucian, b. Jan. 14, 1904. 979. X.—Fannie Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. March 31, 1897, Harry E. Hamilton, A. B., boot and shoe business, at Greenfield, Mass. Children: 979<sup>1</sup>. Charlotte Dunham, b. July 9, 1898. 979<sup>2</sup>. Katherine Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1902.

910 DANIEL, b. Sept. 19, 1803, Norway, Me.; m. (1) Mary Durill, Woodstock; m. (2) Mrs. Smith, dau. of Hudson Bailey; he d. Dec. 15, 1873, Woodstock, Me. Issue, at Woodstock, Me.: 980. I.—Flavil, b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. Oct. 28, 1883, Woodstock. 981. II.—Francis b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Eliza Roberts; d. Feb. 8, 1879. 982. III.—Isaac, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Emily Robbins. 983. IV.—Melville Wright, b. Jan. 28, 1835; m. (1) March 8, 1857, Clista Jane Curtis; m. (2) April 11, 1883, Frances Maria Binney. 984. V.—Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Bradford Deunin; d. Aug. 15, 1859, Paris. 985. VI.—Mary, b. June 13, 1842; m. John, son of James Dunham, Jan. 25, 1862. 986. VII.—Daniel, b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. Orrilla Rush; d. Charlestown, Mass. 987. VIII.—Harriet Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1853, Woodstock.

981 FRANCIS, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Eliza Roberts; d. Feb. 8, 1879, Charlestown, Mass. Issue: 988. I.—Stillman. 989. II.—Charles. 990. III.—Isaac, m. Emily Robin. 991. IV.—Ella. 992. V.—Adelbert. 993. VI.—Leslie. 994. VII.—William.

5 MICAH, b. about 1680; m. 1701, Elizabeth Lazell; 1699, enlisted for three years under Capt. Warren; d. Nov., 1756. Issue: 995. I.—Joshua, b. 1701; m. Sarah. 995a. II.—David, b. 1703; m. Esther. 996. III.—Joseph, b. 1705. 997. IV.—Abigail, b. 1707; m. John Thomas. 998. V.—Micajah, b. 1716; d. 1756.

7 BENAIH, b. 1683; m. in Edgartown, May 7, 1708, by Pastor Jonathan Dunham; Sarah Covell, b. April 13, 1689; d. 1742, dau. of Philip Covell and Elizabeth Atwood; m. April 26, 1688, dau. of Philip and Rachel Atwood, Edgartown; emigrated from Plymouth to Martha's Vineyard; 1699, enlisted under Warren; entered full communion, July

22, 1744; d. Feb. 8, 1766, at Edgartown. Issue at Edgartown: 999. I.—Benaiah, b. Feb. 7, 1709; m. (1) Lydia Pease; m. (2) Mrs. Anna (Harper) Merchant; d. Jan. 27, 1802. 1000. II.—Mercy, b. Feb. 27, 1716; m. Dec. 5, 1748, Gamaliel Butler. 1001. III.—Elizabeth, b. 1732; m. Daniel Dunham. 1002. IV.—Ebenezer, b. 1725; m. Sept. 13, 1750, Abigail Vincent; d. March, 1799, at Edgartown.

998 MICAIAH, b. 1716; m. 1736, at Brimfield, Mass.; Mary ———, d. Nov., 1756; will probated Northampton, Mass., 1757. Issue: 1003. I.—Thomas b. 1737; m. Sarah ———. 1004. II.—Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1739; m. Sarah Davis; d. 1820. 1005. III.—David, b. Feb. 1, 1741; m. Tubitha Cooley; d. June, 1831. 1006. IV.—Thankful, b. Aug. 3, 1743; m. 1773, Ebenezer Frost. 1007. V.—Mary, m. June 19, 1771, Obed Hitchcock. 1008. VI.—Lois, m. Sept. 5, 1771, Samuel Nichols. 1009. VII.—Eunice, m. June 11, 1771, Zerah Stebbins.

1003 THOMAS, b. 1737; m. (1) Sarah ———. Issue: 1010. I.—Sarah, b. May 13, 1762; a weaver; m. July 20, 1780, Samuel. 1011. II.—Lucy. 1012. III.—John, b. March 13, 1767. 1013. IV.—Ruth, b. Oct. 7, 1769. 1014. V.—Jonathan, b. Jan. 13, 1773.

#### HITCHCOCK.

1007 MARY, m. Jan. 19, 1771, Obed Hitchcock, of Brimfield, who d. Nov. 5, 1792. Issue: 1015. I.—Patience Hitchcock, b. May 16, 1772; m. Dec. 29, 1794, Bethuel Stebbins, Jr. 1016. II.—Solomon, b. Dec. 4, 1773. 1017. III.—Rachel, b. Dec. 10, 1775. 1018. IV.—Rhoda, b. Dec. 13, 1777. 1018. V.—David, b. Dec. 31, 1779; m. Olive Stebbins. 1019. VI.—Asa, b. May 22, 1782; d. 1811. 1020. VII.—Lucy, b. June 19, 1784. 1021. VIII.—Asenath, bap. Aug. 6, 1786. 1022. IX.—Levi, b. Aug. 25, 1788; m. Sally Hunt.

1004 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 12, 1739; m. Sarah Davis; a strong man; he assisted in unloading the tea in Boston Harbor; was second in hold of the ship; d. 1820, aged 81. Issue: 1023. I.—Benjamin, b. Feb. 20, 1760; m. Charlotte Thayer; d. April 13, 1801. 1024. II.—Joseph, b. July 7, 1761; m. (1) Sabra Clark, who d. 1792; m. (2) Dec. 27, 1792, Rebecca Hitchcock; b. Sept., 1764; d. Aug. 2, 1831. 1025. III.—Micaiah, b. Feb. 9, 1766. 1026. IV.—Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1767; m. 1789, Ebenezer Pratt. 1027. V.—Solomon, b. Dec. 17, 1770; m. Mary Farley, of Brimfield; d. in Bloomfield, 1836. 1028. VI.—Sarah, b. April 1, 1775; m. June 19, 1796, Ezra Lovejoy.

1023 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 2, 1760; m. Dec. 5, 1793, Charlotte Thayer; d. April 13, 1801. Issue: 1029. I.—Alice. 1030. II.—Clariss

sa. 1031. III.—Hannah. 1032. IV.—Sally. 1033. V.—Betsey. 1034. VI.—Sophia, b. Aug. 17, 1797. 1035. VII.—Robert Farrell, b. July 23, 1799. 1036. VIII.—Porter, b. Jan. 22, 1801.

1024 JOSEPH, b. July 7, 1761; m. (1) Sabra Clark; d. June 12, 1792; m. (2) Dec. 27, 1792, Rebecca Hitchcock; d. Aug. 2, 1831. Issue: 1037. I.—Polly, b. May 7, 1784. 1038. II.—Sabra, b. Sept. 17, 1785; m. Sept. 20, 1809, Erastus Lumbard. 1039. III.—Asa, b. Dec. 30, 1787; m. March 6, 1811, Roxy Lumbard. 1040. IV.—Anna, b. June 16, 1790. 1041. V.—Seth, b. Aug. 19, 1794; m. Lucy Sherman; d. June 4, 1837. 1042. VI.—Joseph, b. June 28, 1806; d. Aug. 25, 1853.

1041 SETH, b. Aug. 19, 1794; m. April 12, 1824, Lucy Sherman, Brimfield; d. June 4, 1837. 1043. I.—James Hitchcock, b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1839. 1044. II.—Rebecca, b. Nov. 7, 1828. 1045. III.—George, b. March 23, 1830. 1046. IV.—James, b. July 17, 1834.

1027 SOLOMON, b. Dec. 17, 1770; m. Mary Farley, of Brimfield; d. 1836, Brimfield. Issue: 1047. I.—Samuel Farley, b. Nov. 30, 1801; d. 1835. 1048. II.—Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1803. 1049. III.—Solomon Davis, b. Feb. 20, 1805; d. Aug. 22, 1810. 1050. IV.—Adolphus Booth, b. Nov. 26, 1809; m.; d. March 20, 1842, Springfield, Mass. 1051. V.—Alvin, b. Oct. 20, 1811. 1052. VI.—Mary, b. July 27, 1813; d. 1843.

1005 David, b. Feb. 1, 1741, Brimfield, Mass.; lived in Westmoreland; 1793, paid Gov. Clinton for 150 acres of land; moved his family with ox team to Paris, N. Y.; m. Tabitha Cooley; d. June 1, 1831. Issue: 1053. I.—Eleanor, b. June 11, 1770; m. Andrew Bettis. 1054. II.—Naomi. 1055. III.—Tabitha, m. Jonathan Emerson. 1056. IV.—Nathaniel, b. Nov. 28, 1773. 1057. V.—Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1771. 1058. VI.—David, b. Dec. 3, 1775, M. E. clergyman, Black River Conference; m. Elizabeth Smith; b. Jan. 4, 1781. 1059. VII.—Aaron. 1060. VIII.—Silas. 1061. IX.—Darius, b. June 4, 1790; m. Sept. 18, 1814, Polly Curtis; d. Oct. 28, 1874.

1058 DAVID, b. Dec. 3, 1775; m. Elizabeth Smith; b. June 4, 1781; M. E. clergyman; first minister appointed to Black River Conference; traveled to Philadelphia Conference on horseback. Issue: 1062. I.—Wesley Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1803. 1063. II.—William Fletcher, b. Oct. 17, 1805. 1064. III.—Harriet, b. July 15, 1804; m. S. N. Richard; d. 1870. 1065. IV.—William L., b. 1809; m. 1833, Sarah Chase. 1066. V.—Sophia A., m. 1841, S. A. Clark. 1067. VI.—Daniel, d. an infant. 1068. VII.—Amanda, b. 1817; m. Hiram Carlton. 1069. VIII.—Caroline, b. 1821; m. Alfred M. Chapman; d. 1858.

1061 DARIUS, b. June 4, 1790, Brimfield, Mass.; m. Sept., 1814,

Polly Curtis; d. Paris, Oct. 28, 1874. Issue, Paris, N. Y.: 1070. I.—Polly S., b. April 19, 1815; m. J. L. Wells; d. Dec. 15, 1838. 1071. II.—Darius J., b. Jan. 3, 1818; m. Feb. 19, 1846. Miranda R. Andrews; d. Jan. 31, 1876. 1072. III.—Laura J., b. March 11, 1819; d. May 22, 1822. 1073. IV.—Nathaniel C., b. Nov. 28, 1820; m. Phebe J. Cookingham; d. Jan. 25, 1897. 1074. V.—Curtis D., b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. Feb. 1, 1859. 1075. VI.—George D., b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Harriet A. Root.

1075 GEORGE D., b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Sept. 23, 1851, Harriet A. Root, Sanquoit, N. Y. Issue: 1076. I.—G. Irving, b. July 28, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1885, Mattie L. Flagg. 1077. II.—Franklin D., b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Flora M. Jones. 1078. III.—Andrew E., b. April 14, 1861; m. July 29, 1896, Alice Harriet Andrus. 1079. IV.—Ellen S., b. Sept. 12, 1863; d. Nov. 6, 1876. 1080. V.—Harriet M., b. Sept. 19, 1869.

1077 FRANKLIN D., b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Flora M. Jones. Issue: 1081. I.—Raymond F., b. Sept. 26, 1886. 1082. II.—Harvey Leslie, b. Oct. 6, 1888. 1083. III.—Florence L., b. Oct. 16th, 1893.

1073 NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Feb. 9, 1853, Phebe J. Cookingham; d. Jan. 25, 1897. Issue: 1084. I.—Sarah A., b. Jan. 18, 1855; m. March 12, 1884, W. C. Davis; d. July 7, 1895. 1085. II.—Mary A., b. Sept. 20, 1856; m. Dec. 29, 1880, M. O. Dingman. 1086. III.—Jennie A., b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. Feb. 9, 1878, G. L. Smith. 1087. IV.—Amy C., b. April 19, 1863; m. May 30, 1882, J. H. Peek; d. Dec., 1884. 1088. V.—David, b. Jan. 24, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Bertha Kuhn.

## THOMAS.

997 ABIGAIL, b. 1707; m. 1726, John Thomas, son of James Thomas and Mary Tilden, Plympton. Issue: 1089. I.—John Thomas, b. July 16, 1727; m. Abigail Clark; d. 1760. 1090. II.—James, b. Dec. 16, 1729; m. (1) Priscilla, dau. of Anthony Winslow; m. (2) Hannah Barnes. 1091. III.—Jonathan, b. July 14, 1733; d. May 14, 1734. 1092. IV.—Nathaniel, b. April 20, 1735; m. Margaret Newcomb. 1093. V.—Mary, b. May 11, 1738. 1094. VI.—Susanna, b. Feb. 17, 1741. 1095. VII.—Abigail, b. July 14, 1743; d. July 20, 1749. 1096. VIII.—William, b. Aug. 5, 1744; m. 1767, Mehitabel Whittemore, Charlestown; officer and commander of naval forces in Revolutionary war; afterwards a sea captain in European voyages; d. at sea, 1789. 1097. IX.—Ichabod, b. June 28, 1748; m. 1771, Hannah Morton, dau. of Isaac. 1098. X.—Ephraim, b. July 4, 1752.

995 JOSHUA, b. 1701; m. Sarah ———. Issue: 1099. I.—James, b. 1723; m. 1748, Elizabeth Wood. 1100. II.—Sarah, b. 1726. 1101. III.—Joshua, b. 1727. 1102. IV.—Mary, b. 1729. 1103. V.—Bathsheba, b. 1732. 1104. VI.—Elizabeth, b. 1733. 1105. VII.—Joseph, b. 1736. 1106. VIII.—Lucy, b. 1738. 1107. IX.—Levi, b. 1740. 1108. X.—Elisha, b. 1744; m. Eunice ———, who d. at Plymouth, Oct. 31, 1834, aged 78 years; he d. at Plymouth, Nov. 14, 1803.

1099 JAMES, b. 1723; m. 1748, Elizabeth Wood. Issue: 1109. I.—Sarah, b. 1750.

8 DANIEL, b. 1689, Plymouth; lived in Martha's Vineyard, Newport and Great Barrington; m. Sarah Thexford, who d. 1772; 1699, he enlisted for three years under Warren; 1745, went in an expedition to Louisburg; d. Great Barrington and buried at Newport. Inscription on gravestone at Newport: "Daniel Dunham, son of Joseph Dunham and Esther Wormall, born at Plymouth, New England. Went to Martha's Vineyard, thence to Newport and died Feb. 2, 1758." Issue: 1110. I.—Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1712; m. (1) Abigail Hart; m. (2) Amy Murphy; d. Jan., 1796. 1111. II.—John, b. Dec. 19, 1715; captain; m. July 29, 1738, Mary Lucas, of Newport. 1112. III.—Robert, b. 1716. 1113. IV.—Sarah, b. April 6, 1718; m. 1744, Louis Guinadeen. 1114. V.—Joseph, b. Feb. 24, 1723-4; chairmaker; m. Oct. 21, 1744, Elizabeth Orne. See will, page 8. 1115. VI.—Benjamin, b. April 19, 1720; m. (1) Barbara Whalen; m. (2) Mary Johnson. 1116. VII.—Mercy, b. Nov. 3, 1727; m. May 8, 1746, Benjamin Mortimore, Newport, R. I. 1117. VIII.—Abigail, b. 1728. 1118. IX.—Esther, b. 1730.

1115 BENJAMIN, b. April 19, 1720; m. (1) 1744, Barbara Whalen; m. (2) 1750, Mary Johnson; 1745, lieutenant under Capt. Stone; 1776, captain in navy. Issue: 1119. I.—Benjamin, b. 1756; d. Oct. 26, 1765. 1120. II.—John, b. 1760; d. 1762. 1121. III.—Benjamin, b. 1774; d. Oct. 23, 1776.

1111 JOHN, b. Dec. 9, 1715; captain; m. July 29, 1738, Mary Lucas, Newport, R. I. Issue: 1122. I.—Amy, b. 1739; d. Sept. 24, 1771. 1123. II.—Benjamin, b. 1755; d. 1765.

1110 DANIEL, b. Aug. 2, 1712; became captain; m. (1) June 1, 1737, Abigail Hart; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1766, Amy Murphy; 1734, a freeman; 1745, in expedition to Louisburg and Crown Point; 1770 to 1774, colonel of Rhode Island militia; 1734, moved to Newport; d. Jan. 1796, aged 84 years. Issue: 1124. I.—Almy, b. 1737; d. 1739. 1125. II.—Daniel, b. 1738; m. Elizabeth Dunham; d. April 26, 1815. 1126. III.—John Duckworth, b. June 15, 1740; m. Sept. 20, 1759, Elizabeth Phillips.

1127. IV.—Robert, b. July 16, 1742; a cooper at Newport; m. Aug. 26, 1762, Elizabeth Spooner; d. Jan. 2, 1819. 1128. V.—Abigail, b. 1744; m. 1786, Nathaniel Clark. 1129. VI.—Isaac, b. 1743; m. Sarah Spooner; d. 1833. 1130. VII.—Benjamin, b. 1745; m. May 11, 1788, Mary Hookey, by Rev. G. Thurston. 1131. VIII.—Patience, b. 1746; m. 1766, Thomas Dunton. 1132. IX.—Elizabeth or (Betsey), b. 1748. 1133. X.—Sarah, b. 1750. 1134. XI.—Benaiah, b. 1753; m. Elizabeth Hart. 1135. XII.—Esther, b. 1755. 1136. XIII.—Martha, b. 1757. 1137. XIV.—Almy, b. 1759. 1138. XV.—Joseph, b. 1761.

1129 ISAAC, b. 1743; m. Sarah Spooner; moved from Connecticut to Vermont and then to Durham, Ontario; d. 1833. Issue: 1139. I.—Mary, m. Parmlee Barnes, Monkton, Vt. 1140. II.—Sarah. 1141. III.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1774; d. 1853. 1142. IV.—Hannah. 1143. V.—Bethia, b. Feb. 12, 1779; m. Alanson Roswell, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 1859, Durham, Can. 1144. VI.—Alice, b. Jan. 9, 1780; d. Dec. 3, 1833. 1145. VII.—Isaac, b. 1786; d. 1849. 1146. VIII.—Martha, m. Dudley Gilman.

1127 ROBERT, b. July 16, 1742; cooper at Newport; m. Aug. 26, 1762, Elizabeth Spooner; d. Jan. 2, 1819. Issue: 1147. I.—Charles C., b. 1767; m. Hannah Haign. 1148. II.—George Spooner, b. Oct. 28, 1769; m. Harriet or Hannah Bessant; d. March 28, 1861. 1149. III.—Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1771; m. Stephen Yates; b. March 3, 1768; d. Oct. 10, 1858; she d. July 5, 1848, at Providence. 1150. IV.—Deborah, b. 1772; d. 1792. 1151. V.—Wing, b. 1775; m. (1) Susan Anderson; m. (2) Esther Reynolds. 1152. VI.—Robert, b. 1776; m. Elizabeth R. Pike; d. April 8, 1854. 1153. VII.—Lucy, b. Dec. 19, 1781; m. William Lyon; d. March, 1867. 1154. VIII.—Benjamin, b. May 23, 1783; m. Susan Lawton; d. Sept. 29, 1846. 1155. IX.—Samuel, b. July 9, 1786, Newport; removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

1155 SAMUEL, b. 1786, Newport; removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Issue: 1156. I.—Eliza, b. 1807. 1157. II.—Ann, b. 1808. 1158. III.—Jacob, ———, Catskill; wrote a book containing account of the adventures of Captain Jacob Dunham on the seas.

1130 BENJAMIN, b. 1745; captain; m. May 11, 1788, by Rev. G. Thurston, Mary Hookey. Issue: 1159. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1789; m. M. S. Hart.

1134 BENAIHAH, b. 1753; m. Elizabeth Hart. Issue: 1160. I.—Elizabeth Hart.

1125 DANIEL, b. 1737; m. Dec. 18, 1759, by John Summer, J. P., Elizabeth Dunham; b. 1732; d. Feb. 21, 1789; he d. April 26, 1815;

served on continental sloop of war, "Providence," a very important vessel in the continental navy. Issue: 1161. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1761; m. Thomas Sylvester. 1162. II.—Sarah, b. 1762; m. John Almy. 1163. III.—Daniel, b. 1764; m. Alice Gladding; d. Jan. 25, 1831. 1164. IV.—Abigail, b. 1766; d. young. 1165. V.—Jesse, b. Nov. 27, 1768; m. Elizabeth Fell; d. 1849. 1166. VI.—Abigail, b. 1772. 1167. VII.—Robert, b. 1778; m. Elizabeth R. Pike. 1168. VIII.—William, in Light Infantry in Newport.

1147 CHARLES C., b. 1767, Newport; mariner; m. July 15, 1792, Hannah Kaighn. Issue: 1169. I.—Peleg K., b. Aug. 17, 1794; entered service, 1812; was promoted from midshipman to lieutenant, 1818; was on flagship under Perry at battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813; d. of consumption, 1822. 1170. II.—Abby, b. 1795. 1171. III.—Samuel P., b. 1809, Rhode Island; educated at Marietta College; pastor of seven different churches in Southern Ohio; remaining twenty-four years at Bainbridge, where he did a most successful work. During his last years he had charge of church at Massieville, where he d. Jan. 15, 1900. 1172. IV.—Henry, b. 1798. 1173. V.—Charles, b. 1799.

1148 GEORGE SPOONER, b. Oct. 28, 1769; m. 1799, Harriet or Hannah Bessant or Bennett; lived at Newport and New Bedford; she d. 1835; he d. March or Dec. 28, 1861. Issue: 1174. I.—George Spooner, b. Dec. 18, 1800; m. Rosetta Ellis; b. Oct. 11, 1812; moved to Harwich Center, Mass. 1175. II.—Elizabeth S., b. June 11, 1802; m. B. P. Thatcher. 1176. III.—Harriet, b. July 15, 1805; b. S. N. Richard; d. 1870. 1177. IV.—William L., b. 1809; m. 1833, Sarah Chase. 1178. V.—Sophia A., m. 1841, S. A. Clark. 1179. VI.—Daniel, d. an infant. 1180. VII.—Amanda, b. 1817; m. Hiram Carlton. 1181. VIII.—Caroline, b. 1821; m. Alfred M. Chapman; d. 1858.

1174 GEORGE S., b. Dec. 18, 1800; m. Rosetta Ellis; b. Oct. 11, 1812; painter, Hardwick Centre, Mass. Issue: 1182. I.—Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1828. 1183. II.—George W., b. July 18, 1829. 1184. III.—Amanda, b. Sept. 16, 1843. 1185. IV.—Rozetta, b. July 11, 1849. 1186. V.—Polly, b. Nov. 7, 1853.

1154 BENJAMIN, m. May 23, 1806, Susan Lawton or Lamb; baker; d. Sept. 29, 1845. Issue: 1187. I.—Henry, M. C., b. March 18, 1807; m. Abigail Jones; d. 1873.

1151 WING, b. 1775; m. (1) Sussana Anderson, 1799; m. (2) Esther Reynolds. Issue: 1188. I.—Hannah, b. 1800; m. John Tarrant. 1189. II.—Susanna, b. 1812; m. 1833, S. T. Thurber, Providence; d. 1853.



## THATCHER.

1175 ELIZABETH S., b. June 11, 1802; m. Aug. 12, 1823, Lewis P. Thatcher, of New Bedford. Issue: 1190. I.—George L. Thatcher, b. 1825. 1191. II.—Phebe, b. 1827. 1192. III.—Harriet, b. 1831. 1193. IV.—Leander, b. 1833. 1194. V.—Sarah, b. 1840. 1195. VI.—Charles, b. 1841.

## RICHARD.

1176 HARRIET, b. July 15, 1804; m. S. N. Richard; d. 1870. Issue: 1196. I.—Edna Richard, b. 1838. 1197. II.—William D., b. 1840. 1198. III.—Silas, b. 1842; m. Emma T. Brightman. 1199. IV.—John II., b. 1844. 1200. V.—Anne, b. 1847. 1201. VI.—George, b. 1849.

## CARLTON.

1180 AMANDA M., b. 1817; m. 1841, Hiram Carlton, Boston Highlands. Issue: 1202. I.—Hiram T. Carlton, b. 1842. 1203. II.—Charles A., b. 1844. 1204. III.—Clara A., b. 1845. 1205. IV.—Alfred M., b. 1849. 1206. V.—Albert W., b. 1851. 1206a. VI.—Lizzie M., b. 1856. 1206b. VII.—Elbridge W., b. 1858.

## LYON.

1155 LUCY, b. Dec. 19, 1781; m. 1801, William Lyon, who d. 1808; she d. in March, 1867. Issue: 1207. I.—William Lyon, b. 1802; m. S. A. Peckham; d. 1853. 1208. II.—Elias, b. 1804; m. 1828, J. S. Weden; d. 1844. 1209. III.—Ann Maria, b. 1806; m. 1830, F. S. Wilber; d. 1869.

1154 BENJAMIN, b. May 25, 1783; m. 1806, Susan Lawton Baker; d. Sept. 29, 1840. Issue: 1209a. I.—Henry M. C., b. Dec. 18, 1807; m. Abigail Jones; d. 1873.

1163 DANIEL, b. 1764; changed his name to Denham, July 19, 1789, Alice Gladding; b. 1769, whose ancestors came from England and settled at Bristol Neck, R. I. He was a noted politician; judge of court of common pleas; member of the first Baptist Church at Newport; one of the founders of public schools; he d. Jan. 7, 1831. Issue: 1210. I.—Jonathan, b. 1791, d. young. 1211. II.—Daniel Chase, b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. Sarah Shearman; d. Sept. 14, 1854. 1212. III.—Alice, b. 1800.

## TARRANT.

1188 HANNAH, b. 1800; m. John Tarrant. Issue: 1213. I.—John Wing Tarrant. 1214. II.—Susan. 1215. III.—Lucy Ann.

1152 ROBERT, b. 1776 (on stone); m. Oct. 15, 1798, Elizabeth R. Pike, dau. of Joseph; b. 1773; d. June 24, 1826; he d. April 18, 1824.

Issue: 1216. I.—Robert, b. 1801; d. 1826. 1217. II.—Mary Ann, b. 1803; m. June 28, 1829, Thomas Stevens, New Bedford; d. 1893. 1218. III.—Joseph R., b. Dec. 23, 1804; m. Hannah Simmons; d. Feb. 8, 1900. 1219. IV.—John Pike, b. March 7, 1806; m. Laura Ann Tripp; d. Dec. 28, 1889. 1220. V.—William, b. 1807; d. April 8, 1821. 1221. VI.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1808; m. 1834, Wm. Watson; d. Oct. 12, 1867. 1222. VII.—Lucy Lyon, b. 1810. 1223. VIII.—George B., b. May 14, 1814; m. 1837; d. April 24, 1890. 1224. IX.—Stephen Yayes, b. Nov. 3, 1816; m. 1839; d. 1894.

1218 JOSEPH R., b. Dec. 28, 1804, Newport, R. I.; ship carpenter; m. Jan. 28, 1827, Hannah Simmons; b. 1803; d. April 10, 1837; he d. Feb. 8, 1900, Plymouth; burial at New Bedford. Issue: 1225. I.—William R., b. Feb. 9, 1828; d. Nov. 13, 1830. 1226. II.—Joseph R., b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 27, 1830. 1227. III.—Joseph R., b. Sept. 19, 1831; painter, New Bedford; m. Aug. 16, 1853, Louisa Tripp. 1228. IV.—William G., b. May 29, 1838; m. Amanda M. Davis. 1229. V.—Robert H., b. May 29, 1833. 1230. VI.—William R., b. June 10, 1849; m. Emily A. Shaw.

1228 WILLIAM G., b. May 29, 1838; sail-maker, New Bedford; m. Nov. 11, 1855, Amanda M. Davis. Issue: 1231. I.—Frank C., b. Aug. 27, 1856. 1232. II.—John W., b. Jan. 1, 1859. 1233. III.—William G., b. Aug. 9, 1865; d. April 23, 1868. 1234. IV.—Hattie W., b. July 20, 1870. 1235. V.—William G., b. Nov. 8, 1871.

1230 WILLIAM R., b. June 10, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Emily A., dau. of Silas G. and Ann N. (Goddard) Shaw; b. Sept. 16, 1850. Issue: 1236. I.—William Robert, b. Feb. 3, 1871. 1237. II.—Gilbert Tripp, b. Jan. 3, 1873. 1238. III.—Edith Maud, b. Oct. 12, 1874. 1239. IV.—Laura Neal, b. June 23, 1877; d. March 17, 1878. 1240. V.—Florence Augusta, b. March 4, 1881; d. Dec. 14, 1881. 1241. VI.—Emily Cathrine, b. Nov. 1, 1883.

1219 JOHN P., b. March 7, 1806; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Laura A., dau. Gilbert and Sarah (Hasking) Tripp; d. Dec. 28, 1899. Issue: 1242. I.—Lucy Amy, b. May 5, 1843; d. Aug. 7, 1843. 1243. II.—Sarah C., b. Jan. 2, 1845. 1244. III.—John Henry, b. April 22, 1846; d. Jan. 19, 1848. 1245. IV.—William Robert, b. June 10, 1849; m. Emily A. Shaw.

#### CHAPMAN.

1181 CAROLINE, b. 1821; m. 1845, Alfred M. Chapman; d. 1858. Issue: 1246. I.—Edward T. Chapman. 1247. II.—Mary Jane.

1207 WILLIAM LYON, b. 1802; m. 1829, S. A. Peckham; carpen-

ter at Newport; d. 1853. Issue: 1248. I.—Lucy M., b. 1830; m. W. H. Allen. 1249. II.—Minerva, b. 1837.

## ALMY.

1162 SARAH, b. 1762; m. John Almy. Issue: 1250. I.—Benjamin Almy. 1251. II.—John.

1211 DANIEL CHASE, b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. by William Gamell, May 2, 1824; Sarah Sherman, dau. of Capt. William; b. Dec. 16, 1805; d. 1888; he d. Sept. 14, 1854. Issue: 1252. I.—Charlotte W. S., b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. George E. Cranston of 1888. 1253. II.—Sarah D. S., b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. James H. Atkinson. 1254. III.—Daniel C., b. March 21, 1835; m. Dec. 9, 1858, Cynthia R. Tuell; b. Sept. 13, 1838. 1255. IV.—John D., b. 1837; d. Sept. 12, 1854. 1256. V.—William S., b. May 8, 1843; corporal Civil war; d. 1862. 1257. VI.—Henry J., b. Nov. 13, 1847, M. D.; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Ella Vose; seven other children d. young.

1254 DANIEL C., b. March 21, 1835; m. Dec. 9, 1858, Cynthia R. Tuell; b. Sept. 13, 1838; jeweler, Newport, R. I. Issue: 1258. I.—Lizzie D., b. Sept. 15, 1866; m. Sept., 1886, Howard G. Ward.

1257 HENRY J., b. Nov. 13, 1847, M. D.; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Ella Vose. Issue: 1259. I.—Stewart, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

## CRANSTON.

1252 CHARLOTTE W. S., b. Aug. 7th, 1825; m. Dec. 20, 1848, George E. Cranston, Norwich, Conn.; d. 1888. Issue: 1260. I.—John D. Cranston. 1261. II.—James S.

## ATKINSON.

1253 SARAH D. S., b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. Oct. 23, 1848, James H. Atkinson. Issue: 1262. I.—John D. Atkinson. 1263. II.—Cora M. 1264. III.—Helen M.

1165 JESSE, b. Nov. 27, 1768; m. Sept. 16, 1794, at Westerly, R. I., by Rev. G. Thurston, Elizabeth Fell, dau. of Philip and Deborah; b. July, 1775; d. June 5, 1850; he d. Feb. 26, 1849. Issue: 1265. I.—Jane, b. 1795; d. young. 1266. II.—Jesse, b. 1796; d. young. 1267. III.—Elizabeth, b. 1797; m. Gideon Spooner; d. Aug. 21, 1890. 1268. IV.—Deborah, b. 1799; m. Eben Davenport. 1269. V.—Phillip Fell, b. May 17, 1802; m. Harriet Stapl. 1270. VI.—Rebecca, b. 1803; d. young. 1271. VII.—Richard Fell, b. Oct. 24, 1805; m. Mary Brownell; d. 1840. 1272. VIII.—Jane Hudson, b. Oct. 24, 1805; twin; m. James Horswell. 1273. IX.—William Henry, b. 1809; m. Cathrine Savage. 1274. X.—Sarah D., b. June 12, 1811; d. 1812. 1275. XI.—Jesse, b. March 1, 1816; m. 1841, Charlotte Augusta Verplank.

## SPOONER.

1267 ELIZABETH, b. 1797; m. Gideon Spooner; d. Aug. 21, 1890. Issue: 1276. I.—Sarah Spooner. 1277. II.—Charles, m. July 15, 1792, Hannah Kaighn. 1278. III.—Hudson. 1279. IV.—Henry. 1280. V.—Jane.

## DAVENPORT.

1268 DEBORAH, b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Eben Davenport. Issue: 1281. I.—Dora Davenport, m. 1846, William Henry Stone.

1281 DORA DAVENPORT, m. 1846, Henry Stone. Issue: 1282. I.—Harvey Lester Stone, b. 1847. 1283. II.—Francis Wayland, b. 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1284. III.—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1851. 1285. IV.—Susan Wayland, b. 1853. 1286. V.—Jane Hudson, b. 1855. 1287. VI.—William Henry, b. 1857. 1288. VII.—Charles Dunham, b. 1859. 1289. VIII.—Wallace Foote, b. 1861. 1290. IX.—Edith Earl, b. 1863.

1269 PHILIP FELL, b. May 17, 1802; m. Harriet Stahl. Issue: 1291. I.—Charlotte.

1271 RICHARD FELL, b. Oct. 24, 1706; m. Mary Brownell; d. 1840. Issue: 1292. I.—Betty. 1293. II.—Sarah Jane, b. 1839; m. Thomas Durfee Deming. 1294. III.—Marion.

## DEMING.

1293 SARAH JANE, b. 1839; m. 1860, Thomas D. Deming, Providence, R. I. Issue: 1295. I.—Florence H. Deming, b. 1862. 1296. II.—Richard, b. 1864; m. Emily Montague Mead, of Ossining, N. Y. 1297. III.—Mary, b. 1866. 1298. IV.—Thomas, b. 1871. 1299. V.—Ethel, b. 1876. 1300. VI.—Horace W., b. 1878, twins. 1301. VII.—Frederick.

1296 RICHARD DEMING, b. 1864; m. Emily M. B. Mead, of Sing Sing, N. Y. Issue: 1302. I.—Elizabeth Deming, b. 1890. 1303. II.—Richard, Jr., b. 1892.

1275 JESSE, b. March 1, 1816; m. 1841, Charlotte Augusta Verplank, dau. Julius and Charlotte (Mackintosh) Verplank. Issue: 1304. I.—William Henry, b. April 4, 1842. 1305. II.—Elizabeth Jane, b. May 7, 1844; Thomas Bedford Atkins. 1306. III.—Mary Caroline, b. July 21, 1850; m. J. C. Owen. 1307. IV.—Charles Frederick, b. Nov. 6, 1853; a Western mining engineer.

## ATKINS.

1305 ELIZABETH J., b. May 7, 1844 m. March 31, 1869, Thomas Bedford Atkins, who retired from business as banker and broker, 1881. He is a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce and secretary and treasurer of the Nicaragua Canal Co. Issue: 1308. I.—Bertha

Atkins, b. Dec. 27, 1869; d. July, 1892. 1309. II.—Edith, b. Jan. 17, 1871; d. March, 1871. 1310. III.—Harold Bedford, b. Feb. 24, 1872; has made a specialty of electricity, Roselle, N. J.; received degree of mechanical engineer in 1892. 1311. IV.—Ethel, b. Jan. 16, 1874. 1312. V.—Claire, b. Nov. 5, 1875; d. March 15, 1877. 1313. VI.—Muriel, b. Nov. 2, 1879. 1314. VII.—Alfred Walton, b. Aug. 16, 1883. 1315. VIII.—Gladys, b. Feb. 3, 1886.

## OWEN.

1306 MARY C., b. July 21, 1850; m. Oct. 27, 1869, of Montclair, N. J., J. C. Owen. Issue: 1316. I.—Alice Maud Owen, b. Dec. 31, 1870. 1316a. II.—Jessie Charlotte, b. Sept. 16, 1872. 1317. III.—James Wayland, b. June 13, 1874. 1318. IV.—Arthur Edmond, b. Jan. 19, 1876. 1319. V.—Edith Atkins, b. Jan. 11, 1878. 1320. VI.—Hildad Burgess, b. Aug. 21, 1879. 1321. VII.—Charles Dunham, b. Feb. 27, 1881. 1322. VIII.—Kenneth Dunham, b. Dec. 21, 1883. 1323. IX.—Margore Berral, b. Dec. 7, 1885. 1324. X.—Dorothy, b. June 31, 1889. 1325. XI.—Hildegard, b. Feb. 24, 1891. 1326. XII.—Guyneth Van Plank, b. Jan. 20, 1894.

999 BENAIAH, b. Feb. 7, 1709; in full communion, March 19, 1738; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1733, Lydia Pease, dau. of Nathan; d. Oct. 3, 1769, aged 55; m. (2) Mrs. Anna (Harper) Merchant, Oct. 7, 1772, who d. Dec. 20, 1819, aged 92 years; he d. Jan. 27, 1802. Issue: 1327. I.—Nathan, b. May 12, 1736; m. Matilda Vincent; d. Oct. 12, 1797. Had Matilda; m. John Merchant. He was drowned in harbor, Feb. 12, 1811. 1328. II.—Lydia, b. Sept. 25, 1738; m. (1) Seth Merchant; m. (2) John Clark; d. April 14, 1826. 1329. III.—Sarah, bap. June 30, 1745. 1330. IV.—Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1741; m. Patience Hathaway; d. March 11, 1796. 1331. V.—Jesse, b. March 26, 1747; m. Dinah Tilton. 1332. VI.—Ephraim, b. Jan., 1750; m. Thankful Look. 1333. VII.—Noah, b. Jan. 4, 1755. 1334. VIII.—Benaiah, b. July 16, 1758; m. Mary Marchant; d. 1792. 1335. IX.—Asa, bap. Jan. 16, 1743; was killed by fall from a mast, April 3, 1766.

## BUTLER.

1000 MERCY, b. Feb. 27, 1716; m. Dec. 5, 1748, Gamaliel Butler; b. 1691; d. 1765; she d. Feb. 21, 1801. Issue, Edgartown: 1336. I.—Joseph Butler, bap. 1749. 1337. II.—Timothy, b. 1753; bap. 1753; m. (2) March, 1785, Jane (Vincent) Butler; d. Nov. 17, 1811. 1338. III.—Jedidah, bap. 1755; m. Elijah Stuart; d. Feb. 11, 1804.

1327 NATHAN, b. May 12, 1736, Edgartown; m. Dec. 29, 1757, Matilda Vincent; b. Jan. 5, 1727; d. Feb. 9, 1811; made will Aug. 12,

1790; drowned in harbor, Oct. 12, 1797; will probated. Issue: 1339. I.—Matilda Vincent, b. Oct. 3, 1761; m. John Marchant; d. Nov. 25, 1817.

#### MERCHANT.

1339 MATILDA, b. Oct. 3, 1761; m. Aug. 19, 1787, John Merchant; b. Oct. 31, 1761; d. Sierra Leone, Africa, July 18, 1813; she d. Nov. 25, 1817. Issue: 1340. I.—John Marchant, b. Aug. 21, 1791; m. Oct. 19, 1813. Abiah Fisher; d. June 10, 1875. 1341. II.—Rebecca; m. William Smith, of Ohio. 1342. III.—Matilda, b. June 6, 1796; m. Joshua Spooner, of Acushnet. 1343. IV.—Abiah, b. 1798; d. Nov. 24, 1879, New Bedford. 1344. V.—Seth, b. March 17, 1803; m. June 12, 1828, Mary Smith Butler; d. April 29, 1877. 1345. VI.—Nancy, d. an infant.

1002 EBENEZER, b. 1725; m. Sept. 13, 1750, Abigail Vincent; d. March, 1799, Edgartown. Issue, Edgartown: 1346. I.—Jethro, b. June 24, 1751; m. April 10, 1776, Lydia Tilton; b. Oct. 5, 1755, Chilmark. 1347. II.—Abigail, b. 1755; d. April, 1776, Edgartown. 1348. III.—Esther, m. Jan. 10, 1782, Joseph Fish; b. 1756; d. April 12, 1823, Edgartown; d. Jan. 28, 1785. 1349. IV.—Elizabeth, b. 1771; d. Feb. 23, 1789. 1350. V.—Ebenezer, b. May, 1759; m. Oct. 28, 1784, Huldah, dau. of Noah and Naomi Fish; b. June 16, 1763; he d. Feb. 5, 1837. 1351. VI.—Mercy, b. 1763; bap. 1789.

1332 EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 21, 1750; bap. 1753; m. April 7, 1774, Thankful Look, dau. of Stephen; Revolutionary soldier. Issue, Edgartown: 1352. I.—Edmund. 1352. II.—Benjamin, m. Mary ———. 1354. III.—Ephraim, m. Abigail ———. 1355. IV.—Hannah. 1356. V.—Ann. 1357. VI.—Rhoda.

1334 BENAI AH, b. July 16, 1758; m. Aug. 12, 1784, Mary Marchant; d. April 27, 1835; he d. 1792. Issue: 1358. I.—Spowell, b. 1784; drowned, June, 1807. 1359. II.—Betsey, b. 1787; d. Sept. 10, 1822.

#### MARCHANT.

1328 LYDIA, b. Sept. 25, 1738; bap. Dec. 31, 1738; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1757, Seth Marchant; b. 1736; d. 1726; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1764, John Clark, of Middleboro; d. April 14, 1826. Issue, Edgartown: 1360. I.—John Marchant, b. 1758; m. Aug. 19, 1787, Matilda Vincent Dunham; d. July 18, 1813. 1361. II.—Miriam, b. 1762; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1800, John Thomas; d. Jan. 2, 1835. 1362. III.—John Clark. 1363. IV.—Marshall, b. 1776; m. Jan. 22, 1804, Naomi Swasey; d. Sept. 29, 1862.

1330 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 6, 1741, Martha's Vineyard; bap. April 12,

1741; m. Patience Hathaway, b. May 16, 1741; d. Aug. 30, 1825; he d. March 11, 1796. Issue: 1364. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1765; m. May 4, 1786, Peter Marchant. 1365. II.—Patience, b. 1771; m. (1) Gamaliel Fish; m. (2) Daniel Lund. 1366. III.—Lydia, b. 1773; m. Dec. 8, 1793, Jacob Ferren, of East Haven, Conn. 1367. IV.—Phebe, b. 1774; m. Joseph Pilsbury; d. March 5, 1848. 1368. V.—Mary, b. 1776; m. Thomas Rockwell. 1369. VI.—Anna, b. 1777; m. Abijah Drew. 1370. VII.—Joseph, b. April 17, 1780; m. Susanna Stewart; d. Oct. 14, 1849. These children were bap. Jan. 28, 1781. 1371. VIII.—Sarah, bap. 1785; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1803, Wm. Morris, of East Haven, Conn.; m. (2) Richard Parsons. 1372. IX.—Belinda Richmond, b. 1790; bap. Aug. 17, 1796; m. Solomon Friend.

1331 JESSE, b. Martha's Vineyard, March 16, 1747; bap. Aug. 2, 1747; m. March 23, 1769, by Rev. Andrew Boardman, of Chilmark, Dinah Tilton; lived New Bedford. He was lost at sea off Cape Hatteras in 1782. Issue: 1373. I.—Jesse. 1374. II.—Josiah, b. March 11, 1776; m. July 18, 1802, (1) Mary Potter; d. April 7, 1823; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1813, Mary Ann Elms; he d. April 28, 1857, Boston. 1375. III.—Pamela. 1376. IV.—William. 1377. V.—Susanna. 1378. VI.————, m. Mr. Baxter, of Boston.

1374 JOSIAH, b. March 1, 1776, New Bedford; m. (1) July 18, 1802, Mary Potter, who d. April 7, 1813; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1813, Mary Ann Elms; alderman, Boston, 1830-1857; d. 1857, Boston. He carried on the old rope walks where the Boston Public Garden now is, and which were afterwards removed to S. Boston by the firm of Josiah Dunham and Thomas H. Dunham, who managed them for years at the place now called Dunham Park; he d. 1857, having made a will, giving to Josiah, Jr., one-third of his estate, and devised the remainder to trustees, to hold in trust for the benefit of his children or descendants who might become destitute. The will was contested and the case was over thirty years in court, when Harrison Dunham, a grandson, brought about a settlement, by which the estate was divided among the heirs. Issue, first wife: 1379. I.—Josiah, b. March 8 1804; m. Jan. 17, 1829, Sarah Smith; d. April 17, 1871, Boston; she d. April 13, 1871. Second wife: 1380. II.—Sarah H., b. Jan. 23, 1814; m. April 26, 1832, Barker B. Kent. No issue. 1381. III.—Thomas H., b. May 6, 1817; m. (1) Eliza West; m. (2) April 1, 1846, Alsa R. Burgess. 1382. IV.—Elizabeth E., b. June 30, 1815; m. Sept. 26, 1832, Noah B. Kent. Had a child who m. Lloyd Briggs. Issue: 1383. I.—Susan Elizabeth. 1384. II.

—Mary Ann, d. 1847. 1385. III.—Thomas, d. 1850. 1386. IV.—Harriet S. Briggs, d. 1879. 1386a. V.—Volna Lloyd Vernon Briggs.

Josiah Dunham, Sr., son of Jesse, b. March 11, 1776, in the old town of Dartmouth, now New Bedford, Mass. His father was a sea captain and was lost at sea during the Revolution. Josiah walked to Boston when quite young and apprenticed himself to a man named Richardson, who conducted a rope-walk in the vicinity of what is now Pearl Street. Later, he started in business for himself and had a rope-walk off Boylston Street, the building being constructed on piles over the water of the back bay near the present Public Garden. On July 18, 1802, he was m. to Mary Potter at Boston, by the Rev. Samuel Parker, and had a son, Josiah, Jr., b. March 8, 1804. On Sept. 20, 1813, he was again m. by Rev. Thomas Baldwin to Mary Ann Elmes, who was b. June 19, 1797, at Salutation Street, Copp's Hill, Boston, a dau. of Captain William and Mary Elmes, of Middleborough. There were three children by this marriage and Henry Tuttle, son of William H. and Mary Tuttle was adopted. After several years of business at Boylston Street, Mr. Dunham purchased a tract of land at South Boston and removed his cordage business to that place. He also engaged in the real estate business and built or owned all the houses on Gold and Fifth Streets and many of those on Fourth and B Streets. He served in the common council, in 1833, and on the board of aldermen, in 1834, 1835 and 1836. For several years, prior to its liquidation, he was president of the Old Franklin Savings Bank on the corner of Fourth Street and Dorchester Avenue, his son, Josiah, Jr., being its cashier. He was interested in church work and a charter member of the Phillips Church in South Boston. He d. April 27, 1857, aged eighty-two. His widow d. Feb. 16, 1858, aged sixty-one. The bodies of Josiah and his wife, Mary, were buried at No. 11, St. Matthew's Church, South Boston, but in May, 1864, were removed to Forest Hills Cemetery.

1381 THOMAS H., b. May 6, 1817; m. (1) April 11, 1839, Eliza West; m. (2) April 1, 1846, Alsa R. Burgess; d. Feb. 23, 1884; he rendered gallant service in Civil war holding the offices of corporal, sergeant major, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, major, lieutenant colonel, brevet brigadier general; was honorably mustered out July 14, 1865; d. Dec. 14, 1899; judge of court of common pleas, Rhode Island. Issue: 1386. I.—Thomas H., b. 1840; m. 1865, Helen A. Griffin. 1386a. I.—William Bradford, b. 1842. 1387. II.—Samuel T., b. Aug. 13, 1851. 1388. III.—Winthrop, b. April 1, 1853. 1389. IV.—Mary



A., b. July 10, 1848; m. ——— Fisher. 1390. V.—John Elliot, b. Oct. 11, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1877, Leonora Titcomb. 1391. VI.—Harrison, b. July 4, 1857; m. (1) Clara J. F. Patterson, Dec. 3, 1884; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1888, Edith A. Moses. 1392. VII.—Frederic, b. Dec. 17, 1860; m. Emma Whitelsey.

Thomas Harrison Dunham, Sr., son of Josiah and Mary Ann (Elms) Dunham, was b. June 30, 1815, at Pleasant Street Boston. He graduated from the Old Hawes School and was a Franklin Medal graduate of the English High School. About the year 1835, he engaged in the dry goods business at the corner of Fourth Street and Dorchester Turnpike (now Dorchester Avenue), in South Boston. On April 11, 1839, he was m. to Eliza Ann West, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 25, 1818. Two children were b, Thomas Harrison, Jr., July 30, 1840 and William Bradford, Aug. 13, 1842. Mr. Dunham continued in the dry goods business until about the year 1846, and then went into the importing and wholesaling of hemp at a store on India Street and also became interested in the manufacture of cordage at Plymouth, Mass. For about ten years following, he was engaged in the cordage business in Providence, R. I., spending a part of his time in each city. On April 1, 1846, he m. at Providence, Alsa R. Burgess, who was b. March 17, 1820, at Harvard, Mass. There were six children by this marriage. In 1858, soon after the death of his father, Mr. Dunham started a cotton shoddy mill on Harrison Avenue, Boston, and during the Civil war manufactured lint and cotton batting for the use of the army. He also manufactured carpet linings and other cotton goods and continued to operate the mill until 1870, when he sold the land upon which the mill stood to the Catholic Church, the land being a part of the site of the St. James' Cathedral. About the year 1875, he again engaged in the manufacture of cordage at Plymouth and invented a kind of cotton rope, obtaining a patent for the process of its manufacture. Mr. Dunham was an ardent expounder of the gospel and occasionally preached from the bandstand on Boston Common. His death occurred Dec. 14, 1899, at Boston.

1379 JOSIAH DUNHAM, JUNIOR, b. in Boston, Mass., March 8, 1804. Until 1853 he was connected with his father in the manufacture of cordage, after which he engaged, principally, in real estate transactions, acquiring considerable property. On attaining his majority he joined the Masonic Fraternity, becoming a Master Mason in Columbian Lodge, September, 1825. He was one of the organizers of freemasonry, in South Boston; a charter member of St. Paul's Lodge, in

1846, and for more than 28 years its treasurer. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1828, continuing in membership until his death. In 1836 he was active in the formation of a company of militia, the Pulaski Guards, and became its first captain. In 1853 he became a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; a member of the Bunker Hill Monument Association of the Pilgrim Society of "A Republican Institution" (chartered 1819), and other public and social organizations. For many years he was active in politics, and had great influence in his party. His connection with the city government of Boston commenced, in 1837, when he was elected to the office of councilman, serving again in that capacity in 1849, 1850 and 1851. In 1854 and 1855, he represented South Boston, in the board of aldermen. In 1860 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in Chicago, which nominated Abraham Lincoln for the presidency. From 1861 to 1865 he held the office of naval storekeeper at the navy yard in Charlestown. He was a communicant of St. Mathew's (Episcopal) Church, a member of its vestry and was greatly interested in the work of the church, giving liberally of his means therefor.

Few men in Boston had a more extensive acquaintance, or who were more zealous in behalf of the interests of the section of the city he represented in its government, and many of the public improvements in South Boston are due to his energy and foresight. Mr. Dunham was a man of strong personality, thoroughly public spirited, untiring in his labors for any undertaking tending to the welfare of his native city, benevolent and liberal in his benefactions, giving without ostentation. Socially, he enjoyed the friendship of a large circle and was a staunch friend. He d. April 17, 1877.

1390 JOHN E., b. Oct. 11, 1853; m. Sept. 30, 1877, Leonora Titcomb. Issue: 1393. I.—Winthrop.

1386 THOMAS H., JR., m. Helen A. Griffin, General, Mass.; 11th Regiment, Greenwich, Mass. Issue: 1394. I.—Benjamin West, b. 1868. 1395. II.—Herbert William, b. 1870. 1396. III.—Edith Eliza, b. 1866. 1397. IV.—Larikin Turner, b. 1873. 1398. V.—Otis Emerson, b. 1876. 1399. VI.—Asa Pratt Cloverly, b. 1883.

1391 HARRISON, b. July 4, 1857; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; m. (1) Clara J. F. Patterson; d. Dec. 3, 1884; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1888, Edith A. Moses. Issue: 1400. I.—Harrison, Jr., b. June 2, 1884. 1401. II.—Eldredge A., b. March 19, 1889. 1402. III.—Edith Anna, b. March 15, 1892. 1403. IV.—George, b. July 2, 1894; d. Jan. 28, 1895.

1379 JOSIAH, b. March 8, 1803; m. Jan. 27, 1829, Sarah Smith; d. April 13, 1871; he d. April 17, 1857, Adderman, Boston. Issue: 1404. I.—Sarah Smith, b. June 9, 1831; m. Henry A. Drake; d. 1868. Issue: Helen Adelaide Drake. 1405. II.—Josiah Francis, b. March 15, 1833, 1406. III.—Charles Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. Angeline Humphrey; d. 1898. 1407. IV.—Mary Helen, b. July 10, 1842; d. March 31, 1902; m. Thomas S. Freeman; d. 1886. 1408. V.—Laura Davis, b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. July 5, 1837. 1409. VI.—George Henry, b. April 8, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1878.

1353 BENJAMIN, m. Mary ———. Issue: 1410. I.—Benjamin, b. 1790; m. Jerusha (Cleveland) Bird; d. Nov. 20, 1845. 1411. II.—Edmund, b. 1791; m. Mercy ———; d. 1861.

1410 BENJAMIN, b. 1790; m. Jerusha (Cleveland) Bird, widow of William; b. Jan. 14, 1783, Edgartown; d. June 27, 1854; he d. Edgartown, Nov. 20, 1845. Issue, Edgartown: 1412. I.—Eliza Gray, b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. April 12, 1835, Thomas T. Powers; d. 1894. 1413. II.—Phebe W., b. July 20, 1818; m. (1) Abishai Sampson Cleveland; m. (2) George D. Cottle; m. (3) John Vinson. 1414. III.—Thomas, m. 1820, Elizabeth Portersfield Gray; d. Nov. 4, 1843. 1415. IV.—Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. (1) Ann Grafton Robinson, Dec. 6, 1857; m. (2) Harriet Butler, July 2, 1865; b. 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1879. 1416. V.—William, b. June 20, 1825; m. (1) Eliza Dunham; m. (2) Sarah B. Whitmore. 1417. VI.—Maria, b. 1828; d. March 26, 1834.

#### POWERS.

1412 ELIZA G., b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. April 12, 1835, Thomas T. Powers; she d. 1894, California. Issue: 1418. I.—Thomas Powers, b. 1835; d. 1835. 1419. II.—Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 30, 1839; m. Dec. 12, 1854, Henry H. Hewlett; d. 1875, Stockton, Cal.

#### CLEVELAND—COTTLE.

1413 PHEBE W., b. July 20, 1818; m. (1) Abishai S. Cleveland; d. April 11, 1850, California; m. (2) May 2, 1864, George D. Cottle; b. March 1, 1801, Tisbury; d. March 19, 1878, Tisbury; m. (3) Jan. 8, 1879, John Vinson; b. Feb. 28, 1802; d. Dec. 25, 1886, Edgartown. Issue: 1420. I.—John F. Cleveland, b. March 13, 1838; drowned at sea, Nov. 8, 1862. 1421. II.—Thomas Dunham, b. July 1, 1840; was taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness; 58th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; d. at Fortress Monroe, April 8, 1865, from the effects of his imprisonment. 1422. III.—Benjamin Dunham Cleveland,

b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. (1) Ada S. Luce; m. (2) A. C. Fish. 1423. IV.—Abishai Sampson Cleveland, b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. (1) Phebe L. Bassett; divorced; m. (2) Ellen Brown.

1414 THOMAS, b. 1820; m. Elizabeth P. Gray; b. March 7, 1824; m. June 3, 1847, Capt. John L. Jenks; d. Feb. 11, 1851; Thomas was drowned in the harbor of Lahaina, Nov. 4, 18—. Issue, Edgartown: 1424. I.—Amelia P., b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Edmund Butler Morse; b. Aug. 13, 1841, Edgartown; she d. Dec. 29, 1898, Abington, Mass.

1416 WILLIAM, b. June 20, 1825; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1851, Eliza Dunham; b. April 28, 1822, Tisbury; d. Jan. 28, 1863, Edgartown; m. (2) Oct. 9, 1864, Sarah B. Whitmore, of Taunton, Mass.; d. at Hampton Roads on board U. S. S. Tennessee. Issue, Edgartown: 1225. I.—Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1853. 1426. II.—William Bradford, b. March 20, 1855; d. May 20, 1855. 1427. III.—Florence Cheston, b. Sept. 7, 1856; d. Nov. 8, 1856. 1428. IV.—William W., b. Sept. 11, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1882.

1411 EDMUND, b. 1791; m. Mercy; d. 1861; b. 1799; d. 1854. Issue, Tisbury: 1429. I.—Nancy, m. June 24, 1858, John Heft; d. July 27, 1872. 1430. II.—Rebecca, m. Peter Pease; b. June 17, 1826. 1431. III.—John, b. 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1884.

1209 HENRY M. C., b. March 18, 1807, New Bedford; baker; m. May 17, 1834, Abigail Jones; b. Oct. 23, 1816; he d. 1873. Issue: 1432. I.—Henry B., b. 1838. 1433. II.—James L., b. 1840. 1434. III.—Samuel J., b. 1842; merchant tailor, Boston; m. Ida Hackey. 1435. IV.—Amos J., b. 1845; d. in Civil war. 1436. V.—Sarah L., b. 1847. 1437. VI.—Thomas W., b. 1852. 1438. VII.—Charles F., b. 1854. 1439. VIII.—Frederick A., b. 1855; shoe cutter; m. March, 1877, Ida Westgate. Had Fred. 1440. IX.—Augusta, b. 1877.

1354 EPHRAIM, m. Abigail. Issue, Tisbury: 1441. I.—George Washington, b. 1819; m. Rebecca P. Allen; m. (2) Elizabeth Coffin Smith. 1442. II.—Thomas. 1443. III.—Susan. 1444. IV.—Clarissa.

1441 GEORGE W., b. 1819; m. (1) Rebecca P. Allen, May 6, 1840; b. Jan. 19, 1817; d. Dec., 1859; m. Elizabeth C. Smith; b. Dec. 29, 1828, Edgartown; he d. May 3, 1867. Issue, Tisbury: 1445. I.—George W., Jr. 1446. II.—Valentine, b. 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1872. 1447. III.—Clarissa. 1448. IV.—Kate. 1449. V.—Lucius George, b. May 3, 1867; d. Edgartown, Jan. 12, 1886.

## FISH.

1365 PATIENCE, b. 1771; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1771, Gamaliel Fish, who was lost at sea, April 1, 1801; m. (2) David Lund. Issue: 1450. I.—Gamaliel Fish, b. Sept. 9, 1794; m. Oct. 30, 1814, Rhoda Fisher; d. Jan. 15, 1878. 1451. II.—Bartlett, b. 1798; d. April 11, 1825. 1452. III.—Sally, b. March 6, 1801; m. March 25, 1821, Matthew Fisher, d. Dec. 2, 1895.

## PILSBURY.

1367 PHEBE, b. Martha's Vineyard, 1774; m. March 31, 1803, Joseph Pilsbury, son of Joseph Pilsbury and Sarah Emery Kittery, Me.; she d. March 5, 1848, Rockland, Me. Issue: 1453. I.—Sarah Ann Pilsbury, m. (1) Robert Cook; m. (2) George Lindsey. 1454. II.—John, b. May 1, 1805; m. Jane McAllister; d. Dec. 30, 1873. 1455. III.—Joseph, b. April 1, 1808; d. Nov. 23, 1864. 1456. IV.—Samuel, b. about 1811; m. March 1, 1832, Sarah M. Spaulding, of Dorchester, Mass., who d. June, 1890; he d. Feb. 18, 1890. They had nine children—some reported now living in Rockland, Me. 1457. V.—George W., b. Nebraska; m. (1) 1838, his cousin Emeline D. Pilsbury; m. (2) Arzelia McLain and had two sons.

1454 JOHN PILSBURY, b. May 1, 1805; farmer, Richland, Me.; m. Sept. 20, 1830, Jane McAllister, of Hope, Me.; d. Oct. 23, 1881; he d. Dec. 30, 1873. Issue: 1458. I.—Sarah J. Pilsbury, m. Capt. J. F. Hardis, Rockland, Me. 1459. II.—John L., d. in infancy. 1460. III.—John R., sea captain, Rockland. 1461. IV.—E. Adelia, m. C. A. Barrett, San Francisco, Cal. 1462. V.—Lucy E., m. Rufus T. Hall. 1463. VI.—Delora B., Rockland, Me. 1464. VII.—Charles H., San Francisco.

## COOK—LINDSAY.

1453 SARAH ANN PILSBURY, m. (1) June 17, 1827, Robert Cook; m. (2) George Lindsay; d. 1880. Issue: 1465. I.—Samuel Pilsbury Cook. 1466. II.—Joseph Dunham Lindsay.

1370 JOSEPH, b. April 17, 1780; May 6, 1804, Susanna Stewart, b. Aug. 17, 1782; d. Aug. 13, 1816; he d. Oct. 14, 1849. Issue: 1467. I.—Sally, b. Sept. 13, 1804; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Robert Wyer Norton; b. Oct. 23, 1805 and d. Feb. 7, 1887; she d. Aug. 11, 1882. 1468. II.—Mary Stewart, b. March 20, 1807; m. Charles Francis, a Frenchman, Grandville France; b. April 11, 1810 and d. Oct. 18, 1856; she d. Oct. 22, 1872. Had four daughters living in Gilson, N. H. 1469. III.—Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1810; m. (1) Jane Ann Stewart; b. May, 1826, and d. Oct. 15, 1871. She left her husband and m. Captain D. L. Houston,

St. Charles, Ill.; m. (2) Mrs. Angeline Lovell Gifford; he d. Nov. 22, 1875. 1471. IV.—Jane Stewart, b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. May 13, 1837, Francis J. Silva from Pica, Western Islands; she d. May 15, 1856. 1474. V.—Daniel, b. June 21, 1815; d. Sept. 25, 1815.

## FRANCIS.

1368 MARY S., b. March 20, 1807; m. Charles Francis; b. Grandville, France, April 11, 1810; d. Edgartown, Oct. 18, 1856; she d. Oct. 22, 1872. Issue, Edgartown: 1475. I.—Mary Jane Francis, b. Feb. 8, 1841. 1476. II.—Emily D., b. April 8, 1843; m. March 22, 1869, William B. Adams. 1477. III.—Eliza Richmond, b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Herbert Eugene Adams. 1479. IV.—Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Feb. 3, 1887, Theodore Berger.

## NORTON.

1467 SALLY, b. Sept. 13, 1804; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Robert Wyer Norton, Nantucket; b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. Edgartown, Feb. 7, 1887; she d. Aug. 11, 1882. Issue, Edgartown: 1480. I.—Robert Daniel Norton, b. Oct. 6, 1840. 1481. II.—Frances Ellen, b. May 25, 1835. 1482. III.—Priscilla Wyer, b. Dec. 18, 1837.

1469 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 15, 1810; m. Edgartown, (1) Jane Ann Stewart; b. 1826; d. Oct. 15, 1871, Illinois, who was divorced and went to St. Louis and m. 1850, Capt. D. L. Houston; m. (2) June 12, 1858, Mrs. Angeline (Lovell) Gifford, of New Bedford; has an arm chair given to Joseph by Gen. Geo. Washington for an act of patriotism. Issue, Edgartown: 1483. I.—Grace Josephine, b. March 3, 1861; 1880, New Bedford, Falmouth, Mass., teacher.

## SILVA.

1471 JANE STEWART, b. Sept. 25, 1812; May 13, 1837, m. Francis J. Silva; b. 1810; she d. March 2, 1850. Issue, Edgartown: 1484. I.—Susanna Dunham Silva, m. Dec. 20, 1865; b. Oct. 1, 1843; Charles Granville Manter Dunham, judge. 1485. II.—Emma Retina, b. April 21, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1871, Littleton Cooke Wimpenny, Vineyard Haven.

## WIMPENNY.

1485 EMMA R. SILVA, m. Oct. 21, 1871, Littleton Cook, Wimpenny, Vineyard Haven. Issue: 1486. I.—Harry L. Wimpenny; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Susie Beetle, Vineyard Haven.

1350 EBENEZER, b. May 9, 1759; m. by Rev. S. Wiswell, Oct. 28, 1784, Huldah Fish; b. June 16, 1763, dau. of Nathaniel and Naomi Fish; d. Oct. 21, 1827. Issue: 1487. I.—Silas. 1488. II.—Huldah.

1489. III.—Jacob. 1490. IV.—George, m. Maria ————. 1491. V.—Polly. 1492. VI.—William. 1493. VII.—Nabby.

## FISH.

1348 ESTHER, m. Jan. 10, 1781, Joseph Fish; b. 1756; d. April 12, 1823, Edgartown; she d. Jan. 28, 1785, Edgartown. Issue, Edgartown: 1494. I.—Joseph Fish, b. 1782; m. Oct. 30, 1803, Rosanna (King) Cockram, Nantucket. 1495. II.—Esther, b. Jan. 19, 1785; m. March 24, 1811, James Simpson; d. Dec. 10, 1857, Edgartown.

1494 JOSEPH FISH, b. 1782; m. Oct. 30, 1803, Rosanna (King) Cockrin, Nantucket. Issue: 1496. I.—Joseph Fisher, Nantucket. 1497. II.—Esther, d. 1857.

1490 GEORGE, m. Maria or Diania. Issue: 1498. I.—George W. 1499. II.—Charles. 1500. III.—Silas. 1501. IV.—Edmund F. 1502. V.—Amanda.

1346 JETHRO, b. June 24, 1751, Martha's Vineyard; m. April 10, 1776, Lydia Tilton, of Chilmark; b. Oct. 5, 1755; Revolutionary soldier; moved to Nantucket; he d. June 12, 1820. Issue, Nantucket: 1503. I.—Samuel 1504. II.—Elizabeth. 1505. III.—Hepsy. 1506. IV.—Daniel, b. March 29, 1786; m. Dorcas King; d. May 11, 1865. 1507. V.—Ebenezer, b. 1791; m. Margaret King; d. 1867.

1506 DANIEL, b. Nantucket, March 29, 1786; m. Dec. 28, 1816, Dorcas King; d. May 11, 1865. Issue: 1508. I.—Charlotte. 1509. II.—Cordelia M. 1510. III.—Daniel Filton. 1511. IV.—Edward Brown. 1512. V.—Mary Ann. 1513. VI.—Lydia M. 1514. VII.—Alvin. 1515. IX.—George Henry.

1507 EBENEZER, b. 1791, Nantucket; m. Jan. 17, 1816, Margaret King, of Edgartown; d. Sept. 5, 1867, Nantucket. Issue: 1516. I.—Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 22, 1816, Nantucket; m. Matilda Vincent Mayhew, Chilmark, Nov. 26, 1840. 1517. II.—Nancy King, b. June 6, 1818; m. Elisha Fisher; he d. Oct. 13, 1898, Edgartown. 1518. III.—Edward Robinson, b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. Nancy Elizabeth Edwards. 1519. IV.—Robert King, b. Jan. 9, 1823; m. May 22, 1851, Sarah Davis Smith. 1520. V.—James Cochran, b. Dec. 17, 1824; m. Susan Norton Smith. 1521. VI.—Margaret Eliza, m. Mr. ————.

1516 CHARLES F., b. Dec. 22, 1816, Edgartown, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1840, Matilda V. Mayhew; b. Sept. 30, 1816, Chilmark, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1898; extensive property owner, Edgartown; she d. March 7, 1901. Issue, Edgartown: 1522. I.—Charles Granville Manter, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Susanna Dunham Silva. 1523. II.—Matilda

Mayhew, b. May 26, 1848; m. John Williams Modley; he d. Feb. 19, 1898.

1522 CHARLES G. M., b. Aug. 31, 1846, Edgartown; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Susanna Dunham Silva; b. Oct. 1, 1843; judge probate, Duke's County, Mass., and a practising lawyer at Edgartown. Issue: Edgartown: 1524. I.—Jennie Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1866.

MODLEY.

1523 MATILDA M., b. May 26, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Capt. John W. Modley, Jr., who b. Jan. 17, 1842, Feb. 19, 1898. Issue, Edgartown: 1525. I.—Mattie Williams Modley, b. Oct. 29, 1880. 1526. II.—Carrie Fredericka, b. April 27, 1884; m. Aug. 24, 1904, Arthur Loreston.

1518 EDWARD R., b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. March 8, 1848, Nancy E. Edwards; b. Jan. 13, 1831, Falmouth, Mass. Issue: 1527. I.—Gilbert Tobey, b. March, 1850; m. Rosalie Crocker. 1528. II.—Edward Robinson, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. May 12, 1885, Stella Brown Merchant; b. Oct., 1867, Edgartown. 1529. III.—Maurice Edwards, b. June 1, 1860; m. Amanda Jeannette.

1527 GILBERT T., b. 1850; m. May 4, 1876, Rosalie Crocker, Richmond, Ind. Issue, Richmond, Ind.: 1530. I.—Mary Elmora, b. June 19, 1877. 1531. II.—Elizabeth Frank, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

1529 MAURICE E., b. June 1, 1860, Edgartown; June 1, 1892, m. Amanda J. Bennett; b. May 3, 1868, dau. of Dr. Geo. Hosmer Bennett, Lima, N. Y.; first female graduate of law school, University of Colorado; d. Boulder, Col., Dec. 25, 1896; buried, Lima, N. Y. He received from Yale, '83, B. A., and '86, M. A.; 1887-89, chair of latin, University of Denver, Denver, Col.; chair of Greek, University of Colorado, Boulder, Col., 1889-1899. Issue: 1532. I.—Edward Bennett, b. Boulder, Col., Dec. 20, 1896; d. Feb. 24, 1897, Emmetsburg, Ia.; buried, Lima, N. Y.

1520 JAMES C., b. Nantucket, Dec. 17, 1824; m. Nov. 28, 1852; Susan N. Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1826, Nantucket; she d. Feb. 28, 1892. Issue, at Nantucket: 1533. I.—Ellen Bunker, b. July 9, 1856; d. Oct. 23, 1888; m. Hebron Mayhew Crowell. 1534. II.—Adeline Wallace, b. July 8, 1859; m. George Fisher Huxford. 1534<sup>1</sup>. III.—Arthur Preston, b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Mary Gertrude Coffin. 1534<sup>2</sup>. IV.—Elbert Monroe, b. April 15, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1893; m. Sarah J. Cotton.

1532 ELLEN BUNKER, m. Hebron Mayhew Crowell, of Tisbury; b. 1853; d. 1893. Issue, at Tisbury: 1534<sup>3</sup>. I.—Augustus Whitman Crowell, b. June 12, 1880. 1534<sup>4</sup>. II.—Laurens Hebron, b. Sept. 25, 1886. III.—Della Susan, b. May 23, 1888.



## HUXFORD.

1534 ADELINE WALLACE, m. Dec. 3, 1885, George Fisher Huxford; b. Edgartown, Jan. 18, 1835. Issue, at Edgartown: 1535. I.—George Thomas Huxford, b. Sept. 23, 1886. 1536. II.—Doris Carolyn, b. Jan. 29, 1893.

1534<sup>1</sup> ARTHUR PRESTON, m. Dec. 18, 1901, Mary Gertrude Coffin; b. Nantucket, May, 1878. Issue, at Nantucket: I.—N. Catharine, b. March 27, 1903. II.—Gertrude Coffin, b. June 17, 1904.

1534<sup>2</sup> ELBERT MONROE, m. Sarah Jane Cotton, Nantucket. Issue, at Nantucket: I.—Olney Nelson, b. Dec. 29, 1892. II.—Elbert Monroe, b. June 11, 1894; d. March 23, 1894.

1519 ROBERT KING, b. Jan. 9, 1823; m. Edgartown, May 22, 1857, Sarah Davis Smith; b. Sept. 16, 1833. Issue, Nantucket: 1537. I.—Lydia S., b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. Warren F. Ramsdell. Have two children. 1538. II.—John Bunker, b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. and had a child. 1539. III.—Marcus Wallon, b. Aug. 4, 1858; m. Florence Pease Fisher; b. Jan. 7, 1859. 1540. IV.—Ethelinda Amelia, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

1539 CHILDREN OF MARCUS W. AND FLORENCE P. FISHER: 1541. I.—Ethel Woodward, b. June 26, 1879; m. Edward Coffin Barrett, Sept. 17, 1902. 1542. II.—Robert King, b. Dec. 1, 1882; m. Bessie Comstock Winslow, March 10, 1903.

## BARRETT.

1541 CHILDREN OF ETHEL WOODWARD AND EDWARD C. BARRETT: 1543. I.—Lucille Barrett, b. Aug. 11, 1903. 1544. II.—Florence Dunham Barrett, b. Jan. 9, 1905.

1546 ROBERT, b. 1744; m. 1767, Ruth Hatch, dau. of Nathaniel Barnstable. Issue: 1554. I.—Nancy, b. 1768. 1555. II.—Ruth, b. 1770. 1556. III.—Sarah, b. 1775. 1557. IV.—Robert, b. 1778; m. Sarah (Barnes) Goddard, widow; he d. Jan. 23, 1833. 1558. V.—Josiah, b. 1781. 1559. VI.—Betsey, b. 1785; m. 1806, Josiah Dunham, of Ann and George Dunham. 1560. VII.—Eleanor, b. 1789. 1561. VIII.—Lydia, b. 1791.

1557 ROBERT, b. 1778; m. Sarah (Barnes) Goddard, widow of William; she d. Oct. 19, 1831, aged 56, Plymouth; he d. Jan. 23, 1833. Issue: 1562. I.—Mary Ann, b. 1802; m. Thomas Long. 1563. II.—Caroline, b. 1803; m. William Gardner. 1564. III.—William Goddard, b. 1805; m. Nancy (Southworth) Taylor. 1565. IV.—Sally Barnes, b. 1807; m. Phineas Leach.

1564 WILLIAM G., b. 1805; m. 1835, Nancy (Southworth) Taylor, widow of ————. Issue: 1566. I.—Sally, b. 1836. 1567.

II.—Robert, b. 1837. 1568. III.—William, b. 1838; m. 1870, Nancy Raymond.

380 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 5, 1753; m. Sept. 2, 1784, by Rev. Roland Green, Experience Pratt, who m. April 27, 1814, Job Heridon, of Mansfield. Issue: 1569. I.—William, b. Feb. 8, 1785; m. Feb. 24, 1811, Mary (Polly) Carpenter. 1570. II.—Nathaniel, b. April 5, 1787; m. Achsa Heridon. 1571. III.—Alsard, b. May 1, 1789. 1572. IV.—Peddy, b. Nov. 17, 1790. 1573. V.—Rufus, b. Nov. 25, 1793. 1574. VI.—Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1795. 1575. VII.—Azra, b. May 15, 1797; m. Feb. 5, 1823, Mariah Freeman. 1576. VIII.—Polly, b. Jan. 28, 1799. 1577. IX.—Schuyler, b. March 3, 1800; m. Sally (Dunham) Davy; d. Sept. 16, 1845. 1578. X.—Hafford Pratt, b. June 10, 1807.

1577 SCHUYLER, b. March 3, 1800, Norton; m. March 11, 1827, Sally Dunham Dary, of Norton, Mass., by Rev. Robert Clark; she d. Feb. 8, 1870; he d. Sept. 16, 1845. Issue: 1579. I.—Albert S., b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. (1) Mary Ann Wilber; m. (2) Anna Judson White; d. June 13, 1897. 1580. II.—Crawford Pratt, b. Sept. 3, 1830; d. Nov. 2, 1855. 1581. III.—Henry Lavender, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. Lucy Maria Briggs. 1582. IV.—Frederic Allen, b. July 12, 1834; m. Angenette Leonard; d. Jan. 6, 1870. 1583. V.—George Alfred, b. July 10, 1836; m. Martha Jane Monroe. 1584. VI.—Sarah Ellen, b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. (1) Alfred Thompson; m. (2) John Strubble. 1585. VII.—Emily Elonie, b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Alfred Bolton. 1586. VIII.—Mary Caroline, b. June 10, 1844; d. Dec. 26, 1844.

1570 NATHANIEL, b. April 5, 1787; m. March 9, 1817, Acha Heridon. Issue: 1587. I.—Nathaniel Gardner, b. July 5, 1817. 1588. II.—Frederic Augustus, b. Nov. 10, 1819.

1583 GEORGE A., b. July 10, 1836; m. April 19, 1857, Martha Jane Monroe. Issue, Norton, Mass.: 1589. I.—Georgietta, b. April 9, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1859. 1590. II.—Erford Clinton, b. July 28, 1860. 1591. III.—Clara Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. Arthur Wells Twombly. 1592. IV.—George Alfred, Jr., b. April 17, 1873; m. Helen T. Lane.

#### TWOMBLY.

1591 CLARA J., b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. Feb. 6, 1886, Arthur W. Twombly, Taunton, Mass. Issue, b. Taunton, Mass.: 1593. I.—Flora Dunham Twombly, b. July 26, 1886. 1594. II.—Wells Marston, b. Aug. 15, 1890.

1592 GEORGE A., JR., b. April 17, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Helen T. Lane. Issue, Taunton, Mass.: 1595. I.—Ruth Lyman, b. Dec. 3, 1894. 1596. II.—Howard Clinton, b. Feb. 26, 1896; d. Aug. 13, 1896.

## THOMPSON.

1584 SARAH E., b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1862, Alfred Thompson; d. May 30, 1890; m. (2) June 2, 1894, Dan Struble. Issue, Frederickstown, Ohio: 1597. I.—Georgie Thompson, b. June 17, 1868; d. June 24, 1868. 1598. II.—Willie Harry, b. Oct. 6, 1873.

## BOLTON.

1585 EMILY E., b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Sept. 30, 1867, Alfred Bolton, Jackson, Mich. Issue: 1599. I.—Nellie Dunham Bolton, b. Oct. 13, 1871; m. Dec. 2, 1891. 1600. II.—Willie Dudley, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

## RUSSELL.

1599 NELLIE D. BOLTON, b. Oct. 13, 1871; m. Dec. 2, 1891, James H. Russell, Jackson, Mich. Issue, b. Jackson, Mich.: 1601. I.—Dorothy Broomfield Russell, b. April 12, 1893. 1602. II.—Meriam Bolton, b. March 6, 1895.

1579 ALBERT S., b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. (1) May 11, 1850, Mary Ann Wilbar; d. Jan. 12, 1885; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1889, Anna Judson White; he d. June 13, 1897. Issue, b. Providence, R. I.: 1603. I.—Clarence Albert, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. (1) June 15, 1876, Mary Ellen Harvey; d. Jan. 21, 1881; m. (2) May 29, 1896, Elmora Evans Parker. 1604. II.—Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1852; d. June 30, 1884. 1605. III.—Everett Crawford, b. April 8, 1855. 1606. IV.—Ernest Clifton, b. June 12, 1857; d. June 6, 1861.

1581 HENRY L., b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Lucy Maria Briggs. Issue, b. New Bedford, Mass.: 1607. I.—Ernest Afton, b. Aug. 31, 1861. 1608. II.—Flora Belle, b. April 24, 1863.

1582 FREDERIC A., b. July 12, 1834; m. May 7, 1862, Angenette Leonard; d. March 13, 1872; he d. Jan. 6, 1870. Issue, Taunton, Mass.: 1609. I.—Frederic C., b. April 20, 1865; m. Bessie Edith Derickson. 1610. II.—Crawford Leonard, b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Annie Wheeler.

1609 FREDERICK C., b. April 20, 1865; m. Dec. 1, 1892, Bessie E. Derickson. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 1611. I.—Henry Allen, b. Dec. 23, 1895. 1612. II.—Edith Clifton, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

1610 CRAWFORD L., b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Anna Wheeler, Taunton, Mass. Issue, New Bedford, Mass.: 1613. I.—Beatrice Leonard, b. Aug. 23, 1893.

1569 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1785; m. Feb. 24, 1811, Mary Carpenter; d. April 26, 1840, Bristol, R. I. Issue: 1614. I.—Mary Carpenter, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. April 26, 1840. 1615. II.—Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1813. 1616. III.—Juline, b. Dec. 24, 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1840. 1617.

IV.—William Davis, b. Dec. 14, 1818. 1618. V.—George, b. Jan. 21, 1821.

383 ISAAC, b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1761; m. Jan. 26, 1786, Priscilla Eaton, by Rev. Roland Green, of Mansfield; she b. 1761; d. Oct. 11, 1811; m. (2) Mary Wets; b. Nov. 20, 1771; d. April 2, 1876, aged 105 years; he d. July 21, 1849, at Sandlake, N. Y. Issue: 1619. I.—Isaac, m. Nancy Teft. 1620. II.—Samuel Dyer, m. Clarissa Chapman. 1621. III.—Henry or Harry, b. June 25, 1795; m. March 4, 1819, Lucy Vary; d. Oct. 3, 1850. 1622. IV.—Martha, m. Jedediah Chapman. 1623. V.—Ryland Van Rensselaer, m. Abigail Simmons; d. June 4, 1892. 1624. VI.—Sarah, m. Joshua Coleman. 1625. VII.—Lot Eaton, b. July 14, 1790; m. Lydia Chapman; d. April 5, 1874; will probated Aug. 25, 1874. 1626. VIII.—Hiram, m. Lois Coleman. 1627. IX.—William Delos, m. Caroline Dutcher.

1619 ISAAC, m. Nancy Teft. Issue: 1628. I.—Mary, m. M. L. Barnes. 1629. II.—Anna, m. Rev. I. Coleman. 1630. III.—Priscilla, m. M. C. Wheeler.

#### BARNES.

1628 MARY, m. C. Barnes. Issue: 1631. I.—Priscilla Barnes. 1632. II.—William Barnes. 1633. III.—Isaiah Barnes.

#### COLEMAN.

1629 ANNA, m. Rev. I. Coleman. Issue: 1634. I.—Isaac Coleman, shot in Civil war. 1635. II.—Albert.

#### WHEELER.

1630 PRISCILLA, m. M. C. Wheeler. Issue: 1636. I.—Albert Coleman Wheeler.

1621 HENRY OR HARRY, b. June 25, 1795; m. Nassau, March 4, 1819, Lucy Vary, b. Nov. 23, 1798, by Rev. N. Northrop, Stephentown; d. Feb. 26, 1885, White Pigeon, Mich.; he d. Oct. 3, 1850, Nassau. Issue, b. at Nassau: 1637. I.—Nathan, b. Oct. 24, 1819; d. March 24, 1821, Nassau. 1638. II.—Henry Melvin, b. May 23, 1823; m. Emma S. Manwaring; d. Dec. 5, 1894. 1639. III.—Margaret Vary, b. Dec. 12, 1825; m. March 12, 1845, John Kittle, by Rev. R. Collins, of Nassau; d. Jan. 8, 1898, White Pigeon, Mich. 1640. IV.—Mary Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. Abraham Runkel. 1641. V.—Martha Ann, b. July 16, 1832; m. Silas Manwaring. 1642. VI.—Willett Vary, b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. Eliza Lester.

1642 WILLETT V., b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. Eliza Lester, of Nassau. Issue: 1643. I.—Ella, m. Lafayette Vincent. 1644. II.—Henry Lester, m. Rose Thompson. 1645. III.—Martha, m. George Hoge-

boon. 1646. IV.—Jennie, m. Rev. Smith Eugene Morey. 1647. V.—Calvin W., m. ——— Greenman. 1648. VI.—Lena, m. Mr. Lobdell. 1649. VII.—Flora, m. Rev. Cooper.

## MOREY.

1646 JENNIE, m. Rev. Smith E. Morey. Issue: 1650. I.—Willet Eugene Morey.

1647 CALVIN W., m. Greenman. Issue: 1651. I.—Lottie M.

## LOBDELL.

1648 LENA, m. Mr. Lobdell. Issue: 1652. I.—Lawrence Lobdell.

## COOPER.

1649 FLORA, m. Mr. Cooper. Issue: 1653. I.—Raphael Cooper.

## MANWARING.

1641 MARTHA ANN, b. July 16, 1832; m. Jan. 28, 1855, Silas Manwaring, White Pigeon, Mich.; he d. June 12, 1890, White Pigeon, Mich. Issue: 1654. I.—Emma Manwaring. 1655. II.—Margaret. 1656. III.—Della, m. (2) Charles Sanders. 1657. IV.—Frank. 1658. V.—Mattie, m. (1) Charles Sanders. 1659. VI.—Edith.

## SANDERS.

1656 DELLA MANWARING, m. Charles Sanders. Issue: 1660. I.—Theron Sanders.

## VINCENT.

1643 ELLA, m. Lafayette Vincent. Issue: 1661. I.—Harry Vincent. 1662. II.—Cora. 1663. III.—Floyd.

1638 HENRY MELVIN, b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Emma Susan Manwaring, of Nassau; she d. 1903; he d. Dec. 5, 1894. Issue: 1664. I.—Silas, b. Oct. 26, 1852; m. (1) Lydia Brooks; m. (2) Emma Cain.

1664 SILAS, b. Oct. 26, 1852; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1875, Lydia Brooks; d. Dec. 15, 1875; m. (2) Nov. 22, 1882, Emma Cain, who d. May 8, 1898; Schenectady, N. Y. Issue: 1665. I.—Henry Brooks, b. Nov. 29, 1875; m. March 9, 1899, Bessie Washburn, New York City. 1666. II.—Susan, b. Feb. 1, 1884. 1667. III.—Earl C., b. May 8, 1898; d. 1899.

## KITTLE.

1639 MARGARET V., b. Dec. 12, 1825; m. March 12, 1845, by Rev. R. Collins, of Nassau, John Kittle; d. Jan. 8, 1898, White Pigeon, Mich. Issue: 1668. I.—Henry Kittle, m. Jones. Had Willet Dunham and Eugene Kittle. 1669. II.—Willet E.

## RUNKLE.

1640 MARY JANE, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. March 1, 1846, Nassau, by Rev. R. Collins, Abraham Runkle, White Pigeon, Mich. Issue: 1670. I.—Melvin Runkel. 1671. II.—Lucy. 1672. III.—Martha.

1620 SAMUEL DYER, m. Clarissa Chapman. Issue: 1673. I.—Jedediah, b. Jan., 1826; m. Lany A. Westfall; d. Jan. 25, 1854. 1674. II.—Daniel, b. Nov. 14; m. 1831, Mahala Teachout. 1675. III.—Nancy, b. July 2, 1835; m. Fitch Reed. 1676. IV.—Clarissa or Clarinda, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Langdon Teachout. 1677. V.—Lucy P., b. 1839. 1678. VI.—Lydia, b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. D. Byron Sweet.

1673 JEDEDIAH, m. Lany A. Westfall; d. Jan. 25, 1854. Issue: 1679. I.—Orville. 1680. II.—Kate. 1681. III.—Mahala.

1674 DANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Mahala Teachout; b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1888. Issue: 1682. I.—Dexter Isaac, b. Dec. 3, 1858; m. Harriet Smith. Had Chester, b. Oct. 30, 1882. 1683. II.—George, b. Aug. 8, 1860; cripple. 1684. III.—Jennie, b. Feb. 13, 1865; m. Henry Myers. 1685. IV.—Orville, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Bertha Clark; b. Jan. 12, 1862, Schenectady, N. Y.

## REED.

1675 NANCY, b. July 2, 1835; m. Fitch Reed; b. Feb. 13, 1830; d. Feb. 21, 1899. Issue: 1686. I.—Stephen Dyer Reed. 1687. II.—Daniel Dunham. 1688. III.—Clara.

## TEACHOUT—BUTTON.

1676 CLARISSA, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. (1) Langdon Teachout; b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. July 26, 1887; m. (2) Alexander Button. Issue: 1689. I.—Frank L. Teachout.

## SWEET.

1678 LYDIA, m. D. Byron Sweet; b. Dec. 24, 1839, Troy, N. Y. Issue: 1690. I.—Elizabeth Sweet. 1691. II.—Clara.

1627 WILLIAM DELOS, m. Caroline Dutcher; will probated, April 10, 1866. Issue: 1692. I.—William Delos. 1693. II.—Isaac. 1694. III.—Lewis.

1626 HIRAM, m. Lois Coleman. Issue: 1695. I.—Delmar W., m. Larua Teft; non-commissioned officer; shot at Gettysburg. 1696. II.—Clarinda.

## COLEMAN.

1624 SARAH, m. Joshua Coleman. Issue: 1697. I.—Isaac Coleman, engineer city reservoir, N. Y. Central Park. 1698. II.—Lucy, m. James ————. 1699. III.—Albertus. 1700. IV.—Isaiah.

## CHAPMAN.

1622 MARTHA, m. Jedediah Chapman. Issue: 1701. I.—Jedediah Chapman. 1702. II.—Priscilla, m. Mr. Sweet.

1623 RYLAND VAN RENSSELAER, m. Abigail Simmons; b. 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1897; he d. June 4, 1892; will probated July 29, 1892. Issue: 1703. I.—Sally, m. John C. Larkins. 1704. II.—Mary, m. Jesse Wetsell, Burnt Hills, N. Y.

## WETSELL.

1704 MARY, m. Jesse Wetsell, Burnt Hills, N. Y. Issue: 1705. I.—Harry Wetsell, m. Etta Ritten. 1706. II.—Hattie, m. John G. McCormick. 1707. III.—George. 1708. IV.—Jesse.

1703 SALLY, m. John C. Larkins. Issue: 1709. I.—Alida Larkins, m. M. L. Green, Schenectady, N. Y.

1625 LOT EATON, b. July 14, 1790; m. Lydia Chapman; b. Aug. 20, 1791; d. April 2, 1874; he d. April 5, 1874, and Mary West, d. July 21, 1849; will probated, April 25, 1874. Issue: 1710. I.—Nelson B., b. May, 1815; m. (1) Palmyer Griffen; m. (2) Cynathia White; d. Jan. 17, 1893; will probated, Jan. 30, 1893. 1711. II.—Varilla, b. Feb. 21, 1817; m. Clark Vary Worden. 1712. III.—Ansel C., b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. young. 1713. IV.—Clarissa C., b. April 11, 1821; m. William C. Sweet, executor of will. 1714. V.—Nancy Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1823; d. July 26, 1825. 1715. VI.—Anson C., b. July 18, 1826; m. Helen Westfall. 1716. VII.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. June 9, 1833. 1717. VIII.—Rachel Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1837.

385 JOB, b. W. Lebanon, 1771; m. by Rev. Roland Green, Dec. 13, 1792, Elizabeth Williams, of England; m. (2) Lydia, widow of Samuel Jenks, in Savoy, 1800; d. Savoy, 1862. Issue: 1718. I.—Bradish, b. Jan. 19, 1795; m. Candace Cornell, dau. of Capt. James; d. March, 1862. 1719. II.—Charles, b. Feb. 22, 1797; d. Geneseo, Ill. 1720. III.—Tilson, b. Savoy, Mass.; d. Shelburne Falls, Mass. 1721. IV.—Williams, d. Springfield, Mass.

1718 BRADISH, b. Mansfield, June 19, 1795; m. Candace Cornwell, dau. of Capt. James and a relative of Gov. Cornwell; she d. Sept., 1864; member of legislature; a member of the constitutional convention, 1853, 1845-6; d. March, 1862, Savoy, Mass. Issue, b. Savoy, Mass.: 1722. I.—Bradish Philander, b. Aug. 2, 1816; m. (1) Marietta Cone; m. (2) Clarinda Uxdell, Nov., 1895. 1723. II.—Charles Russell, b. June 3, 1825; m. Caroline M. Comstock, of Berlin, dau. of David and Sarah; he d. Sept., 1854. 1724. Had Dec. 25, 1848, Edwin C., Adams, Mass. 1725. III.—Jarvis Nelson, b. May 1, 1828; m. 1850, Eliza Cum-

ings; b. 1830, Adams, Mass., dau. of William, Pownal, Vt.; he was in Massachusetts legislature three times; d. Dec. 2, 1891. 1726. IV.—Henry James, b. June 26, 1832; d. 1905, Pittsfield, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1860; chairman of board of selectmen in Stockbridge 17 years; president of Stockbridge library; manager of Stockbridge Water Co.; member of legislature in 1871, 1881, 1884; orator at centennial at Savoy, 1896; a practicing lawyer; treasurer of Stockbridge Savings Bank. 1727. V.—George, b. April 27, 1837, Greensboro, N. C. 1728. VI.—Alfred J., b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1843.

1722 BRADISH P., b. Aug. 2, 1816; m. (1) 1840, Marietta Cone; m. (2) 1856, Clarinda Uxdell; d. Nov., 1895, West Lebanon. Issue: 1729. I.—Charles B., b. Pittsfield, Mass.

1723 CHARLES R., b. Jan. 3, 1825, Savoy; m. 1846, Caroline M. Comstock, of Berlin, N. Y., dau. of David and Sarah; bookkeeper at South Adams, Mass.; d. Sept., 1854. Issue: 1730. I.—Edna C., b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. Mr. Phelps, Beatrice, Neb.

1719 CHARLES, b. Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1797; m. Jan. 2, 1837, Adelia Jenks, of Partricket, R. I.; b. Nov. 11, 1811, dau. of Lydia Jenks, second wife of Job Dunham; she d. June 19, 1886; he was selectman of Savoy, in 1837; member of legislature in 1827; went to Henry Co., Ill.; from thence to Geneseo, Ill., 1865, where he d. Aug. 1, 1886. Issue: 1731. I.—Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1840, Caroline Loring. 1732. II.—Ardelia, b. Feb. 14, 1843, Savoy; m. April 2, 1864, at Annawan, Ill., Caleb Swayze; b. at Annawan, May 13, 1865. Had Ethel who d. in infancy. 1733. III.—Joseph, b. April 8, 1853, Johnston, R. I.; m. Flora Ammerman, June, 1878, who d. May 13, 1892.

1731 CHARLES, b. Jan. 24, 1840, Savoy, Mass.; d. May 27, 1904, at Chicago; m. April 3, 1862, Caroline Loring; b. May 20, 1840, dau. of John Loring and Lulianne Chamberlain; attended Lombard Coliege, Galesburg, Ill.; admitted to the bar, 1862, Genesee, Ill.; a prominent member of the 28th general assembly; member of commission, in 1874, for revision of the statutes of Illinois; twice candidate for congress. Issue: 1734. I.—Edith, b. March 21, 1864; m. William Horton Foster.

#### FOSTER.

1734 EDITH, b. March 21, 1864; m. May 20, 1885, William Horton Foster, Genesee, Ill. Issue: 1735. I.—Warren Dunham Foster, b. Nov. 13, 1836.

1721 WILLIAM, b. Savoy, Mass.; m. Issue: 1736. I.—Ranson W., m. Hattie Morris. 1737. II.—Delia, m. Dr. Bowker, North Adams, Mass.



1736 RANSOM W., m. Hattie Morris, of Springfield, Mass., Chicago, Ill.; b. March 21, 1838; d. 1899; congressman, 1880; ex-president of board of trade. Issue: 1738. I.—William Morris, Chicago, Ill.; m. Zelia Sweet.

1738 WILLIAM M., m. Zelia Sweet, Chicago, Ill. Issue: 1739. I.—Dulcie. 1740. II.—Ransom Williams.

384 DANIEL, b. Jan. 8, 1764; m. Jan. 26, 1791, by Rev. R. Green, Judith Blanchard; b. May 17, 1767; he lived, Savoy, Mass., 1800; d. Adams, Mass., 1854. Issue: 1741. I.—Daniel, b. May 23, 1792; m. Lovina Aldrich; d. Adams. 1742. II.—Alvan, b. Feb. 19, 1794; m. (1) Elizabeth Babbitt; m. (2) Mary Newcomb; d. 1889. 1743. III.—Judith, b. June 17, 1796; m. John Schuyler; d. Savoy. 1745. IV.—Fanny, b. May 11, 1799; m. Caleb Bourn; d. Savoy. 1746. V.—Esther, b. Aug. 23, 1801; m. Ephraim Walker; d. Savoy. 1747. VI.—Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. Savoy. 1748. VII.—Oren, b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. (1) Sophronia Burnett; m. (2) Roxanna Stiles.

1741 DANIEL, b. May 23, 1792; m. Lovina Aldrich; d. Adams, Mass. Issue: 1749. I.—Arethusa. 1750. II.—Mary L., b. 1822, S. Adams; m. Isaac S. Cole, son of Dexter; b. 1819; druggist Pittsfield, Mass.

1742 ALVAN, b. Feb. 19, 1794; m. (1) Elizabeth Babbitt, dau. of Snellem Babbitt and Betsey Blanchard; m. (2) Jan. 23, 1827, Mary Newcomb; b. March 14, 1798; d. Oct. 20, 1875; he d. Feb. 8, 1886; buried in Buckland. Issue: 1751. I.—Mary B., b. Nov. 11, 1818; m. Joel Baker; d. Nov. 28, 1841. 1752. II.—Alvan Franklin, b. May 24, 1822; m. Sarah Kinne. 1753. III.—Betsey, b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Snellem M. Goff. 1754. IV.—Abigail, b. — 15, 1833; m. April 15, 1881, William M. Clark.

#### BAKER.

1751 MARY B., b. Nov. 11, 1818, Savoy, Mass.; m. Joel Baker, Nov. 15, 1838; resided in Hawley, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1841. Issue: 1755. I.—Rufus, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. Sept. 15, 1840. 1756. II.—Nathan Babbitt, b. July 20, 1841; m. Sarah Abbie Snow, dau. of Harmon and Sarah (Deming) Snow, Savoy, Mass.; he enlisted from Hawley, 52d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; served Baton Rouge, Red River campaign and siege of Port Hudson; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; resided 36 years in Savoy and d. in W. Chesterfield, Aug. 19, 1905, and buried in Adams, Mass. Issue: 1756. I.—Sarah Abbie Baker, b. July 8, 1871; m. June 22, 1898, Frank Bradley, Florida, Mass. 1756. II.—Mary Angeline, b. April 17, 1873; m. June 8, 1892, Frank Macomber, W.

Chesterfield, Mass. 1756. III.—Walter Joel, b. Dec. 1, 1875; d. Nov. 20, 1884. 1756. IV.—Nellie Belle, b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Aug. 12, 1903, George E. Miller, Savoy, Mass. 1756. V.—Ada Hannah, b. May 17, 1880; m. Oct. 25, 1904, Charles P. Kenney, Westfield, Mass.

## MACOMBER.

1756 MARY ANGELINE BAKER, b. April 17, 1873; m. Frank Macomber. Issue: 1756n. I.—James Franklin, b. May 12, 1893. 1756n. II.—Walter Alfred, b. Sept. 6, 1896. 1756n. III.—Lawrence Baker, b. July 22, 1899.

1752 ALVAN FRANKLIN, b. May 24, 1822; m. (1) July 4, 1843, Sarah Kimmie; b. March 10, 1825, West Chesterfield, Mass., dau. of Abner and Lydia Stanton, of Elisha, of John, of John Stanton and Hannah Thomson, of Thomas Thomson and Ann Lord, of Doctor Thomas Lord; m. (2) July 9, 1893, Mrs. Susan Cole; he d. March 10, 1904; he is buried in West Chesterfield; he was peculiarly independent in social, political and religious affairs; an honest man and kind neighbor; he was devoted to his family and friends. Issue: 1757. I.—Herbert Franklin, b. Jan. 27, 1850, Savoy, Mass.; consulting civil engineer, New York City.

## GOFF.

1753 BETSEY, b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Jan. 17, 1858, Snellem M. Goff. Issue: 1758. I.—Henry M. Goff, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Hannah M. Orne.

1758 HENRY M. GOFF, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Hannah M. Orne. Issue: 1759. I.—Philena O. Goff, b. Nov. 16, 1885.

1748 OREN, b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. (1) Sophronia Burnett; m. (2) Roxanna Stiles. Issue: 1760. I.—Warren. 1762. II. James. 1763. III. Ann. 1764. IV.—Eliza. 1765. V.—Sarah. 1766. VI.—Fanny. 1767. VII.—Henry. 1768. VIII.—Augusta. 1769. IX.—Charles.

## WALKER.

1746 ESTHER, b. Aug. 23, 1801; m. Ephraim Walker; d. Savoy. Issue: 1770. I.—Antensa Walker. 1771. II.—Candace. 1772. III.—Joseph. 1773. IV.—Daniel.

## BOURN.

1745 FANNY, b. May 11, 1799; m. Caleb Bourn; d. Savoy. Issue: 1774. I.—Calyshoe Burn. 1775. II.—Louisa. 1776. III.—Franklin. 1777. IV.—Sophronia.

## WHITCOMB.

365 MEHITABEL, b. 1694; m. 1715, John Whitcomb, of Hebron. Issue: 1778. I.—Jemima Whitcomb, b. Feb. 24, 1716. 1779. II.—John, b. Jan. 13, 1718. 1780. III.—Mehitabel, b. April 9, 1722. 1781.

IV.—Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1726. 1782. V.—Isaac, b. Aug. 24, 1728. 1783. VI.—Israel, b. March 13, 1733.

367 JABEZ, b. 1707, Hebron; m. Mrs. Salome Tiffany, dau. of Thomas Barrows and Abigail Kneeland. Issue: 1784. I.—Abigail, b. Sept. 15, 1726. 1785. II.—Jabish, b. Feb. 16, 1728; m. Anne Granville. 1786. III.—Obadiah, b. March 31, 1730; m. Lucy Gillette; d. Feb. 7, 1813. 1787. IV.—Liddia, b. March 23, 1734. 1788. V.—Diadamia, b. Feb. 20, 1735; m. Nov. 27, 1756, Job Chamberlain. 1789. VI.—Timothy, b. March 29, 1740; d. Hebron, Oct. 11, 1741. 1790. VII.—Mehitabel, b. April 1, 1742. 1791. VIII.—Ebenezer, b. Dec. 27, 1741.

1786 OBADIAH, b. March 31, 1730; M. D.; m. Nov. 22, 1754, Lucy Gillette; b. Feb. 18, 1740, dau. of Joel, of Jonathan, of Jonathan, and Mary Kelsey; she d. Feb. 18, 1830; in 1763, he moved to Pownal, Vt. and 1785 to Cooperstown; fought in Revolutionary war; one of the heroes of battle of Bennington; March 8, 1763, sent as delegate to Dorset to organize Vermont as a state; justice of peace at Pownal for 20 years; d. at Cooperstown, Feb. 17, 1813. Obadiah Dunham served as a private from May 19 to June 28th, 1779, in Capt. Thos. Sawyer's company of militia raised for the defense of the northern frontiers of the United States, and received L2.19.8. Also served as a private 67 days from August 16th, 1780, in Capt. Eli Noble's company; Major Eben Allen's Detachment, and received L5.3.4 and served as a private two days in July, 1781, under same command, "as marcher to Saratoga in the alarm in Pownal. (Signed) T. S. Peck, Adjutant General. Issue: 1792. I.—Lydia, b. Nov 8, 1757; m. Wm. Downer, Pownal, Vt., Oct. 27, 1744; she d. Oct. 15, 1815. 1793. II.—Lucy b. Feb. 7, 1759; m. Benjamin Morgan. 1794. III.—Obadiah, b. Nov. 7, 1761; m. Lois Hendricks. 1795. IV.—Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. (1) ——— Nichols; m. (2) Elisha Fullam. 1796. V.—Diadamia, b. Oct. 1, 1765; m. Lyman Jackson. 1797. VI.—Mehitabel, b. April 5, 1771; m. William Hendricks. 1798. VII.—Abner, b. Aug. 17, 1773; m (1) Candace Irons; m. (2) Gratis Griffen.

1798 ABNER, b. Aug. 17, 1773; m. Candace Irons; captain of Home Guard; d. Feb. 16, 1822; buried at Cooperstown. Issue: 1799. I.—Horatio, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m. Cornelia Rice; d. Hannibal. 1800. II.—Obadiah, b. Sept. 26, 1809; m. Sarah White Winship. 1801. III.—Ferdinand, b. Feb. 20, 1814; m. Angelina McCollam. 1802. IV.—Lucy, m. Mr. Thurber. 1803. V.—Amy, m. Mr. Campbell. 1804. VI.—Lorena, m. Mr. Davidson. 1805. VII.—Joanna, m. Mr. Mackey. 1806. VIII.—Harriet, m. Mr. Walker.

1800 OBADIAH, b. Sept. 26, 1809; lived in Valparasio, Ind.: m. Sarah White Winship. Issue: 1807. I.—Anna Eliza, b. May 2, 1841; d. Sept., 1847. 1808. II.—Charles Newell, b. Sept. 25, 1847. 1809. III.—George Ferdinand, b. Aug. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 19, 1850. 1810. IV.—Mary Emma, b. Nov. 29, 1852; m. Edwin F. White.

## WHITE.

1810 MARY E., b. Nov. 29, 1852; m. Edwin F. White. Issue: 1811. I.—Martha Ellen White, b. Oct. 19, 1876. 1812. II.—Sarah Louise, b. Oct. 30, 1886. 1813. III.—Anna Loring, b. Feb. 1, 1890. 1814. IV.—May Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1894.

1801 FERDINAND, b. Feb. 20, 1814, Iowa; m. Angelina McCollum. Issue: 1815. I.—Abner, b. July 20, 1841. 1816. II.—James A., b. July 1, 1847. 1817. III.—Obadiah A., b. July 5, 1852.

## THURBER.

1802 LUCY, m. Mr. Thurber; she b. 1817. Issue: 1818. I.—Abner Dunham Thurber, Brooklyn.

1818 CHILDREN OF ABNER DUNHAM THURBER: 1819. I.—Charles Stewart Thurber, b. Jan. 2, 1826; m. Adaline M. Rogers. Issue: Nine children. 1820. II.—Condace Thurber, b. March 24, 1827; well-known writer, New York City; m. Thomas Mason Wheeler. Issue: 1820. I.—James Cooper Wheeler, Hollis, L. I. 1820. II.—Condace Wheeler, m. Lewis A. Stimson; d. 1875. 1820. III.—Dora Wheeler, famous artist; m. Boudinot Keith, 125 27th St., New York City. 1820. IV.—August Dunham Wheeler, New York City. 1821. IV.—Horace Kingsley, b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Nancy McLangley; d. Boise City, Idaho, in 1900. 1822. V.—Lucy Dunham Thurber, b. Aug., 26, 1834; m. Ossian Gregory Howard, d. March 3, 1893. 1823. VI.—Abner Dunham Thurber, b. Dec. 22, 1839; m. Anna M. Ford; d. in 1901. Issue: 1823. I.—Mabel Dunham Thurber, m., Sidney Place, Brooklyn. 1823. II.—Howard Ford, manager New York Telephone Company. 1823. III.—Raymond Dunham Thurber, Sidney Place, Brooklyn. 1823. IV.—Condace Thurber. 1824. VII.—Francis Beattie Thurber, b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. Jeanette Meyer. Issue: 1824. I.—Jeanette Meyer Thurber, b. 1872. 1824. II.—Marian Blakeman, b. 1875; m. Frank Pruyn. Issue: Two children. 1824. III.—Francis Beattie, b. 1881.

1822 CHILDREN OF OSSIAN GREGORY HOWARD AND LUCY DUNHAM THURBER HOWARD. Issue: 1831. I.—Leland Ossian, b. June 11, 1857, at Rockford, Ill.; at present resident in Washington, D. C.; chief entomologist of agricultural bureau. 1832. II.—George Beers, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1862; now resident at

Cochran, Texas; m. Fannie Inez Caulfield, Dec. 21, 1890. 1833. III.—Frank Thurber, b. May 2, 1866, Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Washington, D. C., August 11, 1886.

1831 CHILDREN OF LELAND OSSIAN HOWARD AND MARY THEODORA CLIFTON HOWARD, m. at Washington, April 28, 1886. Issue: 1834. I.—Lucy Thurber, b. April 3, 1891. 1835. II.—Candace Leland, b. November 2, 1896. 1836. III.—Janet Moore, b. Jan. 21, 1901.

1832 CHILDREN OF GEORGE BEERS HOWARD AND FANNIE INEZ CAULFIELD HOWARD, m. Washington, D. C., Dec. 21, 1890. Issue. I.—George Caulfield, b. 1892. 1838. II.—Leland Thurber, b. 1897.

1799 HORATIO, b. Aug. 16, 1807; m. Cornelia Rice, tanner; tanner and tanner carrier; d. Hannibal, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1879. Issue: 1839. I.—Marshall, b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. Mahala Brown. Had Abner, b. 1870; d. 1880; hides and leather, Elmira, N. Y. 1840. II.—Dwight, b. June 9, 1837; m. Summerfield, Kan. 1841. III.—Thurston, b. March 21, 1841; tanner, hardware; m. (1) June, 1865, Adele Johnson; d. 1879; m. (2) Dec., 1881, Nellie Hinman; m. (3) July 8, 1886, Maggie R. Adams.

1840 DWIGHT, b. June 9, 1837. Hannibal, N. Y., Summerfield, Kan., Congregational clergyman; educated Hamilton, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1863, Laura Ann Hunter; b. Feb. 15, 1839. Issue: 1842. I.—Willis Elmer, b. Dec. 14, 1867; m. Florence Avery.

1842 WILLIS E., b. Dec. 14, 1867; m. July 10, 1895, Florence Avery, of Reynolds, Neb.; educated Washburn College; professional teacher, Summerfield, Kan. Issue: 1843. I.—Dwight Avery, b. March 21, 1896. 1844. II.—Hugh Thurston, b. Feb. 26, 1897.

1841 THURSTON, b. March 21, 1841; tanner, merchant; by his third wife, Maggie R. Adams. Issue: 1845. I.—Howard Horatio, b. March 27, 1888. 1846. II.—Chester Adams, b. May 2, 1889.

#### CHAMBERLAIN.

1796 DIADAMIA, b. Feb. 20, 1735; m. Nov. 27, 1756, Job Chamberlain. Issue: 1847. I.—Aaron. 1848. II.—Lawsin. 1849. III.—Timothy. 1850. IV.—Jairns.

#### DOWNER.

1792 LYDIA, b. Hebron, Ct., Sept. 6, 1757; m. Pownal, Vt., John Downer, Oct. 27, 1744; he d. Schenectady, N. Y., son of Wm.; b. 1710, and Amy Downer, who later m. Mr. Goff; he d. Pownal, Vt., Dec. 10, 1815; she d. Pownal, Oct. 1, 1815. John Downer served as a private

two days from Oct. 11, 1780, in Capt. Eli Noble's company; Colonel Samuel Herrick's regiment of militia, "in the service of the state of Vermont;" 70 miles travel and received L3.1.0. And served as a private, 12 days from Oct 22, 1781, under same command Colonel Eben'r Walldridge's regiment, "in the alarm to Castleton," and received L1.19.4. and served 13 days as a private under same command, in Nov., 1781, and received Lo.17.4. (Signed) T. S. Peck, Adjutant General, State of Vermont. Issue: 1851. I.—William Downer, b. Aug. 4, 1773, Pownal. 1852. II.—Obadiah, b. Sept. 7, 1774, Pownal. 1853. III.—Amy, b. May 23, 1776, Pownal; m. Canterbury, Conn. 1853a. John Austin, b. Nov. 9, 1772; d. Wallamoosac, N. Y., April 16, 1858; she d. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 8 1840. 1854. IV.—John b. Dec. 25, 1778, Pownal; m. (1) Amy Finch; m. (2) Linda J. Stranahan; he d. June 31, 1850. 1855. V.—Joel, b. Nov. 9, 1780, Pownal. 1856. VI.—Sally, b. Nov. 12, 1782; m. I. Prosser. 1857. VII.—Lydia, b. April 17, 1786; bap. Sept. 24, 1809; m. Dr. Thomas Bannister. 1858. VIII.—Mary (Polly), b. May 9, 1789; m. T. Belknap. 1859. IX.—Lucy, b. March 22, 1791; m. John Hunt. 1860. X.—Abner P., b. March 23, 1793.

1854 JOHN DOWNER, b. Dec. 25, 1778, Pownal, Vt.; m. Linda Josselyn Stranahan; b. Oct. 30, 1782; d. July 21, 1871; he d. June 31, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: 1861. I.—Almena Downer, b. May 4, 1819; d. June 7, 1849. 1862. II.—Pulchera, b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Abram C. Burke, M. D.; b. June 10, 1818; d. April 15, 1880; she d. Jan. 29, 1896. 1863. III.—Miranda, b. Feb. 6, 1823; d. May 5, 1897.

#### AUSTIN.

1853 AMY DOWNER, b. May 23, 1776, Pownal, Vt.; m. John Austin; b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 9, 1772; d. Wallomsac, N. Y., April 16, 1858; she d. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 8, 1840. Issue, b. at Bennington, Vt.: 1864. I.—Betsey Austin, b. Dec. 4, 1799; m. Richard Carpenter; d. Aug. 23, 1862, Bennington, Vt. 1865. II.—Caleb, b. Feb. 25, 1803; m. (1) June 8, 1842, Celinda, dau. of James Henry; b. Aug. 1, 1820, Bennington; d. Sept. 11, 1844, Bennington; m. (2) Aug. 6, 1851, Amelia Olive, dau. of Thomas Ratoome; b. July 14, 1819, Pittstown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1893, Wallomsac, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 25, 1879, Wallomsac. 1866. III.—Lorenzo Dow, b. April 18, 1805; d. April 1, 1877; m. Aug. 22, 1828, Ruby. 1867. IV.—Amy, b. Feb. 6, 1807; m. Thayer, who d. Sept. 19, 1851; m. June 19, 1831, Jabez Dunham; d. May 18, 1881. 1868. V.—Samantha b. July 9, 1810; m. March 16, 1836, Rev. Fish Harmon and had 1869a. Charles Harmon.

1865 CALEB AUSTIN, b. Feb. 25, 1803; m. June 8, 1842, Celinda, dau. of James and Celinda Henry; b. Aug. 1, 1820, Bennington, Vt.; d. Sept. 11, 1844, Bennington; m. (2) Aug. 6, 1851, Amelia Olive, dau. of Thomas and Olive Brown Ratoome; b. July 14, 1819, Pittstown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1893, Walloomsac, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 25, 1879, Walloomsac. Issue: 1869. I.—James Henry, b. July 4, 1843, Bennington, Vt. 1870. II.—Celinda Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Robert C. Manley. 1871. III.—Thomas Rattome, b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Edna C. Merchant. 1872. IV.—Caleb Downer, b. July 14, 1856, Walloomsac; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Bennington, Vt., Joanna Hinsdale, dau. of Stephen and Joanna Deane (Hinsdale) Robinson, of Bennington, Vt.; resides Elizabeth, N. J. Mr. Austin is connected with the National Express Co., N. Y. C.

:871 THOMAS R. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 9, 1854, Walloomsac; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Edna C., of White Creek; b. Nov. 15, 1861, dau. of Josiah H. and Minerva Eunice (Fowler) Merchant, Centre White Creek. Issue: 1872. I.—Herbert Merchant Austin, b. Nov. 9, 1892, Centre White Creek. 1873. II.—Olive Austin, b. June 30, 1905; d. July 12, 1905.

#### MANLEY.

1870 CELINDA H. AUSTIN, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. April 16, 1866, Robert C. Manley, Williamsport, Ohio; she d. La Rue, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1872. Issue: 1874. I.—Frank Austin Manley, b. March 13, 1867; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Woodie, dau. of Dr. W. A. Hocker, Evanston, Wyoming. Issue, Ohio: Florence Virginia, b. May 7, 1905. 1875. II.—Rachel Emerah, b. Aug. 23, 1868. 1876. III.—Avis Belle, b. June 26, 1870; m. Joseph W. Bechtol. 1877. IV.—James Calem, b. March 23, 1872; m. June, 1903, Esther Ross.

#### CARPENTER.

1864 BETSEY AUSTIN, b. Dec. 4, 1799; m. Oct. 20, 1820, Richard Carpenter; b. Jan. 16, 1789; d. Nov. 8, 1863, Bennington, Vt., June 11, 1860. Issue: 1878. I.—Henry G. Carpenter, b. Sept. 21, 1822; d. Oberlin, Ohio. 1879. II.—Edward, b. July 18, 1824. Had Edward, Tiffin, Ohio. 1880. III.—John D., b. Jan. 14, 1826, Oberlin, Ohio. 1881. IV.—Franklin, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. M. Roberts. 1882. V.—Daniel L., b. July 29, 1837; d. New Haven, 1888.

1881 FRANKLIN CARPENTER, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. Jan. 4, 1852, Helen M. Roberts; b. Sept. 30, 1831. Issue: 1883. I.—Richard Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Lena J. Kaull; b. June 25, 1865. 1884. II.—Louise S., b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. J. T. Lockwood.

## LOCKWOOD.

1884 LOUISE S. CARPENTER, b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. J. T. Lockwood, White Plains, N. Y. Issue: 1885. I.—Richard Lockwood, b. March 21, 1891.

1883 RICHARD CARPENTER, b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Lena J. Kaul; b. June 25, 1865. Issue: 1886. I.—Helen G. Carpenter, b. March 29, 1891.

1866 LORENZO D. AUSTIN, b. April 18, 1805; m. Aug. 22, 1828, Ruby Thayer, who d. Sept. 19, 1851; he d. April 1, 1877. Issue: 1887. I.—Amy Semantha Austin, b. April 18, 1829; m. Austin F. Harmon; d. Feb. 18, 1868. 1888. II.—Ruth Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1831; m. John F. Rice. 1889. III.—Polly Matilda, b. Feb. 28, 1833; m. John Walbridge. 1890. IV.—John Milton, b. April 28, 1835. 1891. V.—Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Charles Cole. 1892. VI.—Martha Celestia, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. Nov. 14, 1903. 1893. VII.—George Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1842. 1894. VIII.—Ruby Charlotte, b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. Henry S. Burt. 1895. IX.—Frederick Lorenzo, b. Jan. 17, 1846; d. Jan. 21, 1870. 1896. X.—Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 18, 1849; d. Sept. 30, 1851.

## BURKE.

1862 PULCHERA S. DOWNER, b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Abram C. Burke, M. D.; d. April 15, 1880; she d. Jan. 29, 1896. Issue: 1897. I.—James Stranahan Burke, b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Mary S. Calhoun. 1898. II.—Henrietta, b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. Feb. 28, 1860.

1897 JAMES S. BURKE, b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Mary S. Calhoun, secretary and treasurer, Atlantic Dock Co., Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: 1899. I.—Florence C. Burke, b. May 23, 1884.

## MORGAN.

1793 LUCY, b. Feb. 7, 1759; m. Benjamin Morgan, Nov. 16, 1775. Issue: 1900. I.—Benjamin Morgan, b. Dec. 30, 1776. 1901. II.—Rachel, b. April 25, 1778; m. Erastus Jewett. 1902. III.—Lucy, b. March 3, 1781. 1903. IV.—Judith, b. June 2, 1783; m. June 22, 1806, by Obadiah Dunham, Isaac Duel, of Cambridge, N. Y. 1904. V.—Levi, b. Sept. 18, 1787. 1905. VI.—Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1789. 1906. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1791. 1907. VIII.—Mary, b. April 15, 1793. 1908. IX.—Lois, b. Aug. 10, 1795. 1909. X.—Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1798. 1910. XI.—Abraham, b. Feb. 27, 1803. 1911. XII.—Lemuel, b. May 12, 1804.

1794 OBADIAH, b. Nov. 17, 1761; m. Lois Hendricks. Issue: 1912. I.—Caroline M., b. Nov. 8, 1784; d. May 9, 1789. 1913. II.—



Lucy Gillette, b. July 3, 1786; m. John Bowles; d. Nov. 10, 1818. 1914. III.—Obadiah, b. April 11, 1788; d. April 16, 1790. 1915. IV.—Abner Partridge, b. Jan. 8, 1790; d. Jan. 13, 1790. 1916. V.—Lois Beardsley, b. Dec. 8, 1791; m. Lorenzo Downes; d. April 11, 1875. 1917. VI.—Diadamia, b. July 17, 1794; d. July 18, 1796. 1918. VII.—Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1795; m. Feb. 6, 1811, Thankful Grover. 1919. VIII.—Heman, b. Feb. 24, 1798. 1920. IX.—Alfred, b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. July 16, 1820 (1) Marietta Kimball; m. (2) Olive Rockwood; d. March 12, 1867. 1921. X.—Eber, b. Jan. 12, 1803; m. Lucy Jewett. 1922. XI.—Candace, b. 1805; d. March 22, 1805. 1923. XII.—Jabez, b. March 26, 1806; m. Amy Austin; d. Oct. 18, 1878. 1924. XIII.—Abner Partridge, b. Dec. 24, 1810; m. Mary Norton; d. Jan. 13, 1843.

1920 ALFRED, b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. (1) July 16, 1820, Marietta Kimball; m. (2) Olive Rockwood; d. March 12, 1867. Issue: 1925. I.—Dewey, b. May 6, 1830; m. Maria E. Beebe.

1925 DEWEY, b. May 6, 1830; m. May 4, 1854, Maria E. Beebe; b. Feb. 20, 1833. Issue: 1926. I.—Prudence Carter, b. March 12, 1855. 1927. II.—Harry Martin, b. July 14, 1857; m. Kathrine L. Remington. 1928. III.—Herbert Stanley, b. July 1, 1859; m. Mary Loomis. 1929. IV.—Nellie Maria, b. April 28, 1861; m. George W. Stanley. 1930. V.—Florence May, b. May 10, 1863. 1931. VI.—Walter Erwin, b. Aug. 21, 1870; m. Anna E. Warn.

1929 NELLIE M., b. April 28, 1861; m. April 12, 1882, George W. Stanley. Issue: 1932. I.—Flora Delia Stanley, b. June 8, 1883. 1933. II.—Clarence Newton, b. Sept. 30, 1884.

1928 HERBERT S., b. July 1, 1859; m. Dec., 1882, Mary Loomis. Issue: 1934. I.—Arthur, b. Aug. 30, 1884. 1935. II.—Jesse, b. Jan., 1887. 1936. III.—Frank, b. Sept., 1890. 1937. IV.—Kenneth, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

1931 WALTER E., b. Aug. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1891, Anna E. Warn. Issue: 1938. I.—Mildred F., b. Sept. 12, 1892; d. Aug. 13, 1893. 1939. II.—Prudence Marjory, b. Nov. 16, 1894.

1927 HARRY M., b. July 14, 1857; m. April 6, 1882, Katherine L. Remington. Issue: 1940. I.—Dewey M., April 4, 1887. 1941. II.—Reynolds R., b. March 27, 1889. 1942. III.—Louise H., b. May 8, 1890. 1943. IV.—Lura, b. March 10, 1893. 1944. V.—Katherine, b. Nov. 23, 1894.

#### BOWLES.

1913 LUCY GILLETTE, b. July 3, 1786; m. Nov. 23, 1806, John Bowles; d. Nov. 10, 1818. Issue: 1945. I.—Diadamia Bowles, b. Oct. 22, 1807; m. Mr. Trentress. 1946. II.—Lois, b. Oct. 24, 1809.

## DOWNES.

1916 LOIS BEARDSLEY, b. Dec. 8, 1791; bap. April 11, 1827; m. Lorenzo Downes; d. April 11, 1875. Issue, b. Bennington, Vt.: 1947. I.—Abigail Downes, b. June 5, 1821; m. Albert Merchant; d. Oct. 11, 1851. 1948. II.—Lorenzo, b. July 21, 1823. 1949. III.—Condace, b. Jan. 13, 1826; m. Aug. 1, 1853, Albert Merchant; b. Aug. 10, 1818, Pownal, Vt.; d. May 14, 1866, Vermillion, S. Dakota; she d. 1863. 1950. IV.—Daniel, b. Feb. 21, 1833; d. 1863. 1951. V.—William Hendricks, b. Aug. 14, 1835; Bennington.

1947 ABIGAIL DOWNES, b. June 5, 1821; m. Aug. 30, 1843, Bennington, Vt., Albert Merchant, who afterward m. Condace Downes; she d. Oct. 11, 1851. Issue: 1952. I.—Albert Laverge Merchant, b. March 12, 1845, New York City; enlisted in Union army; was wounded, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; he d. Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 11, 1864. 1953. II.—Ada Louisa, b. Oct. 20, 1846, Bennington, Vt.; d. April 13, 1864. 1954. III.—Lorenzo Stoddard, b. Aug. 29, 1849, Bennington; m. Nov. 12, 1877, Ella Robinson, dau. of Dr. William, of Cedar Falls, Iowa; journalist, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; d. Oct. 18, 1894.

1949 CONDACE DOWNES, b. Jan. 13, 1826, Bennington, Vt.; m. Aug. 1, 1853, Albert Merchant, her brother-in-law; b. Aug. 10, 1818, Pownal, Vt.; d. May 14, 1866; she d. 1863, Vermillion, S. Dakota. Issue: 1955. I.—Frank Ivan Merchant, b. Dec. 23, 1855, New York City; M. A.; Ph. D. (Berlin, Germany); professor of Latin in State University of Vermillion, S. Dakota.

1923 JABEZ, b. March 26, 1806, Pownal, Vt.; bap. April 11, 1827; m. June 19, 1831, Amy, dau. of John Austin and Amy Downes, by Rev. Thomas Teasdale, Bennington, Vt.; b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. May 18, 1881; he d. Oct. 18, 1878. Issue: 1956. I.—Caleb Austin, d. Dec. 26, 1833. 1957. II.—Lucy Gillette, b. Dec. 1833; d. Dec. 11, 1893. 1958. III.—Betsey Austin, b. March 10, 1836; d. April 4, 1858, Walloomsac, N. Y. 1959. IV.—Mary Samantha, b. March 3, 1838. 1960. V.—Obadiah, b. July 10, 1840; d. April 15, 1843. 1961. VI.—Harriet Amy, b. Oct. 7, 1843. 1962. VII.—Lydia, b. July 7, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1846. 1963. VIII.—Justin Edwards, b. Jan. 25, 1851; educated and lived, Bennington, where he d. Dec. 3, 1875.

## NICHOLS—FULLAM.

1795 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. (1) Mr. Nichols; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1798, Elisha Fullam; d. May 30, 1824; she d. May 30, 1823. Issue: 1964. I.—Abner Nichols, b. May 28, 1780; d. Jan., 1848. 1965. II.—

Simeon Nichols, b. July 19, 1782; d. June, 1842. 1966. III.—Cynthia Nichols, b. May 25, 1784; d. 1843. 1967. IV.—Millard Fullam, b. Dec. 2, 1798; d. April 19, 1800. 1968. V.—Ordel La Fullam, b. June 17, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1823. 1969. VI.—Nelson Fullam, b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. 1850, in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.

368 ISAAC, b. 1711; m. (1) Elizabeth, who d. June 20, 1735; (2) m. Nov. 2, 1736, Jerusha Loomis; b. in 1714, and bap. April 3, 1715, and d. Nov. 6, 1801; he d. Jan. 1, 1797. Issue, b. Hebron: 1970. I.—Isaac, b. Aug. 12, 1737; d. Oct. 10, 1756, Hebron. 1971. II.—Simeon, captain, b. Jan. 25, 1739; m. Mrs. Abijah (Phelps) Talcott; d. Jan. 11, 1817; she b. 1736; d. June 23, 1804. 1972. III.—Jerusha, b. May 9, 1744; d. July 10, 1744. 1973. IV.—Levi, b. Dec. 2, 1745; m. Anna Waddam, dau. of Caleb, Glastonbury, Conn. 1974. V.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1748. 1975. VI.—Esther, b. March 24, 1751. 1976. VII.—Elijah, b. March 19, 1752; d. March 22, 1758. 1977. VIII.—Calvin, b. March 28, 1754. 1978. IX.—Submit, b. Jan. 9, 1758.

1971 SIMEON, captain, b. Jan. 25, 1739; m. (1) Mrs. Abijah (Phelps) Talcott; b. 1736; d. June 23, 1804, Hebron; m. (2) April, 1806, Anna Strong. He became captain, lived in Hebron and Gilead and d. Jan. 11, 1817. Issue: 1979. I.—Isaac, b. Jan. 6, 1765; m. Mary (Polly) Phelps Trumbull; d. Nov. 20, 1827. 1980. II.—Abiah, b. Sept. 19, 1767. 1981. III.—Simeon, b. July 7, 1769. 1982. IV.—Prudence, b. May 7, 1771. 1983. V.—John Talcott, M. D., b. Dec. 29, 1773. 1984. VI.—Obedience, b. Oct. 22, 1774; d. May 26, 1776. 1985. VII.—Jerusha, b. Nov. 30, 1779. 1986. VIII.—Elijah, b. 1782; m. Theodora Blodgett; he d. May 2, 1816.

1979 ISAAC, b. Jan. 6, 1765; m. Mary (Polly) Phelps Trumbull; b. 1772, Hebron; d. Feb. 11, 1836, dau. of Benjamin Trumbull (Trimbull or Turnbull), the historian, of Peter Brown, of the Mayflower; d. Nov. 20, 1827. Issue: 1987. I.—William T., b. 1800; m. (1) Harriet McKee; m. (2) Eliza McKee; m. (3) Eleanor Loveland. 1987a. II.—Isaac Anselm, b. Jan. 13, 1796, Glastonbury, Ct. 1988. III.—Cyrus, b. Dec. 31, 1798. 1989. IV.—Sophia, b. Feb. 1, 1801. 1990. V.—Harvey, b. Feb. 28, 1806; m. Abby Juliet Horton; d. May 28, 1849.

1990 HARVEY, b. Feb. 28, 1806; m. Nov. 11, 1831, Abby Juliet; b. Gilead, Ill.; d. Feb. 4, 1887, St. Louis, dau. of Samuel Chester Horton and Sibyl Luther, of Ellis Luther and Sibyl Post, of Jedediah Post and Deborah Curtis, of Jordon Post, of Abram Post, of Stephen Post; b. 1600; d. 1659, in Cambridge, 1634; Hartford, 1646; Saybrook, 1650; Harvey, d. May 28, 1849. Issue: 1991. I.—John Samuel, b. Feb. 24,

1833; m. Emily Maria Peckham. 1992. II.—Hugh Horton, b. Nov. 5, 1835, Gilead, Ct.; d. Feb. 8, 1862, St. Louis.

1991 JOHN SAMUEL, b. Feb. 24, 1833, Gilead, Conn.; m. March 3, 1858, Emily Maria Peckham; b. April 12, 1837; d. May 25, 1896, Pulaski, N. Y.; St. Louis, Mo., president of Dunham Manufacturing Co. Issue: 1993. I.—Frank John, b. Dec. 4, 1858; Dunham Manufacturing Co., St. Louis, Mo.; New York house. 1994. II.—Cora, b. Nov. 22, 1860; m. Willard W. Boyd, D. D. 1995. III.—Nellie, b. Dec. 17, 1864. 1996. IV.—William Gregg, b. Nov. 15, 1871; m. Louise Gilbert. 1997. V.—Harvey George, b. May 24, 1876.

1996 WILLIAM G., b. Nov. 15, 1871; m. Jan. 15, 1895, Louise Gilbert; b. Painted Post, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1873, St. Louis. Issue: 1998. I.—John Samuel, 2nd., b. Sept. 29, 1896.

1994 CORA, b. Nov. 22, 1860, St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 2, 1880, Willard W. Boyd, D. D.; b. Nov. 22, 1843, Chemung Co., N. Y.; he graduated at Harvard, 1871, and spent two years in Germany in universities; pastorates, Charlestown, Mass.; St. Louis, Mo., where he now officiates. Issue, St. Louis, Mo.: 1999. I.—Willard W. Boyd, Jr., b. May 19, 1881. 2000. II.—Frank Dunham, b. June 13, 1886.

1986 ELIJAH, b. 1782, at Hebron; m. Theodora Blodgett; he d. May 2, 1816. Issue: 2001. I.—Harvey, b. May 18, 1806; d. July 1, 1835, at Brooklyn. 2002. II.—Elijah Hart, b. March 30, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1888; m. Susan Robinson, Windham, Conn. 2003. III.—Simeon Hanlon, b. May 28, 1810; d. 1874, at Pontiac, Ill.; m. Diantha Maria Alden. 2004. IV.—Christie Hiram, b. April 29, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1841. 2005. V.—Theodosia Harriet, b. Feb. 22, 1814; d. 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Lester L. Cowdry. 2006. VI.—Humphrey Blodgett, b. April 20, 1816, at Hebron, Gilead Society; m. June 16, 1840, Sarah Wells.

2006 HUMPHREY BLODGETT, b. April 20, 1816, at Hebron; m. Sarah Wells. Issue: 2007. I.—Chester, m. Mary. 2008. II.—Heber, m. Helen Louisa Dauchy, Dec. 3, 1872; she m. again in 1893. 2009. III.—Theodosia. 2010. IV.—Mary. 2011. V.—Jenne, m. Theodore L. Smalley.

2008 HEBER, m. Helen Louisa Dauchy, Dec. 3, 1872. Issue: 2012. I.—Walter Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1873; graduated at Cornell. 2013. II.—Clarence Wells, b. Dec. 26, 1874; graduated at Williams, 1896. 2014. III.—Heber, b. Feb. 25, 1884.

1973 LEVI, b. May 25, 1745; m. June 24, 1779, Anna Waddams, dau. of Caleb, East Glastonbury, Conn.; d. June 28, 1844, aged 84 years; he d. Jan. 23, 1821; both buried East Glastonbury. Issue: 2015. I.—

Levi, b. Dec. 18, 1780. 2016. II.—Elijah Rodney, b. July 14, 1783; m. and had a son, Albright. 2017. III.—Sylvester Chester, b. July 12, 1785; m. Lucy (Cole) Phelps; d. Dec. 29, 1862. 2018. IV.—Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1788; m. Asahel Post; d. 1872. 2019. V.—Asa, b. Dec. 30, 1789; m. Mary Cole; d. Nov. 10, 1864. 2020. VI.—Betsey, b. June 8, 1792, Marlborough, tailoress; d. Jan. 10, 1879. 2021. VII.—Abram, b. Aug. 25, 1794; moved to Western, Conn. 2022. VIII.—Orin, b. Aug. 31, 1803; m. three times; d. Sept., 1879, East Hampton.

2015 LEVI, b. Dec. 18, 1780; lived in New Hampshire and Ashtabula Co. Issue: 2023. I.—Levi. 2024. II.—Isaac. 2025. III.—David. 2026. IV.—John. 2027. V.—Mary.

2017 SYLVESTER CHESTER, b. July 12, 1785; lived in Glastonbury; m. (1) Mrs. Philips; m. (2) Lucy Cole, sister of Mary Cole, dau. of Moses, East Hampton, town of Chatham; d. Dec. 29, 1862, Marlborough, Ct. Issue: 2028. I.—Sylvester, b. March 6, 1812; d. April 15, 1888; m. (1) Deborah A. Whitmore; m. (2) Elizabeth Skinner; d. April 15, 1888. 2029. II.—Daniel, Chatham, Ct., had son, George. 2030. III.—Rachel, m. Mr. Edwards, of Portland, Conn. 2031. IV.—Amelia, m. Mr. Brainard, of Marlborough, Ct. 2032. V.—Adeline, m. Mr. Lathrop, of Chestnut Hill, Ct. Has Hattie Lathrop.

2028 SYLVESTER, b. March 6, 1812; m. (1) March 3, 1844, Deborah Almira Whitmore; b. Nov. 28, 1810; d. May 7, 1859, Haddam, Ct.; m. (2) May 13, 1864, Elizabeth Skinner, Higganum, Ct.; he d. April 15, 1888. Issue: 2033. I.—Henry Chester, farmer, Middletown, Ct. 2034. II.—Mary E. Cone, b. Jan. 11, 1856, Middletown; m. Marcus Morton Brewster.

#### BREWSTER.

2034 MARY ELANOR CONE, b. Jan. 11, 1856, Middletown; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Marcus N. Brewster; b. April 21, 1851, Hartford, jeweler in N. Y. C.; residence, Brooklyn. Issue, Brooklyn, N. Y.: 2035. I.—Minnie Dunham Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1876. 2036. II.—Marcus Sylvester, b. March 30, 1879. 2037. III.—Eugene Noyes, b. March 27, 1881. 2038. IV.—Adeline Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1889. 2039. V.—Edith Belle, b. March 11, 1894.

2023 LEVI, son of Levi, of Levi, 1745. Issue: 2040. I.—Monroe, b. Sept. 29, 1852. 2041. II.—Annis, b. Nov. 4, 1854. 2042. III.—Sidney, b. Sept. 7, 1859; physician, Buffalo, N. Y. 2043. IV.—Irvin, b. May 24, 1861. 2044. V.—Bertha, b. March 24, 1863. 2045. VI.—Mary, b. July 3, 1864.

1981 SIMEON, b. July 7, 1769. Issue: 2046. I.—Simeon, b. at

Hebron, Ct., Feb. 8, 1793; m. 1818, Julia Porter; d. Orangeville, Wyoming County, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1829. 2047. II.—Martha, m. Mr. Barnett, Warsaw, N. Y.

2046 SIMEON, b. Feb. 8, 1793, Hebron, Ct.; m. 1818, Julia Porter; b. Nov. 30, 1799; d. Orangeville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1859, dau. of Seth Porter; b. Jan. 1, 1770, and Sarah Cowles; b. April 10, 1772; Julia, m. Reuben Stone, 1832; Simeon, d. Jan. 25, 1829, Orangeville, N. Y. Issue: 2048. I.—Alonzo, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Harriet N. Babbitt; d. Oct. 9, 1869. 2049. II.—George Hall, b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. Louisa T. Virgin; d. May 31, 1894. 2050. III.—Franklin, b. June 9, 1827; d. April 17, 1853.

## EDWARDS.

2030 RACHEL, m. Mr. Edwards, of Portland, Ct. Issue: 2051. I.—Lewis Edwards, New Britain, Ct. 2052. II.—Sarah, m. Mr. Nale, South Farms, Ct. 2053. III.—Watson, Portland, Ct. 2054. IV.—Son, killed in Civil war.

## BRAINARD.

2031 AMELIA, m. Mr. Brainard, of Marlborough, Ct. Issue: 2055. I.—Augusta Brainard, m. Mr. Prior, Middletown. 2056. II.—Juliet. 2057. III.—Carlton.

2048 ALONZO, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Harriet N. Babbitt; d. Oct. 9, 1869. Issue: 2058. I.—George H., d. at age of 20 years. 2059. II.—Mary N., m. George C. Shattuck, Warsaw, N. Y.; he is d.; son, 2060. Hubert A. Dunham; lives in Warsaw, N. Y.

2049 GEORGE H., b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. April 8, 1850, Louisa T. Virgin; he d. May 31, 1894. Issue: 2061. I.—Jennie H., b. Jan. 6, 1851; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Eli T. Cleveland; she d. April 10, 1880. No issue. 2062. II.—Franklin Simeon, b. March 23, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Clara A. North, New Rockford, N. D. 2063. III.—Fredd Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Fanny W. Randall, Batavia, N. Y.

2062 FRANKLIN S., b. March 23, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Clara A. North; New Rockford, N. Dakota; county treasurer of Eddy County. Issue: 2064. I.—George Hall, b. Dec. 11, 1885. 2065. II.—Fred Harrison, b. Sept. 13, 1888. 2066. III.—Clara Louise, b. May 13, 1895.

2065 FREDD H., b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. April 23, 1890, Fanny W. Randall, lawyer, Batavia, N. Y. Issue: 2067. I.—Leland Virgin, b. March 8, 1891. 2068. II.—Mary Bachelder, b. Nov. 18, 1892. 2069.

III.—Frank Randall, b. Aug. 29, 1894. 2070. IV.—Lucile Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1896.

2019 ASA, b. Dec. 30, 1789, farmer at Marlborough, Conn.; m. June 18, 1818, Mary Cole, East Hampton, Conn.; b. Jan. 4, 1786; d. Feb. 12, 1866; he d. Nov. 10, 1864. Issue: 2071. I.—Asa Clark, b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. Nancy Melisa Warner; d. Aug. 19, 1897. 2072. II.—Henry Miles, b. Jan. 14, 1824; m. Tirzah M. Hale; d. July 28, 1893. 2073. III.—Lewis Edwin, b. Nov. 19, 1825; m. Lucy Mayhew Look. 2074. IV.—Moses Cole, b. July 12, 1829, Marlborough; farmer; d. May 1, 1850. 2075. V.—James Everett, b. Oct. 24, 1831, Marlborough; farmer; d. Sept. 16, 1882.

2071 ASA C., b. Aug. 13, 1821, Marlborough, Conn.; farmer; m. June 11, 1856, Nancy M. Warner; b. Jan. 4, 1832, Rocky Hill, Conn.; d. April 10, 1898; he d. Aug. 19, 1879, Marlborough. Issue: 2076. I.—Everett Newton, b. April 15, 1857; d. Sept. 18, 1857. 2077. II.—Mary Melissa, b. Jan. 23, 1859; m. April 18, 1886, Charles Henry Arnold; b. Rocky Hill, May 20, 1851; contractor and builder; d. Jan. 3, 1898. 2078. III.—Walter Alonzo Warner, b. Sept. 10, 1861; d. July 2, 1864. 2079. IV.—Horace Alonzo Warner, b. March 7, 1866, Sept. 3, 1866.

2073 LEWIS E., b. Nov. 19, 1825; m. March 22, 1855, Lucy M. Look; b. Feb. 19, 1835, Chilmark; 40 years M. E. minister, N. E. Conf. (southern), Providence, R. I. Issue: 2080. I.—Julia Arvilla, dau.; b. Jan. 25, 1859, Canterbury, Conn.; Providence, R. I., teacher.

2072 HENRY M., b. Jan. 14, 1824, Marlborough, Conn.; farmer; m. April 18, 1849, Tirzah M. Hale; b. Nov. 5, 1826, dau. Ann Risley Hale, N. Glastonbury; cousin of the famous Smith sisters, who first advocated women's rights; d. July 28, 1893, East Hampton, Ct. Issue, b. East Hampton, Conn.: 2081. I.—Frederick H., b. Sept. 9, 1850, East Hampton, Conn. 2082. II.—Alfred H., b. Aug. 22, 1853, New Haven, Conn.; paper man. 2083. III.—Arthur C., b. Dec. 6, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1879, East Hampton.

#### POST.

2018 ANNA, b. Jan. 4, 1788; m. Asahel Post, who d. Jan. 31, 1839, aged 57 years; she d. 1872, Bay City, Mich. Issue: 2084. I.—Samantha Post. 2085. II.—Julia. 2086. III.—Celia. 2087. IV.—Maria. 2088. V.—Electra. 2089. VI.—Sarilla. 2089a. Henry. 2089b. VIII.—Hiram.

2021 ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 23, 1794, in Glastonbury, Conn.; m. Susan Dolph, Nov. 23, 1825, dau. of Edward Dolph, of Corning, N. Y.

He served in the war of 1812, and received patent for 1,000 acres of land for his services in the army. He received the title of major. Issue: 2090. I.—Abraham Fletcher, b. Oct. 17, 1842, in Corning; m. Jan. 23, 1869, Laura Porter, of Guthrie, Ia.; he served in the Civil war in the 7th Kansas. 2091. II.—Edward Elijah, b. July 2, 1845; m. Frances Augusta Huff, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 2, 1870; he served in the Civil war in 13th Illinois Regiment. 2092. III.—Elizabeth Betsy, b. Nov. 21, 1829; m. David Tracey, Nov. 25, 1855, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.; he was b. June 1, 1832. 2093. IV.—Sophia, b. July 16, 1832, at Geneva, Ill.; m. Otis Parker Scott, August 13, 1855. 2094. V.—Susan, b. Nov. 11, 1835; m. William A. Early, at Geneva, Kane Co.

2090 ABRAHAM FLETCHER, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. Laura Porter, Jan. 23, 1869. Issue: 2095. I.—Lee Harrison, b. June 3, 1869. 2096. II.—Van Elmer, b. Nov 19, 1873. 2097. III.—Orah W., b. June 24, 1876, at Cheyenne, Wym.; m. in 1896, to G. W. Germaine. Issue: 2089. I.—Laura A., b. Oct. 31, 1897. 2099. II.—Helen M., b. Dec. 25, 1900. 2100. IV.—Laura Sophia, b. 1880; d. 1887.

2091 EDWARD ELIJAH, b. July 2, 1845; m. Florence Augusta Huff, Sept. 2, 1876. Issue: 2101. I.—Herman Everett, b. Aug. 10, 1871; m. Elizabeth Fishburn, June 4, 1895, at Denver, Col. Issue: 2102. I.—Everett Fishburn, b. May 15, 1896. 2103. II.—Esther, b. July 20, 1901. 2104. III.—Elsie, b. July 20, 1901.

#### TRACEY.

2092 ELIZABETH BETSEY, b. Nov. 21, 1829; m. David Tracey, Nov. 25, 1855, Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y. Issue: 2105. I.—Adella D., b. July 18, 1857, Geneva, Ill.; d. May 26, 1858. 2106. II.—Clarence D., b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Mary E. Brummel, Dec. 13, 1883, Aurora, Ill.; she was b. Nov. 21, 1860. 2107. III.—Eddie, b. Sept. 30, 1861, Aurora, Ill.; d. Nov. 28, 1861. 2108. IV.—Theresa, b. Dec. 23, 1863, Aurora; d. Sept. 14, 1864.

#### SCOTT.

2093 SOPHIA, b. July 16, 1832, Geneva, Ill.; m. Otis Parker Scott, Aug. 13, 1855. Issue: 2109. I.—James Gibon, b. Aug. 8, 1856. 2110. II.—Harriet Adell, b. Oct. 15, 1858. 2111. III.—De la Clarence, b. March 10, 1860.

#### EARLY.

2094 SUSAN A., b. Nov. 11, 1835; m. William A. Early, Jan. 10, 1861; he was b. Nov. 18, 1832. Issue: 2112. I.—Albert William, b. Nov. 28, 1861. 2113. II.—Emma Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1863. 2114. III.—



Eva May, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. David V. Grow. 2115. IV.—Hattie Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1867. 2116. V.—George W., b. July 11, 1869. 2117. VI.—Frank Arthur, b. May 4, 1871; served in Spanish-American war. 2118. VII.—Mary Elicia, b. Aug. 4, 1873. 2119. VIII.—Charles Fletcher, b. Aug. 27, 1875.

## GROW.

2114 EVA MAY EARLY, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. David V. Grow, Feb. 22, 1887. Issue: 2120. I.—Mildred, b. Nov. 7, 1888. 2121. II.—Albert David, b. Sept. 17, 1891.

## TRACEY.

2106 CLARENCE D. TRACEY, b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Mary E. Brummel, Dec. 13, 1883, Aurora, Ill.; she was b. Nov. 21, 1860. Issue: 2122. I.—Leroy B., b. Oct. 29, 1884. 2123. II.—Amy, b. Oct. 11, 1886, Sterling, Ill. 2124. III.—Zella Etta, b. July 27, 1889, Sterling, Ill. 2125. IV.—Elizabeth Betsy, b. Nov. 30, 1891, Sterling, Ill. 2126. V.—Anna Emily, b. July 29, 1894, Sterling, Ill.

## BENAJAH DUNHAM.

XI. BENAIAH, b. Plymouth, 1640; m. Oct. 25, 1660. Elizabeth Tilson, of Scituate, dau. of Edmund, of Plymouth. He bought, in 1672, one hundred acres of land in Piscataway, N. J., and became a planter; 1664, a freeman; 1669, a court officer at Eastham; 1673, militia captain; May 10, 1679, willed to son, Edmund, seventy acres of land on Raritan river; to Mary, house and meadow on Bonham Creek, and one-third of cattle, movable goods and books; to his wife, one-third of cattle, movable goods and books; to Elizabeth, forty acres of land, and one-third of cattle, movable goods and books: d. Dec. 24, 1680, at Piscataway, N. J. Issue: 2. I.—Edmund, b. July 25, 1661; m. July 15, 1681, Mary Bonham; b. Oct. 4, 1661; d. March 17, 1734. 3. II.—John, b. Aug. 28, 1663; d. Sept. 6, 1663. 4. III.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1664; d. Dec. 31, 1667. 5. IV.—Mary, b. New Jersey, 1669; m. Mr. Thompson. Had son, John. 6. V.—Elizabeth, b. 1670, New Jersey; m. July 15, 1681, Jonas Wood. 7. VI.—Hannah, b. June 4, 1666; d. Dec. 25, 1667. 8. VII.—Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1667; baptized at Eastham, by Pastor Russell; d. young.

2 EDMUND, b. July 25, 1661, Plymouth; m. July 15, 1681, Mary Bonham, of Nicholas Bonham, and Hannah Fuller, of Samuel Fuller, and Jane Lothrop, of Edward Fuller and Ann, who came over in the Mayflower; Jane Lothrop was of Thomas of Robert, of John Lothrop, from Cherry Burton, England. Edmund, ordained at Westerly, R. I., 1705; pastor at Piscataway, N. J.; 1705, founded Seventh Day Baptist, in New Jersey; Jan. 23, 1709, commissioned justice of peace by Queen Anne; d. March 17, 1734. Issue: 9. I.—Benajah, town clerk, 1714 to 1731; b. Aug. 13, 1684; m. Aug. 21, 1704, Dorothy Martin; b. June, 1681; he d. Aug. 11, 1742. 10. II.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1689; m. Aug. 21, 1704, Jonathan Martin. 11. III.—Edmund, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1691; m. (1) March 11, 1717, Dinah Fitzrandolph, dau. of Thomas; m. (2) Mary Hill. 12. IV.—Jonathan, b. March 4, 1693; m. Aug. 5, 1714, Jane Pyatt, dau. of Reynier and Elizabeth Sheffield; m. 1677, in Long Island; d. March 10, 1777; she d. Sept. 15, 1779. 13. V.—Ephraim, b. May 2, 1696; m. Jan. 16, 1716, Phebe Smalley. 14. VI.—Ruth, b. Nov. 26, 1698; m. David Thomas. Thomas had Elizabeth; m. Mad An-

thony Wayne; she was b. Newton Square, Philadelphia. 15. VII.—  
Mary, b. July 1, 1700; m. June 12, 1721, Elisha Smalley. 16. VIII.—  
Hannah, b. April 14, 1704; m. March 29, 1724, Josiah Davis.

COPY OF BENNAJAH DUNHAM'S WILL. In the name of God Amen the Tenth day of May One Thousand Six hundred Seventy-Nine I, Benajah Dunham of Piscattaway in East Jarsy Linin Weaver being of sound mind and remembrance, praised be God, do give and ordain this my Last will and Testament in manner and forme following. First I bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God my maker and my body to be buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter nominated. Item I give unto my son Edmund the Seventy Acres of land belonging to me which lyeth by Rariton river and I give to him my Musquet and my razier. Item I give unto my daugther Mary my dwelling house and my home lott and all appertinances thereunto belonging and my lott of Meadow in the great Meadow which lyeth by the Creeke which is called Bonhame Creeke and all my Bookes and One Third of my Cattle and moveable goods. Item I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Forty Acres of land belonging to me which lyeth on the North Side of Andrew Woodins home lott and boundeth on the East side by the highway that goeth to the vineyard and I give to her one third of my Cattel and my moveable goods. Item I give to Elizabeth my wife for the Tearme of her Widdowhood One Third of my Cattel and moveable goods and do make her Executrix of this my Last will and Testament Also I ordaine Mr. Samuel Dennis of Wood bridge and John Ffichrandolphe of Piscattaway to be overseers for my children. Item I ordaine that my Daughter shall not dispossesse her mother of the house During her Widdowhood Item I ordaine that the Legacie or thirds which are given to Elizabeth my wife shall at the Marriage or Death of her the aforesaid, the one halfe, returne to my Daughter Mary and the other halfe to my Daughter Elizabeth and all my lands in New England to be equally Divided betwixt my daughters. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and scale the day and yeare first above written Benajah Dunham: L S Sealed Signed and Delivered in ye presents of Benin: Hull Geo: Hull Benjamin Hull and George Hull have given their testimony before me 12 day of August, 1680 John Smalley. Vol. XXI, page 67. Will of Benajah Dunham, mentions wife Elizabeth, and children Edmund, Mary and Elizabeth. Land on Raritan River, Bonham's Creek and in New England. Executors the wife, Samuel Dennis of Woodbridge and John Fitz Ran-

dolph of Piscataway. Witnesses, Benjamin and George Hull. Will dated May 10, 1679.

EDMUND DUNHAM's will is recorded in Liber B. of Wills, page 406, on file in the office of the Secretary of State, Trenton. It mentions his wife, Mary, and sons, Benajah, Edmund, Jonathan, and Ephraim, and daughters, Mary Smalley, Hannah Davis and nephew, John Thompson. Also mentions land in New England. Ruth daughter of Edmund Dunham, b. in 1698; m. David Thomas, son of David Thomas and Jane Rythwack. Issue: Elizabeth Thomas, b. about 1722; m. 1742, Isaac Wayne, son of Anthony Wayne, who was b. in Yorkshire, England. He resided for a number of years in Ireland, from whence he emigrated to America. In 1722, settled in Philadelphia and purchased 1,300 acres of land in Chester County. After his death, 500 acres passed into the possession of his son, Isaac. Besides Isaac, he had three other sons. Among these was Gilbert, employed as a teacher. Historians describe Elizabeth as possessing "Great force of character." She was m. in 1742 and d. in 1792; Isaac d. in 1744; Elizabeth was buried in the church burial ground of the Seventh Day Baptist denomination, at New Town Square, which is 13 m. west of Philadelphia. To reach the cemetery, take trolley from foot of Market Street, along 63d Street, Philadelphia, and change for Newtown Square. The elder David Thomas located at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. Phillip Thomas, his brother was b. in 1697; m. Esther, b. in 1698; David was b. in 1695; m. Ruth; b. 1698. When David Thomas located in Newtown, there were two other families of Thomas in Eastern Pennsylvania, one at Hilltown, Buck Co., the other at Warwick, Chester Co.

#### WAYNE.

14. I ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. about 1722; m. Isaac Wayne, in 1742. Had one son and two daughters. Issue: Anthony Wayne, known as Mad Anthony Wayne, was born Jan. 1, 1745, at Easttown, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Penrose, of Philadelphia. He was a very important character in the Revolutionary struggle. He d. at Presque Island, Erie County, Pa., Dec. 14, 1796. Many of the descendants of William, who settled in Warwick, Chester Co., were buried in Coventry in that county. I. Newton Ritner is one of his descendants, lately living in Philadelphia. He is not a Dunham descendant.

EXTRACTS FROM NEW JERSEY ARCHIVES RELATING TO THE DUNHAM FAMILY. Vol. I., page 134. On September (7ber) 14th, 1673, Bennayah Dunham was sworn in as Captain of the

Piscataway Militia. (Also see N. Y. State Historian's Report, 1896.) Vol. XXI., page 165. Nov. 10, 1688. Edmund Dunham's name mentioned in an account of several men's bills for Quit Rent. Page 194. Was witness to the will of Hopewell Hull proved May 8, 1693. Page 233. Deed Edmund Dunham to Cap't John Langstaff, both of Piscataway, for 10 acres of land there. Page 282. March 10, 1697. Confirmation to Edmund Dunham and others of Piscataway, of a small tract of meadow there on the north side of the Raritan River, west of the lower landing. Page 111. Patent of 100 acres of land at Ambrose Point, Piscataway Township, issued to Edmund Dunham. Page 290. Deed of 20 acres of land from Hopewell Hull to Edmund Dunham. Page 290. Deed from Benjamin Fitz Randolph and wife Sarah, to Edmund Dunham for two lots, one of 40 acres and one of 100 acres. Vol. II., pages 326 and 396. In 1700 and in 1701 Edmund Dunham signed petitions of remonstrance against the acts of the proprietors and asked for the appointment of a competent Governor. Vol. III., page 200. Edmund Dunham is mentioned as one of the contributors to the Lord Cornbury fund in 1707. Page 211. Is named in an affidavit as one who contributed to that fund. Page 217. Affidavit of his contributing to that fund. April 29, 1707. Vol. IV., pages 188, 189. Signs a petition of the Freeholders of Middlesex Co. against the election of Thomas Ffarmer as representative. At this election Dunham was the opposing candidate. Vol. I., page 283. Vol. XXI., page 112. Patent of 103½ acres of land granted to Edmund Dunham in right of his father, Benajah Dunham. Vol. XXII., page 643. "About 1700 or 1701 a number of the members of the Piscataqua Baptist Church in Piscataqua township, Middlesex County, withdrew from that church and formed a separate congregation, observing the seventh day as the Sabbath. They chose a minister and deacon October 11th, 1705, and in the fourth month, 1707, organized a Seventh Day Baptist Church with eighteen members. Edmund Dunham, one of the originators of the church, having been ordained at Westerly, R. I., in 1705, was the first pastor; he had been a lay preacher in the Piscataqua Church since 1689. He continued pastor of the new church until his death, March 7, 1734, in his 72nd year. He was succeeded in 1745 by his son, the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, who had preached to the congregation as a licentiate for many years." The record of the ordination of Edmund Dunham. "The Church of God keeping the Commandments of God and the faith of Jesus Christ, living in Piscataway and Hopewell in the Province of New Jersey, being assembled with one accord at the house

of Benjamin Martin in Piscataway, the 19th day of August, 1705, we did then and there and with one mind choose our dearly beloved Edmund Dunham, who is faithful in the Lord, to be our elder and assistant according to the will of God, whom we did send to New England to be ordained, who was ordained at the church-meeting in Westerly, R. I., by prayer and laying of hands by their elder, William Gibson, the 8th day of September, 1705."

9 BENAJAH, b. Aug. 13, 1684; m. Sept. 21, 1704, Dorothy Martin; b. June 16, 1686, dau. of John and Dorothy Martin, 1715; member of Col. Ffarmer's Regiment, Fourth Company; Capt. Wetherbee, 1714 to 1731; town clerk of Piscataway, N. J.; d. Aug. 11, 1742. Benajah Dunham, oldest son of Edmund Dunham was for seventeen years, 1714 to 1731, town clerk of Piscataway township. Vol. IV., page 188-9. Arch. of N. J. He signed a petition of remonstrance against the election of Thomas Ffarmer as representative. In 1715 he was a private in the Fourth Company of Col. Thomas Ffarmer's Regiment of Militia. (N. Y. State Hist. Report, Vol. I., p. 532.) His nuncupative will on file in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, N. J., proved August 11, 1742, says "that on Monday, August 9, 1742, about five hours before his death he declared his will, mentioning his sons, Benajah and Martin." His wife refused to administer the estate. Issue: 17. I.—John, b. July 8, 1705; m. Oct. 23, 1729, Mercy Drake. 18. II.—Hezekiah, b. Dec. 3, 1707; m. Dec. 23, 1733, Elizabeth Drake. 19. III.—Benajah, b. Aug. 30, 1712; m. Hannah Martin. 20. IV.—Martin, b. Dec. 11, 1714; m. 1736, Martin Wooden. 21. V.—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1715. 22. VI.—Mary, b. April 20, 1717; m. 1736, Peter Wooden. 23. VII.—Esther, b. March 14, 1720; m. Samuel Dunn, Jr. 24. VIII.—Priscilla, b. Aug. 1, 1722. 25. IX.—Rachel, b. Aug. 16, 1724. 26. X.—Elisha, b. Oct. 11, 1728.

12 JONATHAN, b. March 4, 1693; m. Aug. 15, 1714, Jane Pyatt, by Rev. John Drake; first recorded marriage in Piscataway; 1715 member of Col. Thos. Ffarmer's Regiment, Fourth Company, Capt. Wetherbee; 1746, succeeded his father in the ministry; preached in Pennsylvania, Westerly, R. I., and Newport; she d. Sept. 15, 1779, aged 84 years, near Stelton, N. J. Inscription on tombstone in graveyard: "In memory of the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, died March 10, 1777 in the 83 year of his age." "Angels may speak him; ah, not we Whose worth his Congregation see, But for our loss, were it in our power We'd weep an everlasting shower." Issue, Piscataway, N. J.: 26a. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1715; m. 1739, Micaiah Dunn; b. Sept. 12, 1716; d.

Sept. 11, 1779; he was a Revolutionary soldier; she d. Dec. 4, 1771.  
 27. II.—Azariah, b. Feb. 9, 1718; m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) Mary  
 (Ford) Stone; d. Jan. 22, 1790. 28. III.—Jonathan, b. May 23, 1721;  
 m. Keziah Fitz Randolph. 29. IV.—David, b. Oct. 14, 1723; m. Re-  
 becca Dunn; d. Oct. 6, 1807. 30. V.—Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1725; d.  
 young. 31. VI.—Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1727; m. Feb. 25, 1746, James Mar-  
 tin. 32. VII.—Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1730; m. May 8, 1750, Mary Lucas.  
 33. VIII.—Jane, b. April 2, 1734.

## DUNN.

26a I.—ELIZABETH, dau. of Jonathan, 1693; b. June 27, 1715; m.  
 1738, Micajah Dunn; she d. Dec. 4, 1771, and he Sept. 11, 1779. Issue:  
 34. I.—Joel, b. 1747; m. Oct. 2, 1775, Rachel Runyan, a Huguenot.  
 Issue: 35. I.—Sarah, b. 1796; m. 1819, Benjamin T. Field, son of John  
 Field, astronomer; she d. 1833. Issue: 36. I.—Jane Randolph Field,  
 b. 1823; m. Thomas Eastman McDonald. Issue: 37. I.—Mary White  
 McDonald, m. James Moses, in 1874.

29 DAVID, b. March 14, 1723; m. Oct. 14, 1750, Rebecca Dunn,  
 who d. Aug. 30, 1734; he d. Oct. 6, 1806; buried at Stelton, N. J.  
 Issue: 38. I.—Jonathan, b. 1751; m. (1) Sarah Lenox; m. (2) Su-  
 sanna Halsey; d. Jan. 6, 1797. 39. II.—Sarah, b. 1752; m. Abel Stelli.  
 40. III.—David, b. 1755; m. Keziah Dunn. 41. IV.—Jeremiah, b.  
 1758; m. Phebe Fitz Randolph; d. Jan. 11, 1831. 42. V.—Azariah, b.  
 1760; m. Elizabeth Dunham. 43. VI.—Phineas, b. 1764; m. Zeruah  
 Dunham.

27 AZARIAH, b. Feb. 9, 1718; m. (1) Mary Tuxton; m. (2) May  
 21, 1753, Mrs. Mary Stone, dau. of Col. Jacob and Hannah (Baldwin)  
 Ford; b. Sept. 22, 1734, Morristown, N. J.; civil engineer and surveyor;  
 settled in New Brunswick about 1760; 1763 appointed by New Jersey  
 legislature; commissioner to examine land titles in Bergen township;  
 1765, served on two boundary commissions; 1775, member of New  
 Jersey colonial assembly; named as a patriot in resolution, Nov. 17,  
 1775; member of Provincial congress, 1775-6; lieutenant colonel, Sec-  
 ond Middlesex Regiment, 1775-6; commissary general, New Jersey,  
 1776; 1778, on committee of safety, first president of the corporation of  
 New Brunswick, under its new charter, 1784; d. Jan. 22, 1790; buried  
 in family ground, Piscataway, N. J. Issue: 43. I.—David, "Squire,"  
 b. Aug. 5, 1745; m. Mary Dunn; d. March 29, 1807. 44. II.—Mary, b.  
 April 20, 1747. 45. III.—Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1748. 46. IV.—Lewis Ford,  
 b. March 31, 1754; m. Jane Tuthill; d. Aug. 26, 1821. 47. V.—John,  
 b. Jan. 4, 1756; m. Ann Sherrerd. 48. VI.—James, b. Oct. 12, 1757;

m. Hannah Smith; d. Sept. 23, 1799. 49. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1759; d. Oct., 1761. 50. VIII.—Nancy, b. March 8, 1761; d. April 10, 1840; buried 1st Reform Church yard, New Brunswick. 51. IX.—Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1764; d. Sept. 17, 1764. 52. X.—Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1765; m. James Hankenson; d. March 24, 1808. 53. XI.—Jacob, b. Sept. 30, 1767, New Brunswick, N. J.; surgeon; m. Elizabeth Lawson; he d. Aug. 23, 1832; buried in Christ Church burial ground, New Brunswick. 54. XII.—Moses, b. July 5, 1770; d. Sept. 3, 1771. 55. XIII.—William, b. June 27, 1772; d. May 6, 1821. 56. XIV.—Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1774; d. Feb. 12, 1860.

43a DAVID, known as "Squire;" b. Aug. 5, 1745; m. Oct. 17, 1766, Mary Dunn; b. Nov. 8, 1748; d. July 27, 1823; he d. March 29, 1807; buried near Stelton, N. J. Issue: 57. I.—Zeruiah, b. July 14, 1767; m. Phineas Dunham. 58. II.—Christian, b. May 14, 1770. 59. III.—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1772; m. Azariah Dunham, of David. 60. IV.—Jane, b. March 30, 1775; m. 1795-6, Geo. Housell, Cumberland Co., N. J. 61. V.—Benjamin, b. July 6, 1777. 62. VI.—Jephtha, b. Feb. 4, 1780. 63. VII.—Edmund, b. July 23, 1782; m. Sarah De Groot. 64. VIII.—Sarah, b. June 18, 1784; m. Joseph Runyon. 65. IX.—George W., b. Dec. 19, 1788; m. April 11, 1812, Phebe Vail; b. March 14, 1792; d. Oct. 5, 1881; he d. June 22, 1876. 66. X.—Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1786; m. Rachel Runyon. 67. XI.—David T., b. Aug. 22, 1792; m. Caroline Ross.

38 JONATHAN, b. 1751; m. (1) Sarah Lenox, 1775; m. (2) Susanna Halsey, who d. May 22, 1808; he d. Jan. 6, 1797, Stelton, N. J. Issue: 68. I.—Jonathan, b. Dec. 25, 1775; m. Mary Clark; d. March 6, 1856. 69. II.—Mary, d. 1779. 70. III.—Eliza, d. 1779. 71. IV.—Azariah, b. New Jersey; moved to Sharpsville. 72. V.—Rebecca. 73. VI.—David. 74. VII.—Mercy. 75. VIII.—Phineas.

#### STELLI.

39 SARAH, b. 1752; m. 1770, Abel Stelli. Issue: 76. I.—David Stelli. 77. II.—Isaac. 78. III.—Rebecca. 79. IV.—Christiana. 80. V.—Ambrose. 81. VI.—Mercy. 81a. VII.—Catharine. 81b. VIII.—Betsey. 81c. IX.—Sarah.

46 LEWIS FORD, b. March 31, 1754, New Brunswick; surgeon, Third Battalion, New Jersey; m. 1777, Jane, dau. of Dr. Samuel Tut-hill, New Brunswick; he d. Aug. 26, 1821; buried in Presbyterian church yard, New Brunswick. Issue: 82. I.—Lewis, m. Cathrine Campfield, of Morris Co.; she d. at New Brunswick; he is buried in the church yard at New Brunswick. 83. II.—Mary, buried in Presbyterian



church yard in New Brunswick. 84. III.—Julia C., m. John H. Linn, of Philadelphia. 85. IV.—Jane, m. Robert M. Boggs, of New Brunswick. 86. V.—Sarah Ann Tuthill, m. James Cammelius, Dec. 7, 1818, New Brunswick, N. Y. 87. VI.—Jacob. 88. VII.—Victor, d. young. 88a. VIII. 88b. IX.—James.

46 DR. LEWIS DUNHAM, son of Col. Azariah Dunham. On Wednesday, Feb. 14, 1776, the Provincial Congress of New Jersey passed the following resolution: "Resolved, unanimously, that Mr. Lewis Dunham be recommended by this Congress to the Honorable Continental Congress as surgeon for the third battalion now raising in this colony."

## LINN.

84 JULIA C., m. John H. Linn, Philadelphia. Issue: 89. I.—Julia Linn. 90. II.—Emily. 91. III.—Elizabeth, m. William R. Kirkland, Baltimore.

## BOGGS.

85 JANE, m. Robert Morris Boggs, New Brunswick, son of Robert and Mary (Morris) Boggs and grandson of Robert Morris, of Philadelphia. Issue: 92. I.—Maria Boggs, m. Job Olden, of Princeton. 93. II.—Louis. 94. III.—Robert Morris, m. Helen Garretson. 95. IV.—Julia, m. —————.

## CAMMELIUS.

86 SARAH ANN TUTHILL, m. Dec. 17, 1818, James, son of Charles Cammelius, of Long Island, and Sarah Roosevelt, dau. of Jacobus, N. Y. C.; he was a merchant in N. Y. C.; she was buried in Presbyterian church yard, New Brunswick. Issue: 96. I.—James Cammelius, m. Julia Leitson, New Brunswick. 97. II.—Jane Dunham, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. John Lowmy Fleming; d. April 21, 1895.

## FLEMING.

97 JANE D. CAMMELIUS, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. at Augusta, Ga., Aug. 20, 1863; a wealthy planter; b. 1815, John L. Fleming; b. April 21, 1895. Issue: 98. I.—Cammelius Fleming, b. Sept. 15, 1864; bookkeeper, Augusta, Ga. 99. II.—Margaret Marion Roosevelt; b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Allen Middleton Boatwright. 100. III.—Lewis Dunham, b. July 1, 1868; d. in infancy.

## BOATWRIGHT.

99 MARGARET MARION ROOSEVELT FLEMING, b. Dec. 19, 1864; Augusta, Ga.; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Allen M. Boatwright, Columbus, S. C., Augusta, Ga. Issue: 101. I.—Allen Marion Boatwright, b. Aug. 1, 1890; d. Jan. 31, 1891. 102. II.—James Cammelius, b. Feb.

11, 1892; d. Feb. 17, 1892. 103. III.—Margaret Roosevelt, b. Jan. 19, 1894. 104. IV.—Eleanor M., b. Jan. 23, 1895.

47 JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1756; m. Ann Sherred; b. March 22, 1761; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 9, 1848, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Elizabeth (Fleming) Sherred; he d. July 15, 1799. Issue: 105. I.—John Clarkson, b. July 16, 1792; d. April 6, 1793. 106. II.—Edward Wood, b. Feb. 10, 1794; m. Maria Smyth Parker; d. July 26, 1871.

106 EDWARD W., b. Feb. 10, 1794; m. April 28, 1818, Maria Smyth Parker; b. Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 2, 1794; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1834, dau. of John, of James Parker and Gertrude Skinner, of Rev. William Skinner and Eliza Van Cortlandt; her mother was Ann Lawrence, sister of Capt. James Lawrence, of the Chesapeake founder and first president of Corn Exchange Bank, N. Y. C.; he d. Irvington, N. Y., July 26, 1871. Issue: 107. I.—Edward, b. March 27, 1819; m. (1) Minerva Warner Harrison; m. (2) Penelope Parker; d. 1892. 108. II.—Anna Parker, d. in infancy. 109. III.—John Parker, b. 1820; d. 1849. 110. IV.—Lewis, d. young. 111. V.—James Lawrence, b. April 19, 1826; m. Charlotte Tiffany Morse; d. Oct. 3, 1878. 112. VI.—Carroll, b. Oct. 29, 1828; m. Harriet Elvira Kellogg; d. Feb. 18, 1877. 113. VII.—Ann Lawrence, b. Nov. 6, 1832; m. Samuel Colman, Newport, R. I.

107 EDWARD, b. New Brunswick, March 27, 1819; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1848, Minerva W. Harrison; b. Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1821; d. July 6, 1851, dau. of Elisha and Minerva (Warner) Harrison; m. (2) March 29, 1855, Penelope (Butler) Parker, Perth Amboy, N. J. Issue: 114. I.—Clarinda Harrison, b. March 21, 1849; m. Augustus Kirkham.

#### KIRKHAM.

114 CLARINDA H., b. Brooklyn, March 21, 1849; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Augustus Kirkham; b. Ravenna, Ohio, March 19, 1837, son of George and Caroline Adams (Baldwin) Kirkham, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Issue: 115. I.—Susan Baldwin Kirkham, b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. Kensington, Eng., July 17, 1897, Wilfred James Worcester, son of Dean Worcester and Mary Abigail Low, of New York. 116. II.—Alice Harrison, b. Feb. 11, 1875; m. Lloyd McKim Garrison. 117. III.—Anne Lawrence, b. N. Y. C., March 9, 1877. 118. IV.—Edward, b. Hastings-on-Hudson, Jan. 9, 1883.

#### WORCESTER.

115 SUSAN B. KIRKHAM, b. N. Y. C., Oct. 5, 1873; m. July 17, 1897, at Kensington, Eng., Wilfred James Worcester, son of Edwin Dean Worcester and Mary Abigail Low, of N. Y. C. Issue, b. N. Y. C.:

119. I.—Dean Kirkham Worcester, b. May 12, 1898. 120. II.—Winfred, b. Sept. 11, 1899.

## GARRISON.

116 ALICE H. KIRKHAM, b. N. Y. C., Feb. 11, 1875; m. May 12, 1896, at Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., Llyod McK. Garrison, son of Wendell and Lucy (McKim) Garrison, Orange, N. J. Issue, b. N. Y. C.: 121. I.—Lloyd Kirkham Garrison, b. Nov. 19, 1897. 122. II.—Clarinda Kirkham, b. March 6, 1900.

111 JAMES L., b. April 19, 1826; m. Jan., 1851, Charlotte T., dau. of N. B. Morse, Brooklyn; d. 1874; he d. Oct. 3, 1878. Issue: 123. I.—Maria Parker, b. Nov., 1851; d. Nov., 1852. 124. II.—Henry Tiffany, b. April 13, 1854; d. San Antonio, Tex., June 9, 1878. 125.—III.—James Lawrence, b. July 6, 1875; m. 1900, Athelais Crawford, Wakefield, N. Y. 126. IV.—Helen, b. 1863; d. 1868. 127. V.—Cleveland, b. Dec. 21, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1878.

112 CARROLL, b. Oct. 29, 1828; M. D.; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Harriet E. Kellogg, dau. of Edward and Esther Fenn (Warner) Kellogg, Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. May 9, 1828; d. Jan. 22, 1878; he d. Feb. 18, 1877, Irvington, N. Y. Issue: 128. I.—Carroll, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Margaret Worcester Dows. 129. II.—Edward Kellogg, b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Mary Dows. 130. III.—Theodore, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Josephine Balestier. 131. IV.—Herbert, b. June, 1865; d. March 8, 1866. 132. V.—Constantine, b. June, 1868; d. 1868. 133. VI.—Beatrice, b. March 2, 1870, N. Y. C.

128 CARROLL, b. Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858; m. April 2, 1884, Margaret W. Dows, dau. of David, N. Y. C.; M. D., Irvington, N. Y. Issue: 134. I.—Ethel, b. Newport, R. I., April 27, 1886. 135. II.—Carroll, b. Irvington, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1887. 136. III.—Dows, b. Irvington, June 1, 1890. 137. IV.—Arthur Louis, b. Irvington, Dec. 11, 1891.

129 EDWARD K., b. Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1860; M. D.; m. June 4, 1893, Mary Dows, dau. of David, N. Y. C. Issue: 138. I.—Theodora, b. 1895.

130 THEODORE, b. Irvington, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1862; M. D.; m. 1897, Josephine Balestier. Issue: 139. I.—Theodore, b. N. Y. C., Dec. 17, 1897. 140. II.—Wolcott Balestier, b. Boston, Mass., June 21, 1900.

48 JAMES, b. Oct. 12, 1757; m. Hannah Smith, New Brunswick, N. J.; d. Sept. 23, 1799. Issue: 141. I.—Mary Ann, m. Stephen Buckalow. 142. II.—Eliza Smith, m. Stephen Howell.

## HOWELL.

142 ELIZA S., m. Stephen Howell. Issue: 143. I.—Julius S. Howell, m. Mary Wilson, of Strondburgh, Pa. Had Josephine and William. 144. II.—Theodore Dunham, m. Ann D. Wayne. 145. III.—Maxwell. 146. IV.—Annie Grace Gordon. 147. IV.—Adaline, d. Oct. 3, 1822; b. Feb., 1822, Stelton, N. J. 148. V.—Abram. 149. VI.—Rachel M., b. 1813; m. (1) 1834, David B. Davis; m. (2) Alex. Hertiage. 150. VII.—Isaac S., m. Jane Fitz Randolph. 151. VIII.—Hannah Ann, m. Isaac H. Dunn. 152. IX.—Randolph M., m. Keiza Clawson. 153. X.—William.

## HOWELL.

144 THEODORE D. HOWELL, m. Ann D. Wayne. Issue: 154. I.—Jennie Wayne Howell, m. Robert Le Boutillier.

## BOUTILLIER.

154 JENNIE W. HOWELL, m. Robert Le Boutillier. Issue: 155. I.—Theodore Howell Boutillier. 156. II.—Beatrice.

## HANKENSON.

52 SARAH, b. Aug. 27, 1765; m. James Hankenson, of Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. March 24, 1808. Issue: 157. I.—Eliza de Sassure Dunham Hankenson, m. James H. Newell. 158. II.—Nancy. 159. III.—Lewis Ford. 160. IV.—Elias Conover. 161. V.—Edward Ford, m. Jane Lawson Ayres. 162. VI.—William A. 163. VII.—Caroline Moore, buried First Reform church yard, New Brunswick. 164. VIII.—Mary Dunham. 165. IX.—Gustavus, m. Deborah B. Remsen.

53 JACOB, b. Sept. 30, 1767, New Brunswick; surgeon, New Jersey Volunteers; m. Elizabeth Lawson; d. Aug. 23, 1832; buried in Christ Church burial ground, New Brunswick. Issue: 166. I.—Maria. 167. II.—Catharine Lawson, b. July 14, 1791; m. George W. Deshler, March 26, 1875. 168. III.—Charles, m. Elizabeth Morel, New Brunswick. 169. IV.—James R., m. Sarah Taylor; d. Camden, N. Y. 170. V.—William L., d. young. 171. VI.—Eliza, d. New Brunswick, Christ Church yard. 172. VII.—George, d. young. 173. VIII.—Moses, d. young. 174. IX.—William, d. May 6, 1821. 175. X.—Hannah, d. Feb. 21, 1860, New Brunswick.

168 CHARLES, m. Elizabeth Morel, Savannah, Ga.; d. New Brunswick, Christ Churchyard. Issue: 176. I.—Ann McQueen. 177. II.—Mary Elizabeth, m. W. H. Armstrong; d. New Brunswick, Christ Churchyard. 178. III.—Charles, m. Elizabeth Stout; d. New Brunswick, Christ Churchyard. 179. IV.—Julia, m. David Stevens, M. D. 180. V.—Morel, m. Lucretia Morrison. 181. VI.—Alfred, m. Kate.

157 ELIZA DE SASSURE HANKENSON, m. James H. Newell. Issue, Newell: 182. I.—Augustus Dunham Newell, m. Elizabeth (Mackintyre) Magee. Children: 183. I.—Adelaide Newell, b. June 11, 1860; m. William S. Meek. 184. Had Wm. N. Meek. 185. II.—Elizabeth Dunham Newell, b. April 28, 1865; m. Augustus Bergan, b. 186-. Had Donald McIntyre Bergan. 187. III.—William Augustus, M. D., LL. D., graduate Rutgers College and University of Pennsylvania Medical College; member of congress, 30th, 31st and 36th congress; governor of New Jersey and Washington Territory. While in congress obtained the first appropriation for establishing the first life saving station along the coast of the United States; m. Joanna Van Deusen. Children: 188. I.—Eleanor V. D. Newell, m. John Newell Jordan; lieutenant commander, U. S. navy; he d. 1904. 189. Had John N. Jordan, Jr. 190. II.—Gustavus Adolphus. 191. III.—Eliza S. Newell, m. Mason Irwin, judge superior court, Washington. 192. Had Eleanor N. and 193 Walter N. Irwin. 194. IV.—William Augustus Newell, M. D., graduate Rutgers College and University of Pennsylvania Medical College; m. Anna Black. 195. I.—Had William Augustus Newell. 196. II.—John W. Newell, major and paymaster U. S. V. during the War of the Rebellion; m. Martha Earl. Children: 197. I.—Mary Esther. 198. II.—Azariah Dunham. 199. III.—Caroline H. 200. IV.—Augusta. 201. V.—Walter. 202. VI.—Edward Newell. 203. IV.—William Dunham Newell, M. D., major and surgeon U. S. V.; m. Abigail Eldridge. 204. Had Belle Dunham Newell.

169 JAMES R., m. Sarah Taylor, dau. of Archibald, Clinton, N. J.; d. Camden, N. J. Issue: 205. I.—Charles Stewart, m. Eleanor Hendrickson, Swedesborough, N. J. 206. II.—Ann Eliza. 207. III.—Robert, m. Susan. 208. IV.—Jane, m. Martin P. Gray, Salem, N. J.

#### DESHLER.

167 CATHARINE LAWSON, b. July 14, 1797; m. George Wager Deshler, Easton, Pa.; d. March 26, 1875; buried Christ Churchyard, New Brunswick. Issue: 209. I.—Charles Dunham Deshler, b. March 1, 1819; m. Mary Moore Holcombe. 210. II.—Elizabeth D., b. Dec. 24, 1821; m. Edward Brenton Boggs. 211. III.—Mary B., m. Robert C. Case.

#### CASE.

211 MARY B. DESHLER, m. Robert C. Case. Issue: 212. I.—Caroline D. Case. 213. II.—Elizabeth.

209 CHARLES D. DESHLER, b. March 1, 1819; m. May 30, 1841, Mary M. Holcombe, postmaster, New Brunswick, N. J. Issue:

214. I.—Edward B. Deshler, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. Rebecca M. Cherry.  
 215. II.—George W., b. July 30, 1844; U. S. Military Academy, 1868;  
 first lieutenant, First Artillery, U. S.; d. July 28, 1875. 216. III.—  
 Monroe H., b. July 19, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1866. 217. IV.—James, b.  
 May 10, 1850. 218. V.—Kate, b. July 30, 1852. 219. VI.—Theophilus  
 H., b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1856. 220. VII.—Mary H., b. Nov. 14,  
 1856. 221. VIII.—Eliza D., b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. Jan. 31, 1861. 222.  
 IX.—Charles, b. Oct. 16, 1863. 223. X.—Frederick, b. March 26, 1866.  
 224. XI.—Edith, b. July 14, 1869.

## BOGGS.

210 ELIZABETH D. DESHLER, b. Dec. 24, 1821; m. Rev. Ed-  
 ward B. Boggs, of New Brunswick. Issue: 225. I.—George Brenton  
 Boggs, b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. Hannah Thompson. 226. II.—Charles  
 Deshler, b. July 7, 1845; m. Catherine Cole. 227. III.—Francis  
 Cranston, b. Dec. 26, 1846. 228. IV.—Edward S., b. Jan. 8, 1848; d.  
 Sept., 1850. 229. V.—Herbert.

68 JONATHAN, b. Dec. 25, 1775, New Jersey; in war of 1812;  
 first constable tax collector in township of Pymating, Pa.; m. Mary  
 Clark; d. Sharpville, May 6, 1856. Issue: 230. I.—Justice, moved to  
 Jackson Co., Iowa; a large family. 231. II.—Margaret, m. Mr. Dun-  
 lap. 232. III.—George, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. Jane Hodge; d. Jan. 3,  
 1871. 233. IV.—Clark, b. Jackson Co., Iowa; family. 234. V.—  
 Azariah, b. Mercer Co., Pa. 235. VI.—Rachel, m. Mr. Jackson, de-  
 scendants in Columbia Co., Ohio. 236. VII.—Experience, m. John  
 Fargeson, Clark, Pa. 237. VIII.—Elizabeth, m. William Morger,  
 Iowa. 238. I.—Jane, m. Simeon Hodge, Jackson Co., Iowa. 239. X.  
 —Phineas, b. Dec. 28, 1846; lived on homestead, Sharpville, Pa.  
 240. XI.—Mary, m. D. Groscost, Sharpville. 241. XII.—James, d.  
 young.

232 GEORGE, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. Jane Hodge; d. Jan. 3, 1871.  
 Issue: 242. I.—Jonathan, b. Sept. 20, 1835; three years Company B,  
 Tenth Pennsylvania Res. Corps; killed by accident, March, 1869.  
 243. II.—Robert, b. Dec. 23, 1836; Company K, 63d Regiment, Penn-  
 sylvania Volunteers; wounded in second battle of Bull Run; d. Jan.,  
 1875. 244. III.—Samuel, b. Sept. 14, 1838; three years in U. S. army,  
 Company K, 63d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; postmaster  
 17 years, Sharpville, Pa. 245. IV.—Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1840; d. April  
 1, 1874. 246. V.—George, b. May 9, 1842; d. young. 247. VI.—Re-  
 becca J., b. June 14, 1844; d. May 14, 1862.

239 PHINEAS, b. Dec. 28, 1846; lives on the old homestead of

Geo. Dunham, Sharpsville, Pa. Issue: 248. I.—William. 249. II.—Elizabeth. 250. III.—Malta Vance. 251. IV.—Azariah, Sharon, Pa.

234 AZARIAH. Issue: 252. I.—Robert, Sharon, Pa. Had Alvin Sharpville. 253. II.—Ezra. Had Samuel, Maxam, Pa. 254. III.—Martin, moved to Jackson Co., Ia. 255. IV.—Henry, Sharon, Pa. Had William B. 256. V.—James, Iowa.

40 DAVID, b. 1755; m. Keziah Dunn; b. June 22, 1755; he d. Sept. 8, 1812. Issue: 257. I.—Noah, b. 1799; d. 1799. 258. II.—Sarah, m. Daniel Runyon.

41 JEREMIAH, b. 1758; m. Phebe Fitz Randolph, who d. June 10, 1827, aged 68 years; he d. Jan. 11, 1831. Issue: 259. I.—Elizabeth, m. Daniel Stelli.

42 AZARIAH, b. Dec. 24, 1760; m. Oct. 17, 1792, Elizabeth Dunham, who d. April 12, 1827, Piscataway, N. J.; he d. Oct. 7, 1839, Stelton, N. J. Issue: 260. I.—Jephtha, b. June 22, 1793; m. Ann Runyon. 261. II.—Aaron, b. June 4, 1795; m. Eliza Carlisle. 262. III.—Mary, m. Job Wolverton.

32 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 27, 1730; m. May 8, 1750, Mary Lucas. Issue: 263. I.—Jonathan S., b. 1776; m. (1) Elizabeth Ayers; m. (2) Betsey Drake; d. Feb. 3, 1849. 264. II.—Elizabeth, b. 1761; m. Nahum Dunn. 265. III.—Mary, b. 1763; m. Richard Ball. 266. IV.—Thomas, b. 1760, m.; d. at sea. 267. I.—Hepzibah, b. 1751; m. April 25, 1769, Samuel Walker.

266 THOMAS, b. 1760; d. at sea. Issue: 268. I.—Morris. 269. II.—Mary, m. Daniel Ferrel. 270. III.—Catharine, m. James Phyfe. 271. IV.—Harriet.

263 JONATHAN S., b. 1776; m. (1) Elizabeth Ayers; d. Jan. 16, 1841; m. (2) Betsey Drake; d. Jan. 3, 1849. Issue: 272. I.—Samuel. 273. II.—James A., m. Sarah Holton. Had Martha Jane, who d. 1862. 274. III.—Nehemiah. 275. IV.—Ambrose. 276. V.—Prudence A. 277. VI.—Blackford. 278. VII.—Elisee M. 279. VIII.—Runyon.

43 PHINEAS DUNHAM, b. Dec. 11, 1764, was the son of David Dunham; b. March 14, 1722; d. Oct. 6, 1806, and was buried near Stelton, N. J.; he m. Nov. 13, 1788, Zerniah Dunham; b. July 14, 1767; she was the dau. of David Dunham, b. Aug. 5, 1745, cousin of Phineas and son of Azariah Dunham; he d. Feb. 10, 1844, and Zerniah, d. July 16, 1864, in Vernon, near Meadville, Pennsylvania. Both lie buried in the Glendale Cemetery, Meadville. Issue: 280. I.—Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1789; m. Samuel Lord; she d. in Meadville, Pa. 281. II.—Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1791; m. Jane McGrady, Feb. 20, 1812; he d. in Meadville,

Pa. 282. III.—Lot Parent, b. Nov. 27, 1793; m. Catharine H. Mead, dau. of General David Mead, Oct. 27, 1825; he d. in Meadville, Pa. 283. IV.—Jeremiah Stelli, b. Oct. 31, 1795; m. Cynthia Bradley, March 30, 1820; he d. in Detroit, Mich. 284. V.—Simeon Dunham, b. April 1, 1798; d. in Baton Rouge. 285. VI.—Maria, b. April 28, 1800; m. Edward Augustus Reynolds, Aug. 9, 1821. These children were b. in Piscataway. 286. VII.—Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1802, Cranford Co., Pa.; m. Hon. James Miles, June 7, 1827; she d. near Girard, Pa.

PHINEAS DUNHAM was b. in Piscataway, New Jersey, Dec. 11, 1764; was m. Nov. 13, 1788, to Zerniah Dunham, who was b. March 3, 1764. After their marriage they settled near their native place where six children were b. In 1802 they emigrated to the wilds of Western Pennsylvania and located on a farm, which he had purchased about twelve miles north of Meadville. The journey was made in wagons and took about six weeks' time, following the route by Bald Eagle, now Belleforte. As the roads were scarcely more than Indian trails, it is wonderful that they should have had, according to tradition, but one accident on the way, that being the upsetting of a wagon which was not attended by any serious results. Their domestic animals were driven with them, and each morning the bucket containing the milk was hung under the wagon, and by night the butter was churned ready for the evening meal. After weary days, and nights full of fear, they arrived at their new home. It and the surroundings were so wild and desolate, that they completely discouraged the brave pioneer, who had guided and guarded them safely through all their wearisome journey, and he turning to his wife, said, "Zerniah, we cannot live here, we will not unpack, but we will go back home again." "No, Phineas," said his energetic wife, "You brought me here, and here I will stay." After remaining here three or four years, they removed to a farm which he purchased just north of Meadville, a beautiful prairie, long known as "Dunham's Flats." Here they established the lovely home, the memory of which is so cherished by the few living grand-children. The house built with heavy hewn logs, was fashioned after the New Jersey homesteads, one-and-a-half stories in height, with a porch along the entire front covered with vines and bordered with flowers. A wide hall with a plain staircase divided the house and terminated in an out kitchen. On the right it opened into an immense kitchen, whose sand-polished floor and general order made it no mean place for the entertaining of company. On each side of the huge fireplace was a large pantry, from which could be drawn, at any time, all the requisites for a satisfactory



meal. In the fireplace hung the large iron crane, with its pots and kettles, and in front stood the "Reflector," a large tin box with three sides, and open front with two shelves, in which by the reflected heat were baked the cakes, pies and puddings, while the bread was baked in the iron "Dutch oven," or in the large brick one outside.

No one, who has ever visited one of these old-time homesteads, can forget the cheer and beauty of the light and heat from these large fireplaces, particularly, in the evening, when the pine knots were thrown on, the beautiful play of the light on the brass candlesticks on the mantel, the brass warming pan on the wall, and pewter kitchen ware polished and shining distributed around, while from the joists hung the guns, game bags, shot pouches and other implements for hunting or defense. Out of the kitchen opened the private sitting and bedroom of the heads of the family. On the opposite side of the hall was "the room" kept for formal hospitality, the corner cupboard filled with dainty china, the samplers hung beside the family silhouettes on the wall, the old-fashioned furniture, and the floor covered with a handsome striped carpet of home manufacture, all combined to make a picture pleasing to the eye and gratifying to the taste. Adjoining "the room" were two guest chambers, the family bedrooms were up stairs.

In that home full of plenty and happiness the family grew to manhood and womanhood, the sons occupied, with their father, in tilling the ground and preparing the wool and flax for feminine hands, the daughters and their mother in the manifold duties of the household, which included the carding and spinning of all yarn, which was afterwards woven into the cloth and flannel for clothing and the linen for sheets and tablecloths. All, however, was not labor, for much recreation added enjoyment to their lives, the mother was a notable housewife and her delightful hospitality was known afar, her daughters were handsome, her sons were gallant, and an invitation from Mrs. Dunham was considered a compliment highly prized by the recipient. She lived to be over one hundred years of age, and died July 16, 1864. Her death was regretted by all who knew her. Her husband died Feb. 10, 1844.

281 LEWIS, son of Phineas, 1764, was b. Nov. 3, 1791; m. Feb. 20, 1812, Jane McGrady; b. 1793; d. Nov. 7, 1851, Vernon, 12 miles north of Meadville, Pa.; she d. in 1870. Issue: 287. I.—William. 288. II.—Zerniah, m. William Tucker. They had three children: Harriet, Jane and Lydia Tucker. 289. III.—Phineas. 290. IV.—

Augustus. 291. V.—Eliza, m. John McFarland. Had three children: Kate McFarland, m. ——— Hyde; Sarah, m. Harbison and Albert. 292. VI.—Susan D. S. P. 293. VII.—Rebecca, m. L. F. Morgan. 294. VIII.—Alexander, m. Mary Yates. Her mother was sister to President James Buchanan.

282 LOT PARENT, son of Phineas, 1764, was b. Nov. 27, 1793; m. Oct. 27, 1828, Katharine Herron Mead, dau. of General David Mead; he d. March 15, 1875, at Meadville. Issue: 295. I.—Edgar, b. Aug. 30, 1826, and d. July 27, 1828. 296. II.—Frederic, b. Sept. 4, 1828. 297. III.—Charles Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1831; m. Blanche Sherwood, March 2, 1861; he d. Jan. 14, 1872. 298. IV.—Cornelia Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1825; m. James Walker Cree, Aug. 3, 1858; he was b. Aug. 27, 1831. 299. V.—Seward, b. 1837; d. in infancy. 300. VI.—Edward Augustus, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. July, 1844. 301. VII.—Lydia Catharine, b. Sept. 13, 1842, died Nov. 15, 1873.

Lot P. Dunham, b. at Piscataway, New Jersey, Nov. 27, 1793; moved with his father, Phineas Dunham, in 1802, to Crawford Co., Pa.; was m. Oct. 27, 1825, to Catharine Herron Mead, whose father, Gen. David Mead, was the founder of Meadville, Pa. On his marriage he built a house and settled on a part of the old homestead assigned him by his father, where he lived a happy uneventful life and d. March 15, 1875. He was always a farmer and although his early educational advantages were limited, he kept himself posted in the world's progress and was interested in its doings. When quite a young man he served in defence of his country in the war of 1812. In politics he was an old line Whig and always was true to the principles of his party. Until sometime after his marriage, he kept the traditions of his fathers and observed the "Seventh Day," but in deference to his wife, he changed to the "Lord's Day," and worshipped with her in the Episcopal Church. Late in life he was baptized and received into the communion of that church, and died trusting in the Lord Jesus Christ. He was a tender and dutiful son, a devoted brother, a faithful and loving husband, and was honored and beloved by his children and friends. He was always chivalrous to women and fond of children and in his old age, he was never so happy as when he had one grandchild on each arm of his chair and the baby on his knee, he would relate his adventures with the bears and rattlesnakes in his youth or recall the incidents of his visits to "dear old Jersey." He was handsome in appearance with a courtesy of manner that commended him to all who knew him.

## CREE.

298 CORNELIA ELIZABETH, dau. of Lot Parent Dunham, 1793, b. March 13, 1835; m. August 3, 1858, James Walker Cree. Issue: 302. I.—Edward Dunham, b. Oct. 29, 1859; m. Caroline Odell, Aug. 2, 1886. 303. II.—John Kirby, b. Jan. 18, 1862; m. Agnes Miller, Oct. 26, 1885; captain Fourth Artillery, U. S. A. Had Margaret Miller, b. April 6, 1889. 304. III.—Katharine Mead, b. July 14, 1864. 305. IV.—Mary Walker, b. Nov. 28, 1866. 306. V.—Thomas Kirby, b. Jan. 3, 1869; m. Ellen M. Mitchel, Nov. 9, 1899. Had Edward Mitchel, b. Aug. 9, 1899. 307. VI.—Lillian Dunham, b. Feb. 21, 1873. 308. VII.—James Walker, b. May 3, 1875.

283 JEREMIAH S., son of Phineas, 1764, b. Oct. 31, 1795; m. Cynthia Bradley; b. July 27, 1802, at New Haven, Conn; he d. August, 1838. Issue: 309. I.—Louisa Mariah, b. April 9, 1821; m. Charles R. Ball, Oct., 1842; she d. in 1894. 310. II.—Catharine Chloe, b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. David Morris, in 1843. 311. III.—Rebecca, b. April 5, 1824.

## MORRIS.

310 CATHARINE CHLOE, of Jeremiah, 1795; b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. David Morris. Issue: 312. I.—Cynthia, m. Chauncey Caldwell, 1867. 313. II.—Emma. 314. III.—Charles, m. Elizabeth Smith in 1876. 315. IV.—Louise, d. young. 316. V.—Maria. 317. VI.—Clara, d. 1856. 318. VII.—Arthur. 319. VIII.—Pearl.

## REYNOLDS.

285 MARIA, dau. of Phineas Dunham, 1764; b. April 28, 1800; m. Edward Augustus Reynolds, Aug. 8, 1821; he was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1800, and d. Oct. 6, 1876, at Meadville, Pa.; she d. Sept. 2, 1880. Issue: 320. I.—Simeon Dunham, b. July 25, 1822; m. in 1856, Mary J. Johnston, who d. in London, Tenn. 321. II.—Rebecca Dunham, b. May 17, 1824; m. Archibald Foster Stuart, Nov. 3, 1842; he was b. Dec. 23, 1805. 322. III.—Mary Louise, b. March 10, 1828; m. William M. Groff, May 7, 1850, at Wellsville, Ohio. 323. IV.—Edward Augustus, b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Nov., 1858, Kate Law Kellogg, at Meadville, Pa. Had Charles T., m. Nov. 28, 1901, Florence Wellwood, Prescott, Arizona. 324. V.—Joshua Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1834. 325. VI.—Eliza Zerniah, b. Sept. 25, 1837. 326. VII.—Anna Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1840.

Maria Dunham Reynolds was lovely in features and characteristics. One needed to be admitted to the intimacy of her home-life in order to fully appreciate the grace and tenderness and

gentle womanliness of her character. For nearly fifty-one years a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the sincerity of her Christian profession was evinced by proof manifold and constant. In her tongue was the law of kindness, in her common every day life shone the spirit of her Saviour. "Her works praise her in the gates." "Her children rise up and call her blessed."

Edward A. Reynolds was in boyhood, sent to school at Meadville, and from that date remained there and entered into active business, and filled many public offices of trust. In 1818 he was appointed clerk of the board of county commissioners. In 1830 he was appointed Protonotary of Crawford County by Gov. Wolf; that office he held two consecutive terms, or until the adoption of the amended State Constitution of 1839, by provision of which all county officers were made elective. He was elected brigade inspector, with rank and title of major by the military division of Crawford County, and for seven years filled that position, through which he became generally known to the people of his own and adjoining counties. Early in life he became connected with the First Presbyterian Church, and was chosen ruling elder for 46 years or until his death.

Rebecca and Samuel Lord lived and d. in Meadville, leaving a large family which has become scattered. I cannot give any record of them. Mrs. Wm. Magaw, of Meadville, being Clara Lord and Mrs. Rebecca Lord Morris, of New York City, being granddaughters and children of Lewis Lord.

Simeon Dunham Reynolds, d. at London, Tennessee, June 28, 1880, at the home of the Johnston family. His devotion to his wife was fully repaid by the same attention and loving tenderness by her family, with whom he remained after her death. In the year 1850, he went to Tennessee and was interested in the construction of the East Tennessee and Georgia Railroad. He assisted in the construction of that part of the road between Dalton, Ga., and the Hwassee River, also on other branches. For a greater portion of the time since that, he was a stockholder and director of the road. He was at the siege of Vicksburg and an officer with rank of major, under General Pemberton.

#### STUART.

321 REBECCA DUNHAM REYNOLDS, dau. of Maria (Dunham) Reynolds, 1800, was b. May 17, 1824; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Archibald Foster Stuart; b. Dec. 23, 1805, at Erie, Pa.; d. Aug. 27, 1867, at Meadville, Pa. Issue: 327. I.—Edward Reynolds, b. Sept. 9, 1843. 328.

II.—Margaret Foster, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. John Hamilton Derby, son of George F. and Jane Howland Derby, Sept. 6, 1870. 329. III.—Mary Catharine, b. Aug. 20, 1847. 330. IV.—Maria Reynolds, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. Wm. Brown Rundle; b. Aug. 25, 1847. 331. V.—Anna Louise, b. Jan. 23, 1852; d. March 24, 1858. 332. VI.—Archibald Foster, b. May 2, 1854; m. Elizabeth Johnson, Sept. 10, 1878; she was b. March 18, 1857, at Meadville, Pa. 333. VII.—George Runyan, b. Jan. 30, 1862. 334. VIII.—Juliet, b. Jan. 15, 1864.

## DERBY.

328 MARGARET FOSTER STUART, dau. of Rebecca Dunham Reynolds, 1824; b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. John Hamilton Derby, Sept. 6, 1870. Issue: 335. I.—George Hamilton, b. July 31, 1875; d. Oct. 18, 1875. 336. II.—Archibald Stuart, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. Mary Franklin, June 14, 1900; she was dau. of J. William and Mary A. Wait. 337. III.—Anna, b. July 29, 1879. 338. IV.—John Hamilton, b. Feb. 18, 1886.

## GROFF.

322 MARY LOUISE, dau. of Maria (Dunham) Reynolds, 1800; b. March 10, 1828; m. William M. Groff, May 7, 1850, at Wellsville; b. June 26, 1827, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 3, 1874. Issue: 339. I.—Ella, b. March 10, 1851, Covington, Ky.; m. James Chambers Wilson, Nov. 6, 1872; he d. Nov. 30, 1885, at Meadville, Pa. 340. II.—Eliza Reynolds, b. Sept. 6, 1852, at Meadville, Pa. 341. III.—William Edward, b. March 14, 1855, Wellsville, Ohio.; d. Sept. 2, 1856. 342. IV.—Walter Reynolds, b. July 18, 1857, Yellow Creek, near Wellsville Ohio.

## WILSON.

339 ELLA GROFF, dau. of Mary Louise Reynolds, 1828; b. March 10, 1851; m. James Chambers Wilson; he d. at Meadville, Nov. 30, 1885. Issue: 343. I.—Frederic Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1873. 344. II.—James Chambers, b. March 6, 1875.

## REYNOLDS.

323 EDWARD AUGUSTUS REYNOLDS, son of Edward Augustus Reynolds, of Maria (Dunham) Reynolds, 1800; b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Kate Law Kellogg, Nov., 1858, at Meadville, Pa. Issue: 345. I.—Affin Kellogg, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Albert J. Nesbit. Had James Archibald Nesbit; b. Dec. 4, 1899, Wilcox, Arizona. 346. II.—Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1860; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Edmund L. Irvin; b. Aug., 1854. 347. III.—Katherine, b. April 7, 1863. 348. IV.—Charles Torbett, b. Dec. 7, 1864. 349. V.—Edmund Augustus, b. Sept. 1, 1866. 350. VI.—Anna Maria, b. March 7, 1868. 351. VII.—Jane Hays, b. Feb. 14, 1870. 352. VIII.—George, b. Aug. 18, 1871. 353. IX.—William, b.

Dec. 31, 1873; d. Oct., 1875. 354. X.—Louise McClintock, b. Sept. 29, 1875. 355. XI.—Arthur Dunham, b. Jan. 14, 1877. 356. XII.—Frank Numan, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

## IRVIN.

346 MARY REYNOLDS, dau. of Edward Augustus Reynolds, 1830; b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. Edmund L. Irvin, Sept. 24, 1885. Issue: 357. I.—William Edward, b. Sept. 25, 1886. 358. II.—Katharine Kellogg, b. April 17, 1891. 359. III.—Louise Reynolds, b. July 18, 1893. 360. IV.—Robert L., b. April, 1898.

## STUART.

332 ARCHIBALD FOSTER STUART, JR., of Rebecca Dunham (Reynolds) Stuart, 1824; b. May 2, 1854; m. September 10, 1878, Elizabeth Johnson; b. March 18, 1857, at Meadville, Pa. Issue: 361. I.—Kathleen Louise, b. November 3, 1880, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1900, Albert L. Widdicombe, at Chicago, Ill. Had Helen Louise, June 29, 1901, Chicago, Ill. 362. II.—Henry Clay, b. July 16, 1882, at Sandy Hill, N. Y. 363. III.—Norman Magill, b. June 29, 1887, at Glens Falls, N. Y.

## RUNDLE.

330 MARIA REYNOLDS STUART, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. William Brown Rundle, at Meadville, Pa., June 24, 1873. Issue: 364. I.—William Brown, b. May 13, 1874, at Wellsville, Ohio. 365. II.—Mary Stuart, b. Sept. 8, 1876, at Wellsville, Ohio. 366. III.—Alice Princess, b. Sept. 20, 1881, at Meadville.

13 EPHRAIM, b. May 2, 1696; m. Jan. 26, 1715, Phebe Smalley. Issue: 364. I.—Zeruah, b. Nov. 11, 1716; m. Mulford Martin. 365. II.—Elisha, b. Aug. 16, 1720. 366. III.—Ephraim, b. March 17, 1722. 367. IV.—Phebe, b. Jan. 3, 1723. 368. V.—Susanna, b. Sept. 2, 1727; m. Jan. 18, 1752, Benjamin Prigmore. 369. VI.—Benjamin, b. Aug. 18, 1728. 370. VII.—Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1730. 371. VIII.—John, b. Sept. 15, 1732. 372. IX.—Edmund, b. Aug. 5, 1734. 373. X.—Jeremiah, b. April 10, 1737. 374. XI.—Bathsheba, b. May 30, 1740.

11 EDMUND, b. Jan. 15, 1691; m. (1) March 11, 1717; 1715, member of Col. Thos. Ffarmer's Regiment, Fourth Company, Capt. Wetherbee; Dinah Fitz Randolph; m. (2) Mary Hill, who was executrix in 1742. Issue, b. at Piscataway: 375. I.—Sarah, b. April 30, 1718. 376. II.—Rebecca, b. Oct. 31, 1719. 377. III.—Nehemiah, b. Nov. 1, 1721; m. (1) Anne Dunn; m. (2) Mary Clarkson; m. (3) Anne McKinney; m. (4) Mrs. Bethany (Berdin) Adams; d. March 12, 1802. 378. IV.—Edmund, b. Oct. 13, 1723; m. 379. V.—Daniel, b. 1725; m. Dec. 17, 1749,

Elizabeth Martin; d. 1778. 380. VI.—Dinah, b. 1725; m. Dec. 10, 1746, Joseph Dunn. 381. VII.—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1731; m. Feb. 22, 1764, Jacob Martin. 382. VIII.—Mary, b. July 1, 1734; m. March 30, 1768, John Conger. 383. IX.—Stephen, b. Oct. 1, 1737; m. Elizabeth ———, 1763; bought 100 acres of Robinson; first lieutenant, Fifth Company, Third Battalion; ensign, Third Company, Third Battalion, New Jersey Volunteers in Revolutionary war. 384. X.—Catherine C., b. 1741; d. Piscataway, 1814. 385. XI.—Peter. 386. XII.—Rachel.

377 NEHEMIAH, b. Nov. 1, 1721, Piscataway, N. J.; m. (1) Ann Dunn; m. (2) Mary Clarkson; m. (3) Oct. 26, 1768, Ann McKinney; m. (4) April 4, 1775, Mrs. Bethany (Berdin) Adams, who m. Mr. Stewart afterward. He bought in 1760, 600 acres of Robinson, and moved to Clinton, Hunterdon Co., N. J., 1767; sold 40 acres to A. Bonnell; 1774, bought land at Piscataway, adjoining Abraham's, Benaiah's and Martin's lands, a part of the land purchased by Robinson, of New Jersey Society; 1778, served in third assembly, New Jersey; 1783, served in seventh assembly; 1791-1797, justice of Hunterdon Co.; d. March 12, 1802, at Bethlehem. Issue, b. at Piscataway: 387. I.—Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1746; m. Capt. Adam Hope; d. Sept. 29, 1826. 388. II.—Asa, b. 1751; pastor of Presbyterian Churches at Oxford and Bethel, N. J.; 1806, succeeded David Barclay in the ministry; m. (1) Sarah McPherson; m. (2) ——— Traphagan; m. (3) Rebecca Oxford; m. (4) Mary McKinney, who d. from burns; m. (5) Elizabeth Moore; he d. Sept., 1825, at Shamokin, Columbia Co., Pa. 389. III.—Joanna, b. 1752; m. April 18, 1772, Benaiah Dunham. 390. IV.—James, b. Oct., 1754; m. (1) Mrs. Mary (Dunham) Carhart; m. (2) Elizabeth Carpenter; d. Sept., 1820, Bethlehem, Pa. 391. V.—Aaron, b. 1759; unmarried; in New Jersey legislature, 1791-95; 1786, 1788, grand treasurer and junior warden of Grand Lodge of Masons of New Jersey; d. at Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., Nov. 25, 1802. 392. VI.—John Clarkson, b. 1761; Clinton, 1817, thence to Cincinnati; m. Martha Washington Willis; he d. 1839.

#### HOPE.

387 SARAH, b. Aug. 27, 1746, Piscataway; m. Oct. 31, 1765, Capt. Adam Hope; b. June 13, 1741; d. Sept. 26, 1821; she d. Sept. 29, 1826, Bethlehem. When Gen. Lee was taken prisoner at White's Tavern, Bushby Ridge, the remnant of his army and Gen. Sullivan's next in rank, marched from Vialtown or Bernardsville, by way of Pluckemin to Clinton, and from thence to the Delaware River, where they crossed into Pennsylvania and joined Washington's army. While on their march

through Clinton, forty of Sullivan's soldiers were provided with breakfast by Sarah Dunham. Issue: 393. I.—Samuel Hope, b. Sept. 23, 1766; m. Rebecca Compton. 394. II.—Esther, b. Nov. 27, 1769; m. James Hall. 395. III.—Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1772; m. Preston Foster. 396. IV.—Margaret, b. July 21, 1775; m. Joseph Carpenter. 397. V.—Nehemiah, b. June 27, 1778; m. Rebecca Emmons. 398. VI.—Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1781; m. Elias Wyckoff; d. July 29, 1863. 398a. VII.—James W., b. Nov. 10, 1784; m. Elizabeth Sharp. 399. VIII.—Lydia, b. May 31, 1787; m. Henry Emery.

398a JAMES W. HOPE, b. Nov. 10, 1784; m. Feb. 14, 1813, Elizabeth Sharp; d. July, 1863. Issue: 400. I.—Marshall Hope. 401. II.—William. 402. III.—Aaron. 403. IV.—James H. 404. V.—George Washington. 405. VI. John. 406. VII.—Elias. 407. VIII.—Lydia.

## EMERY.

399 LYDIA HOPE, b. May 31, 1787; m. April 22, 1807, Henry Emery. Issue: 408. I.—Aaron Emery. 409. II.—William.

393 SAMUEL HOPE, b. Sept. 23, 1766; m. 1791, Rebecca Compton. Issue: 410. I.—Ezra Hope. 411. II.—Sarah. 412. III.—Richard. 413. IV.—Mary. 414. V.—Adam. 415. VI.—Thomas. 416. VII.—John. 417. VIII.—William. 418. IX.—Lydia. 419. X.—Rebecca

## HALL.

394 ESTHER HOPE, b. Nov. 27, 1769; m. James Hall, May 17, 1789. Issue: 420. I.—Meshac Hall. 421. II.—Aaron. 422. III.—Elizabeth. 423. IV.—Bethany. 424. V.—Anna. 425. VI.—Phineas. 426. VII.—Mary. 427. VIII.—Lydia. 427a. IX.—John.

## FOSTER.

395 ANNA HOPE b. Aug. 18, 1772; m. Preston Foster. Issue: 428. I.—Andrew Foster. 429. II.—Sarah. 430. III.—Robert. 431. IV.—Jane. 432. V.—Adam. 433. VI.—Thomas.

## CARPENTER.

396 MARGARET HOPE, b. July 21, 1775; m. Sept. 15, 1793, Joseph Carpenter. Issue: 434. I.—Mary Carpenter. 435. II.—Nancy. 436. III.—Samuel. 437. IV.—Ashman. 438. V.—Joseph, 1st. 439. VI.—Joseph, 2d. 440. VII.—Sarah. 441. VIII.—George. 442. IX.—William. 443. X.—Elizabeth. 444. XI.—John. 445. XII.—Lydia.

## HOPE.

397 NEHEMIAH HOPE, b. June 27, 1778; m. Rebecca Emmons. Issue: 446. I.—Margaret Hope. 447. II.—John. 448. III.—Ann. 449. IV. Rachel. 450. V.—Mary.



## WYCKOFF.

398 MARY HOPE, b. Feb. 21, 1781; m. Oct. 18, 1798, Elias Wyckoff; d. July 29, 1863. Issue: 451. I.—Elias Wyckoff. 452. II.—Sarah Ann. 453. III.—Lydia. 454. IV.—Nehemiah. 455. V.—Mary 456. VI.—Christiana. 457. VII.—Joanna. 458. VIII.—Rachel. 459. IX.—Aaron. 460. X.—George.

## DUNHAM.

389 JOANNA, b. 1752; m. April 18, 1772; Benaiah Dunham; d. March 18, 1820. Issue: 461. I.—Susan, m. Reuben Guild. 462. II.—Joanna, d. 1820.

## GUILD—WYCKOFF.

461 SUSAN, m. (1) Reuben Guild; m. (2) Abraham Wyckoff. Issue: 463. I.—Aaron Guild. 464. II.—Joseph. 465. III.—John 466. IV.—Rebecca, b. Dr. Price. 467. V.—William, m. ——— Stevens. 468. VI.—Edgar. 469. VII.—Susan, m. Elias Patterson.

390 JAMES, b. Oct., 1754; moved to Clinton, N. J.; m. (1) his cousin, Mrs. Mary (Dunham) Carhart, dau. of Charles; b. Jan. 1, 1760; d. Aug, 1803, Bethlehem; m. (2) Elizabeth Carpenter, who afterward m. Alex. Dunn; d. Sept., 1820, Bethlehem, Pa. Issue: 470. I.—Susanna, b. Jan. 14, 1794. 471. II.—Asa Clarkson, b. Clinton, May 3, 1795; in assembly; 1824-27, Justice, Hunterdon Co., 1828-29; township, Connecticut, 1824-27. 472. III.—Nehemiah, b. Aug. 3, 1797; m. Catharine Emery; b. April 12, 1800; d. July 5, 1873, Roselle, N. J.; he d. Jan. 29, 1868, Clinton. 473. IV.—Aaron, b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. (1) Catharine Kline; (2) m. Mrs. Eliza (Bonnell) Stiger. 474. V.—Azariah Whitfield, b. Feb. 22, 1802; m. Euphemia Gibbs; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

472 NEHEMIAH, b. Aug. 3, 1797; m. Catherine Emery; b. April 12, 1800; d. July 5, 1873, Rosello, N. J.; he d. Jan. 29, 1868, Clinton. Issue: 475. I.—Mary Clark, b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Morris S. Stiger. 476. II.—James, b. Jan., 1821. 477. III.—John Emery, b. Nov., 1823; m. Elizabeth Stiger. 478. IV.—Elizabeth Smith, b. March, 1826; m. Aaron D. Hope. 479. V.—William E., b. Oct., 1828; m. Susan A. Barringer. 480. VI.—Bethany Stewart, b. July 23, 1831; m. Elbridge Van Syckle. 481. VII.—Christiana, b. March 1, 1836; m. Joseph Warren Duesbury. 482. VIII.—Catharine, b. April 15, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1853. 483. IX.—Asa Clarkson, b. June, 1845; m. Mary P. Doughty.

## VAN SYCKEL.

480 BETHANY S., b. July 23, 1831, Clinton; m. May 20, 1850, Elbridge; b. March 18, 1820, son of David Van Syckel and Mary Car-

hart. Issue: 483. I.—Elbridge Van Syckel, b. March 10, 1852, Bound Brook, N. J. 484. II.—Catharine Dunham, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 13, 1881, Peter Stryker. 485. III.—Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1855. 486. IV.—Isabella, b. Jan. 17, 1859. 487. V.—Nehemiah Dunham, b. Oct. 30, 1861; assistant rector St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia. 488. VI.—Elizabeth Hope, b. April 23, 1866; d. June 14, 1869. 489. VII.—Bethany Dunham, b. Nov. 19, 1868. 490. VIII.—Thomas Davenport, b. April 3, 1872. 491. IX.—Lewis Clarkson, b. Jan. 25, 1875.

## DUSENBURY.

481 CHRISTIANA, b. March 1, 1836; m. Joseph W. Dusenbury. Issue: 492. I.—Alexander Dusenbury. 493. II.—Frank, b. 1859. 494. III.—Chrissie, b. 1862; d. 1862.

483 ASA CLARKSON, b. June, 1845; m. Dec. 16, 1869; Mary P. Doughty, dau. of Joshua, Sommerville, N. J. Issue: 495. I.—Laura, b. Jan. 4, 1871; m. June 8, 1892, Abraham B. Dickinson.

## DICKINSON.

495 LAURA, b. Jan. 4, 1871; m. June 8, 1892, Abraham B. Dickinson, Jersey City. Issue: 496. I.—Henry Clarkson Dickinson.

## STIGER.

475 MARY C., b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. June 12, 1838, Morris S. Stiger; b. Dec. 6, 1811; d. Dec. 5, 1867. Issue: 497. I.—Nehemiah Dunham Stiger, b. July 29, 1840; m. Lizzie Kline, dau. of Augustus. 498. II.—Theodore, b. April 16, 1845.

## STIGER.

497 NEHEMIAH D. STIGER, b. July 29, 1840; m. Lizzie, dau. of Augustus Kline. Issue: 499. I.—Augustus Kline Stiger, b. June, 1863. 500. II.—Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1866. 501. III.—Bessie Hope, b. Dec. 31, 1871.

477 JOHN E., b. Nov., 1823; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Stiger. Issue: 502. I.—Albert, b. 1846. 503. II.—Mary, b. 1851; m. 1871, R. R. Marshall. 504. III.—Joseph, b. 1854; m. (1) Libbie Hay; m. (2) Martha Dunham.

## MARSHALL.

503 MARY, b. 1851; m. 1871, R. R. Marshall. Issue: 505. I.—Lizzie Dunham Marshall, b. 1872; m. Wm. L. Westfall. 506. II.—Lulu Mary, b. 1874.

504 JOSEPH, b. 1854; m. (1) Libbie Hay; m. (2) 1881, Martha Dunham, Clinton, N. J., Hendersonville, Ill. Issue: 507. I.—Bessie

M., b. 1881. 508. II.—Mary N. C., b. 1883. 509. III.—Alice May, b. 1888. 510. IV.—Paul Dwright, b. 1893.

## WESTFALL.

505 LIZZIE D. MARSHALL, b. 1872; m. William Westfall. Issue: 511. I.—Marshall Westfall.

## HOPE.

478 ELIZABETH S., b. March, 1826; m. Oct. 26, 1847, Aaron D. Hope; b. Dec. 14, 1817, son of James. Issue: 512. I.—Gardner Spring Hope, b. July, 1851; d. 1854. 513. II.—Julia Murat, Aug. 28, 1848; m. Charles Miller. 514. III.—Elizabeth Dunham, b. June 10, 1855. 515. IV.—William Clarkson, b. June 13, 1859; m. Sarah Berdan, Roselle, N. J.

## MILLER.

513 JULIA M. HOPE, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. 1872, Charles Miller. Issue: 516. I.—Gardner Hope Miller. 517. II.—James Alexander. 518. III.—Lucius. 519. IV.—Helen Clarkson. 520. V.—Hugh Bartley. 521. VI.—Emery McKean. 522. VII.—Kenneth Dexter. 523. VIII.—Constance, m. Peter Stryker, of Bound Brook, N. J.

479 WILLIAM E., b. Oct., 1828; m. July 2, 1871, Susan A. Barringer. Issue: 524. I.—May Cathrine, b. 1872; d. 1874. 525. II.—Fannie L., b. 1873. 526. III.—Charles T., b. 1876. 527. IV.—John H., b. 1877. 528. V.—Bessie Hope, b. 1878. 529. VI.—James Clarkson, b. 1880. 530. VII.—C. Agnes, b. 1881. 531. VIII.—Sarah H., b. 1884. 532. IX.—Gardiner E., b. 1886. 533. X.—S. Virginia, b. 1888. 534. XI.—Eagan W., b. 1892.

473 AARON, b. Dec. 27, 1799; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1825, Catharine, dau. of Jacob Kline; m. (2) March, 1866, Mrs. Eliza (Bonnell) Stiger, Clinton, N. J. Issue: 535. I.—Mary C., b. March 15, 1827; m. James R. Stryker. 536. II.—Whitfield, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Christiana Carhart. 537. III.—Phebe E., b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Edwin Melick. 538. IV.—Frances Aletta, b. March 3, 1832; m. Jan. 24, 1860, James R. Kline. 539. V.—Jacob. 540. VI.—Margaret M., b. April 1, 1835. 541. VII.—James, b. Feb. 7, 1837; m. Sarah, dau. of William F. Hoffman. 542. VIII.—Nehemiah, b. Feb. 7, 1838. 543. IX.—David Rartan, New Jersey.

## STRYKER.

535 MARY C., b. March 15, 1827; m. Sept. 11, 1845, James R. Stryker. Issue: 544. I.—Kathrine T. Stryker, b. July 4, 1846; m. Oct. 15, 1867, George Ridul. 545. II.—Lydia, b. May 1, 1849; m. Oct. 10, 1887, Isaac Creiling.

## RIDUL.

544 KATHERINE T. STRYKER, b. July 4, 1846; m. Oct., 1867, George Ridul. Issue: 546. I.—Balt Ridul. 547. II.—Marion. 548. III.—James Howard. 549. IV.—Annie Louise. 550. V.—Jonathan.

## MELICK.

537 PHEBE E., b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Oct. 8, 1850, Edwin Melick, son of Nicholas and Egbert Tewksbury. Issue: 551. I.—Aaron Dunham Melick, b. Aug. 24, 1852.

541 JAMES, b. Feb. 7, 1837; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Sarah, dau. of William F. Hoffman. Issue: 552. I.—Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1871. 553. II.—Mary Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1873. 554. III.—Phebe Stelli, b. July 1, 1876. 555. IV.—Aaron, b. May 30, 1878. 556. V.—William Humphrey, b. Dec. 13, 1879. 557. VI.—Florence, b. March 18, 1882.

536 WHITFIELD, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Jan. 28, 1864, Christiana; b. April 5, 1837, dau. of Charles Carhart, town clerk, Raritan, 1868-73, 74, 75, 76. Issue: 558. I.—Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 5, 1865. 559. II.—Charles Carhart, b. July 1, 1868. 560. III.—Cathrine H., b. Feb. 26, 1871. 561. IV.—Helen Mae, b. June 4, 1877.

474 AZARIAH WHITFIELD, b. Feb. 22, 1802; m. Euphemia Gibbs, Township, Conn.; moderator and assessor; d. Aug. 28, 1863. Issue: 562. I.—Mary, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 2, 1875, Rev. R. G. Hamilton.

## HAMILTON.

562 MARY, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 2, 1875, Rev. R. G. Hamilton. Issue: 563. I.—Wilhelmina Hamilton, b. Dec. 28, 1877. 564. II.—George Reginald, b. Jan. 29, 1884. 565. III.—Francis Harrison, b. Dec. 2, 1887.

392 JOHN CLARKSON, b. 1761, Hunterdon Co.; m. 1804, Martha Washington Willis, of New York City; d. Cleveland, Ohio, in 1854; moved to Cincinnati, 1818; d. Sept., 1839. Issue: 566. I.—John Willis, b. Clinton; m. Margaret E. Somers, Cincinnati, Ohio; M. D. 567. II.—William Edgar, b. Feb. 15, 1814; d. young. 568. III.—James Pratt, b. Feb. 25, 1819; d. June 15, 1840. 569. III.—Martha, b. Sept. 26, 1808. 570. IV.—Harriet, b. July 1, 1810. 571. V.—David Johnson, b. April 14, 1814. 572. VI.—Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1816. 573. VII.—Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1818. 574. VIII.—Aaron Somers, b. April 17, 1822. 575. IX.—Edgar Clark, b. Jan. 20, 1825.

566 JOHN WILLIS, b. Clinton, N. J., 1808; m. Margaret E. Somers, Cincinnati, Ohio; M. D., 1851, Cleveland, Ohio, where he d., 1874. Issue: 576. I.—Elizabeth Foster, b. March, 1836, Weeping

Water, Neb. 577. II.—John James, b. April, 1838, North Haven, Conn. 578. III.—William Henry, b. Aug., 1840; d. 1888, Weeping Water, Neb. 579. IV.—Lewis Howell, b. 1843. 580. V.—George Willis, b. 1846; d. 1867. 581. VI.—Edgar Taylor, b. 1848; Mentor, Ohio. 582. VII.—Carrie Amelia, b. 1850, Euclid, Ohio. 583. VIII.—Charles Willia, b. 1854, Euclid, Ohio. 584. IX.—Stephen Lewis, b. 1859, Weeping Water, Neb.

378 EDMUND, b. Oct. 13, 1723. Issue: 585. I.—Mary, b. 1805; d. 1808.

379 DANIEL, b. 1725; m. Dec., 1749, Elizabeth Martin; 1760, moved to Hunterdon Co., N. J.; 1768, bought 216 acres of Robinson; in 1778, at battle of Monmouth. Issue: 586. I.—Jacob, b. 1770; m. Mary Porter; d. 1854. 587. II.—Archibald, m. Miss Parks. 588. III.—Daniel C. hatter, New Brunswick, N. J.; Woodbridge; m. ———— who afterward m. Mr. Polhumus, Auburn, N. Y. Had 588 Mary and 590 Elizabeth Polhumus. 591. IV.—Betsey or Elizabeth, m. Mr. Mosher, of West Virginia. 592. V.—Priscilla, m. Levi Lanning. 593. VI.—Catherine, m. William McSheen. 594. VII.—Dinah, b. 1761; m. Alexander Dunn, of Piscataway. 595. VIII.—Mary E., b. Jan. 1, 1760; m. (1) Charles Carhart; m. (2) James Dunham. 596. IX.—Sarah, m. Cornelius Carhart; d. Dec. 24, 1843. 597. X.—Isabella, m. Abraham Wyckoff; d. 1824.

#### WYCKOFF.

597 ISABELLA, m. Abraham Wyckoff, who d. 1834; she d. 1824. Issue: 598. I.—Abraham Wyckoff, m. Susan Dunham. 599. II.—Susan.

598 ABRAHAM WYCKOFF, m. Susan Dunham. Issue: 600. I.—Jacob Wyckoff. 601. II.—Susanna. 602. III.—Rebecca, m. John Doty. 603. IV.—Eleanor. 604. V.—Elizabeth. 605. VI.—Maria, m. Peter Young. 606. VII.—Jacob. 607. VIII.—David. 608. IX.—Charles, m. (1) ——— Field; m. (2) ——— Hemple. 609. X.—John. 610. XI.—Abraham. 611. XII.—Alexander. 612. XIII.—Catherine, m. John Groot, teacher.

#### YOUNG.

605 MARIA WYCKOFF, m. Peter Young. Issue: 613. I.—John Young. 614. II.—Abraham. 615. III.—George Ura. 616. IV.—Emily. 617. V.—Isabel. 618. VI.—Elanor.

#### CARHART.

595 MARY E., b. Jan. 1, 1760; m. (1) 1784, Charles Carhart, son of Cornelius; b. Jan. 3, 1763; m. (2) James Dunham, son of Nehemiah.

Issue: 619. I.—John Carhart. 620. II.—Daniel. (For other children see James, of Nehemiah).

#### CARHART.

596 SARAH, m. 1785, Cornelius Carhart, son of Cornelius, Berryville, N. J.; d. at Bethlehem, Dec. 24, 1843; he d. Dec. 6, 1818. Issue: 621. I.—Charles Carhart, b. Nov. 16, 1786; m. Christiana (Bird) Carpenter; d. June 4, 1863. 622. II.—Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1789; m. John Eckel; d. Jan. 25, 1847. 623. III.—Mary, b. April 30, 1791; m. Daniel Van Syckel; d. Oct., 1836. 624. IV.—Lydia, b. Jan. 18, 1793; m. John Van Buskirk. 625. V.—Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. (1) Phillip Runkel; m. (2) Daniel Van Syckel. 626. VI.—Daniel, b. March 6, 1797; m. Christiana Bird; d. Sept. 29, 1819. 627. VII.—Samuel, b. May 10, 1798; m. (1) Lavinia Larison; m. (2) Fannie Button. 628. VIII.—Rachel, b. Oct. 15, 1801; m. Moses Craig. 629. IX.—John, b. March 6, 1804; m. Keziah Larison. 630. X.—Nehemiah, b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Sarah Patly. 631. XI.—Cathrine, b. April 15, 1809.

#### ECKEL.

622 ELIZABETH CARHART, b. March 3, 1789; m. Oct. 13, 1810, John Eckel; d. Jan. 25, 1847. Issue: 632. I.—Samuel Carhart Eckel, b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. Mary Duckworth. 633. II.—Sarah Dunham, b. May 29, 1813; m. Herman Van Syckel. 634. III.—Hannah Baker, b. Feb. 4, 1816; m. William B. Alpaugh. 635. IV.—Selina, b. March 12, 1818; m. Mahlon Mattison. 636. V.—Amanda, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. James B. Cooley. 637. VI.—Joseph J., b. Oct. 29, 1822. 638. VII.—Joseph Henry, b. May 16, 1829; d. young. 639. VIII.—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. Isaac Mattler.

#### VAN SYCKEL.

623 MARY CARHART, b. April 30, 1791; m. Aug. 24, 1811, Daniel Van Syckel, of Milford, N. J.; d. Oct., 1836. Issue: 640. I.—Holloway Van Syckel, m. Jane Wilcox. 641. II.—Isabella, m. James E. Neagus. 642. III.—Selinda, m. Samuel Pavey. 643. IV.—Elbridge, b. March 18, 1820; m. Bethany Stewart Dunham. 644. V.—Sanford, m. Sarah Edden. 645. VI.—Horatio D., m. Emeline Voorhes. 646. VII.—Albert, m. Maria Fisher. 647. VIII.—Gustavus A., m. Elizabeth Gardyne. 648. IX.—Virginia, m. Edward Thomas.

#### VAN BUSKIRK—DUNN.

624 LYDIA CARHART, b. Jan. 18, 1793; m. (1) 1813, John Van Buskirk; m. (2) Jacob Dunn; d. 1852. Issue: 649. I.—Cornelius Van Buskirk, m. Elizabeth Maybury. 650. II.—Sarah Ann, m. William M. Apgar. 651. III.—Mary E. Dunn, m. Levi Case. 652. IV.—Caroline,

m. Samuel V. Edgal. 653. V.—Isabella D., m. George H. Van Syckel. 654. VI.—Paul H. P. 655. VII.—Melinda, m. William C. Alpaugh.

## RUNKEL—VAN SYCKEL.

625 SARAH CARHART, b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1815, Philip Runkel; m. (2) Daniel Van Syckel, her brother-in-law. Issue: 656. I.—George Runkel, m. Jane Laqueer. 657. II.—Sarah, m. Jacob Besson. 658. III.—Nelson, m. Sarah Voorhes. 659. IV.—Almira W., m. Dr. Dewitt Hough. 660. V.—John C., m. Helen Chichester.

626 DANIEL CARHART, b. March 6, 1797; m. Sept. 25, 1818, Christiana Bird; d. Sept. 29, 1819. Issue: 661. I.—Cornelius Carhart, b. July 7, 1819; m. (1) Elizabeth Bird; m. (2) Matilda Pierce.

627 SAMUEL CARHART, b. May 10, 1798; m. (1) Lavina Larison; m. (2) Fanny Button. Issue: 662. I.—Lavinia Carhart, m. Gerhom Moore. 663. II.—Helen Mai, m. Samuel L. Bonneil. 664. III.—Larison B., m. (1) Damana C. Hamilton; m. (2) May H. Nace. 665. IV.—Josephine.

## CRAIG.

628 RACHEL CARHART, b. Oct. 15, 1801; m. June 30, 1821, Moses Craig. Issue: 666. I.—Austin Craig, m. Adelaide Churchill. 667. II.—Emily.

629 JOHN CARHART, b. March 6, 1804; m. Keziah Larison. Issue: 668. I.—James Larison Carhart, m. Kate Smith. 669. II.—DeWitt Clinton, m. Elizabeth Smith. 670. III.—Elwood, m. Minnie E. Lanehart. 671. IV.—Sarah E., m. E. Parshall. 672. V.—Albert, m. Margery A. Smith. 673. VI.—Kate L., m. William Rutherford. 674. VII.—Fanny A. 675. VIII.—John Clayton, m. Ruth Gifford. 676. IX.—Austin Craig.

630 NEHEMIAH CARHART, b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. April 5, 1832, Sarah Patty. Issue: 677. I.—Samuel N. Carhart, m. Cornelia Seward. 678. II.—Sarah A. 679. III.—John P. 680. IV.—Henry E., m. Cornelia Doll. 681. V.—Frances L.

586 JACOB, b. 1770, Piscataway, N. J.; m. Mary Porter; b. 1776; removed to Hunterdon Co., 1815; lived in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va.; d. 1854. Issue: 682. I.—Elizabeth, had one child. 683. II.—Catharine, had nine children. 684. III.—Daniel, b. 1804; d. Feb. 28, 1881; had eight children. 685. IV.—Mary, had one child. 686. V.—Nancy, had one child. 687. VI.—Betsey. 688. VII.—Enoch, b. Aug. 23, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1848; had seven children. 689. VIII.—Robert F., Baptist preacher, in West Virginia. 690. IX.—William L., moved to Illinois, 100 miles from Chicago.

587 ARCHIBALD, m. Miss Parks, of Hackettstown; 1830, moved to Missouri. Issue: 691. I.—Daniel, came North to get his mother's dowry; went to Missouri, 1830.

## LANNING.

592 PRISCILLA, m. Levi Lanning. Issue: 692. I.—Daniel Lanning, m. ——— Hoffman. 693. II.—Enoch, m. ——— Shafer. 694. III.—Aaron. 695. IV.—Elizabeth. 696. V.—Katharine, m. Garrett Compton. 697. VI.—Nancy, m. Ross Stevenson. 698. VII.—Rebecca, m. John Anderson. 699. VIII.—Mary, m. Job Wolverton.

## DUNN.

594 DINAH, b. 1761; m. Alexander Dunn, Piscataway. Issue: 700. I.—Archibald Dunn, m. Nancy Dunn. 701. II.—Betsey, m. Steele Dunn.

700 ARCHIBALD DUNN, m. Nancy Dunn. Issue: 702. I.—Theodore Dunn. 703. II.—Ambrose.

621 CHARLES CARHART, b. Nov. 16, 1786; m. Oct. 19, 1823, Christiana (Bird) Carpenter; d. June 4, 1863. Issue: 704. I.—Elizabeth Carhart, b. 1826; m. William F. Hoffman. 705. II.—Joseph B., b. 1829; m. Christiana T. Emery. 706. III.—Whitfield, b. 1832; m. Mercy G. Emery. 707. IV.—Mary V., b. 1833; m. William Humphrey. 708. V.—Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1835. 709. V.—Christiana, b. 1837; m. Whitfield Dunham. 710. VI.—Daniel, b. 1839; m. Josephine Story.

260 JEPHTHA, b. June 22, 1793; m. Oct. 11, 1815, Ann Runyon. Issue: 711. I.—Jane, b. July 16, 1816; m. Augustus T. Stout. 712. II.—Nelson, b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. Elizabeth A. Linant. 713. III.—Lewis Runyon, b. Aug. 22, 1824. 714. IV.—Jeremiah Stelle, b. Nov. 19, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1867, Frances Augusta Lawton; b. Aug. 30, 1846. 715. V.—Elizabeth A., b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Henry Waters.

## STOUT.

711 JANE, b. July 16, 1816; m. Augustus T. Stout. Issue: 716. I.—Annie E. Stout, m. Ezekial H. Wade.

712 NELSON, b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Elizabeth A. Linant. Issue: 717. I.—Andrew Linant, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. Mary Magee. 718. II.—Charles Arndt, b. Aug. 25, 1850.

714 JEREMIAH S., b. Nov. 19, 1831; m. Frances Augusta Lawton; m. Sept. 24, 1867. Issue: 719. I.—Lewis Augustus, b. Feb. 10, 1869, Kansas City, Mo. 720. II.—Edith Virginia, m. Barton Lessey Parker; she b. May 1, 1872.



## WATERS.

715 ELIZABETH A., b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Henry Waters. Issue: 721. I.—Annie Stout Waters. 722. II.—George H. 723. III.—Lewis Dunham.

## PARKER.

720 EDITH VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 9, 1805; m. Barton Lessey Parker; she b. May 1, 1872. Issue: 724. I.—Stevens, b. June 29, 1898. 725. II.—Alexandrine, b. Dec. 26, 1899.

717 ANDREW L., b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Mary Megee. Issue: 726. I.—Albert Newell, b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. May 9, 1889, Jane De Camp Felch. Had Nelson, b. Feb. 26, 1893. 727. II.—Clarence Manning, b. Feb. 4, 1869; clergyman. 728. III.—Arthur Magee, b. March 2, 1872; d. July 16, 1895. 729. IV.—Grace Vrel, b. Nov. 9, 1873.

261 AARON, b. June 4, 1705; m. Eliza Carlisle. Issue: 730. I.—Mary, m. Nehemiah Peck. 731. II.—Louisa, m. George Werts.

67 DAVID T., b. Aug. 22, 1792; m. Caroline Ross. Issue: 732. I.—Harriet, m. John J. Clarkson. 733. II.—Mary, m. William Van Rensaeler Forman.

## FORMAN.

733 MARY, m. William Van R. Forman. Issue: 734. I.—J. Harvey Forman. 735. II.—Caroline. 736. III.—Mary Van R.

## CLARKSON.

732 HARRIET, m. John J. Clarkson. Issue: 737. I.—William Clarkson. 738. II.—Caroline. 739. III.—John James, Jr.

63 EDMUND, b. July 23, 1782; m. Sarah L. De'Groot; d. Feb. 9, 1853, Stelton, N. J. Issue: 740. I.—Theresa, m. Mr. Davis. 741. II.—Mary Ann. 742. III.—Susan, m. J. V. Nevins. 743. IV.—Sarah R. 744. V.—Olden. 745. VI.—Henry, m. Catherine Arnold.

745 HENRY, m. Catherine Arnold. Issue: 746. I.—Edmund. 747. II.—Cavilla.

## RUNYON.

64 SARAH, b. June 18, 1784; m. Joseph Runyon. Issue: 748. I.—Mordecai Runyon. 749. II.—George. 750. III.—Caroline. 751. IV.—Jane.

61 BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 22, 1786; m. Rachel Runyon. Issue: 752. I.—Mary, m. Michael Cox.

65 GEORGE W., b. Dec. 19, 1788; m. April 11, 1812, Phebe Vail; b. March 14, 1792; d. Oct. 5, 1881; d. June 22, 1876, Piscataway, N. J. Issue, Piscataway, N. J.: 753. I.—David V., b. Jan. 16, 1813; m. Elizabeth S. McGinnis; d. March 11, 1881. 754. II.—Evaline, b. April 5,

1815; m. Nehemiah Fitz Randolph; d. July 26, 1883. 755. III.—Elizabeth Cole, b. Oct. 27, 1817; m. Nov. 10, 1842, Barzilla D. Randolph, Plainfield; d. Sept. 30, 1874. 756. IV.—James Vail, b. Jan. 24, 1820; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1856, Ann G. Field; d. Jan. 13, 1891. 757. V.—William Vail, b. March 25, 1822; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1857, Hannah A. Jacobs; d. May 31, 1891; m. (2) Sept. 27, 1893; wrote poem, *The Home of Our Childhood*; read at reunion, Stelton, N. J., Aug. 12, 1896; Eliza Hammond, Newmarket. 758. VI.—Jane H., b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. June 21, 1825. 759. VII.—Daniel Vail, b. May 24, 1826; m. Elizabeth Dunn; d. May 29, 1865. 760. VIII.—Henry Van Devertz (Deveer); b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Nov. 10, 1855, Susan M. Smally; b. June 28, 1834, Dunellen, N. J. 761. IX.—Clarkson Christian, b. March 24, 1831; m. Jane E. Jones; d. Nov. 27, 1891. 762. X.—George Howell, b. June 9, 1834; m. Eliza Dyer. 763. XI.—Charles Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1837; m. April 7, 1870, Barbara Honeyman, dealer in hardware, Bound Brook, N. J.

753 DAVID V., b. June 16, 1813; m. Feb. 18, 1836, Elizabeth S. McGinnis; d. July 19, 1896; Flemington, N. J.; he d. March 11, 1881. Issue, Flemington, N. J.: 764. I.—Emma, b. Dec. 31, 1837, Flemington; d. Sept. 11, 1847. 765. II.—George W., b. July 19, 1841; m. Mary S. Cool. 766. III.—Charles S., b. June 15, 1856; d. June 24, 1878.

765 GEORGE W., b. July 19, 1841, Flemington, N. J.; m. Mary S. Cool, president of the Hartford and Springfield Railway Co., N. Y. C. Issue: 767. I.—Mary E., b. Feb. 26, 1865. 768. II.—Frederick C., b. Nov. 9, 1870; general agent Hartford and Springfield Railway Co., N. Y. C.

#### FITZ RANDOLPH.

754 EVALINE, b. April 5, 1815; m. Oct. 11, 1838, Nehemiah Fitz Randolph; d. June 14, 1850, Plainfield, N. J.; she d. July 26, 1883. Issue, Plainfield, N. J.: 769. I.—Emma D. Fitz Randolph, b. Dec. 2, 1846, Dunellen, N. J.

756 JAMES V., b. Jan. 24, 1820; m. Dec. 16, 1856, Ann G. Field; b. Sept. 29, 1832; he d. Jan. 13, 1891. Issue: 770. I.—Ella F., b. Dec. 23, 1857, Dunellen, N. J. 771. II.—Charles Irwin, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. Feb. 16, 1892, Araminta Burt, Belle Centre, Ohio. 772. III.—Elizabeth G., b. Nov. 24, 1863, Dunellen, N. J. 773. IV.—Lucy V., b. Feb. 19, 1872; m. Harold W. Tomlinson.

#### TOMLINSON.

773 LUCY V., b. Feb. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 16, 1894, Harold W. Tomlinson; b. Nov. 24, 1871. Issue: 774. I.—Harold W. Tomlinson, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1896.

759 DANIEL V., b. May 24, 1826; farmer at Newmarket; soldier; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Elizabeth Dunn; b. Dec. 28, 1826; d. March 9, 1886; d. May 30, 1865. Issue: 775. I.—Aurelia, b. Dec. 22, 1848; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Francis F. Randolph; b. Dec. 25, 1848. 776. II.—James R., b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Lizzie Giles; b. Sept. 2, 1853. 777. III.—Phebe Jane, b. July 24, 1855; m. Theo. C. Laing. 778. IV.—George E., b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Jennie Schrieber. 779. V.—Sarah E., b. March 4, 1861; m. John S. Emmons. 780. VI.—Hannah A., b. April 3, 1864; m. John J. Force.

778 GEORGE E., b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Jennie Schrieber; b. Sept. 10, 1885. Issue: 781. I.—Wilbur A., b. July 23, 1890; d. July 13, 1892.

## EMMONS.

779 SARAH E., b. March 4, 1861; m. April 26, 1884, John S. Emmons; b. Feb. 9, 1863. Issue: 782. I.—Lillian E. Emmons, b. March 4, 1885; d. Dec. 12, 1886.

## FORCE.

780 HANNAH A., b. April 3, 1864; m. Feb., 1885, John J. Force; b. Sept. 9, 1860. Issue: 783. I.—John J. Force, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1886; d. Aug. 27, 1886. 784. II.—Frank D., b. April 2, 1889.

## LAING.

777 PHEBE J., b. July 24, 1855; m. March 18, 1875, Theo. C. Laing; b. Nov. 25, 1850. Issue: 785. I.—Daniel E. Laing, b. Sept. 16, 1876.

760 HENRY VAN D., b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Nov. 10, 1855, Susan M. Smalley; b. June 28, 1834; wrote the history of the Dunham family, read at reunion, Aug. 12, 1896, Stelton, N. J., Dunellen, N. J. Issue: 786. I.—Allie V., b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Isaac Giles. 787. II.—Wm. Cortlandt, b. March 29, 1859; m. Julietta Burdick. 788. III.—Phebe.

## GILES.

786 ALLIE V., b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Isaac Giles, Nov. 1, 1876. Issue: 789. I.—Remie E. Giles, b. Dec. 23, 1881.

787 WILLIAM C., b. March 29, 1859; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1879, Julietta Burdick; b. May 15, 1857; d. April 29, 1891; m. (2) Harriet Vincent; b. Aug. 26, 1872. Issue: 790. I.—Harry B., b. July 15, 1880. 791. II.—Susan M., b. July 17, 1882. 792. III.—William E., b. Sept. 13, 1889. 793. IV.—George V., b. April 26, 1891. 794. V.—Vincent, b. March 31, 1896.

761 CLARKSON C., b. March 24, 1831; m. Sept. 18, 1854, Jane E. Jones; b. Oct. 11, 1853; d. April 1, 1886; he d. Nov. 27, 1891. Issue:

795. I.—Willard C., b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. April 17, 1881, Mary B. Stover; b. Jan. 1, 1860, receiving teller of the Hanover National Bank; d. Oct. 23, 1891. 796. II.—Louise Elvira, b. March 4, 1856; m. Anthony Kilgore. 797. III.—Frank V., b. Feb. 1, 1864. 798. IV.—A. Mott, b. Sept. 16, 1857; m. June 12, 1894, Etta Morton, Montana.

## KILGORE.

796 LOUISA E., b. March 4, 1857; m. May 16, 1877, Anthony Kilgore; b. July 13, 1856. Issue: 799. I.—Jennie D. Kilgore, b. Feb. 12, 1878.

762 GEORGE HOWELL, b. June 9, 1834; he was for many years a member of the firm of Leshner, Whitman & Co., 670 Broadway, New York, d. at his residence, 19 W. 81st Street, on Saturday afternoon, July 22, 1905, of Bright's disease. Mr. Dunham was b. in Middlesex County, Piscataway Township, N. J. When fifteen years of age, he secured a position with the dry goods firm of Wm. E. Lawrence & Co. Six years later, in 1855, he became a bookkeeper with Leshner, Whitman & Co. His energy and ability made him so valuable to the house that in 1865 he was taken into partnership. Mr. Dunham was well-known among the trade, especially in New England. Up to three years ago, when he withdrew from active participation in the selling end of the business, he visited Boston every other week. He made a host of friends, and was beloved by all the employees of the concern and highly respected by the trade, his strong personality, steadfastness of purpose and unflinching faithfulness to business being everywhere recognized. Mr. Dunham was a member of the Union League and New York Athletic Clubs and of Republic Lodge, No. 690, F. & A. M. He was m. in 1857 to Eliza Dyer, dau. of Charles Dyer, and his widow and one of their six children survive him.—Dry Goods Economist, New York, July 29, 1905. Issue: 800. I.—Sarah E., b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. April 30, 1884, Henry Birnell; d. Nov. 10, 1884. 801. II.—Charles C., b. April 2, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1861. 802. III.—Ella F., b. July 24, 1862; d. Nov. 25, 1865. 803. IV.—William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1864; d. March 3, 1864. 804. V.—Emily L., b. May 2, 1868; d. Aug. 22, 1869. 805. VI.—Helen Vail, b. Dec. 6, 1872; m. William Wilson Ketchner, June 14, 1899.

28 JONATHAN, b. May 23, 1721; m. 1742, Keziah Fitz Randolph; made will Nov. 16, 1782. Issue: 806. I.—Rebecca, b. Nov. 24, 1743. 807. II.—Mary, b. March 3, 1745; m. David Dunn. 808. III.—Tabitha, b. Nov. 3, 1747; m. Lambert Merrill; d. Jan. 28, 1778. 809. IV.—Abraham, b. May 1, 1750; m. Sarah Fitz Randolph; d. Feb. 19, 1826. 810. V.—John, b. Oct. 30, 1752; m. Eunice Dunn; d. Nov. 29, 1832.

## MERRILL.

808 TABITHA, Nov. 3, 1747; m. Nov. 29, 1763, Lambert Merrill; b. Oct. 3, 1741; she d. Jan. 28, 1778. Issue: 811. I.—Abraham Merrill, b. Aug. 1, 1771; m. Mary Love; d. Jan. 14, 1855.

811 ABRAHAM MERRILL, b. Aug. 1, 1771; m. April 30, 1797, Mary Love; b. Feb. 9, 1775; d. Sept. 28, 1821; he d. Jan. 14, 1855. Issue: 812. I.—Abraham L. Merrill, b. March 19, 1798; m. Eleana E. Merrill.

812 ABRAHAM L. MERRILL, b. March 19, 1798; m. Eleana E. Merrill. 813. I.—Mary E. Merrill, b. Jan. 2, 1821; m. Peter Clarkson La Forge, and had Margaretta La Forge; b. May 9, 1846, who m. Joseph D. Lawrence; b. Feb. 2, 1850, and had Robert Cutting Lawrence, b. April 20, 1875, who m. Jessie Monteith.

809 ABRAHAM, b. May 1, 1750; m. Sarah Fitz Randolph; b. 1756; d. 1846; he d. Feb. 19, 1826. Issue: 814. I.—Elizabeth, b. 1775. 815. II.—Jonathan, b. 1776; d. in infancy. 816. III.—Keziah, b. 1778; m. Lewis Titsworth. 817. IV.—Jonathan R., b. 1780; m. (1) Hannah Sheppard; m. (2) Elizabeth Manning; d. Sept. 21, 1844. 818. V.—Barzillai, b. 1782; m. (1) Elizabeth Robbins; m. (2) L. Fitz Randolph; d. May 25, 1827. 819. VI.—Fitz Randolph, b. 1787; m. Rachel Dunn, 1811; d. May 25, 1827. 820. VII.—Asa, b. 1791; m. Gertrude Manning, who d. Dec. 1, 1841, Newmarket, N. J.; d. Nov. 1, 1869.

817 JONATHAN R., b. 1780; captain in war 1812; m. (1) 1805, Hannah Sheppard; d. Jan. 19, 1806; m. (2) Elizabeth Manning; d. March 15, 1851; aged 67; tanner, banker and shoe manufacturer, Middlesex Co.; d. Sept. 21, 1844. Issue: 821. I.—Augustus M., m. Elizabeth Clark Rogers, Adalin; d. young. 822. II.—Caleb Sheppard, b. 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1822, Stelton, N. Y. 823. III.—Benjamin Manning, b. 1810; d. June 25, 1812.

821 AUGUSTUS M., b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Elizabeth Clark Rogers, May 28, 1840; d. April 5, 1896. Issue: 824. I.—Joseph Tucker, b. April 3, 1841, Dunellen, formerly Newmarket; a mere lad he was a sailor and visited England and other parts of the world. On his last voyage, he fell from the top mast into the Mediterranean Sea, and was carried to a hospital in Constantinople; was first man in Rhode Island to enlist in Civil war; in First Rhode Island Regiment, nine months' men. On April 20, 1862, on a day's furlough he came to Plainfield and at nine o'clock p. m., he was baptized by Rev. James Bailey; he enlisted in Seventeenth New York Regiment and served two years; he was in battles of Bull Run, Chancellorsville and Antietam and was wounded; he

enlisted later in Seventy-eighth New York Volunteers, and served till close of the war; m. March 28, 1866, Mary T. Clarke; d. Sept. 12, 1896, Plainfield. 825. II.—Elizabeth Maxon, b. March 11, 1843; m. L. M. Berckman, Brooklyn, N. Y. 826. III.—Charles Albert, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 28, 1846. 827. IV.—Maxon Marvin, b. Feb. 6, 1846; insurance, Plainfield; d. Feb. 7, 1897. 828. V.—Edwin Thrall, b. Nov. 29, 1851; professor in public schools, Brooklyn. 829. VI.—Caroline Rogers, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. George Steadman, N. Y. C.

810 JOHN, b. Oct. 30, 1752; m. March 1, 1774, Eunice Dunn; d. Nov. 29, 1832, Piscataway, N. J. Issue: 830. I.—Tabitha, b. 1775; m. (1) Fidelio Buckingham Gillette; m. (2) Whelden. 831. II.—Nahum, b. Sept. 11, 1774; m. (1) Lydia Beebe; m. (2) Anna Demming; d. Sept. 27, 1822. 832. III.—Sarah, m. Samuel Judd. 833. IV.—Abram, m. Abigail Rice. 834. V.—Rebecca, m. Ellis Ayers. 835. VI.—James, m. (1) Thresa McCulloch; m. (2) Lurana Phelps; m. (3) Rebecca Sears. 836. VII.—Keziah, m. Joshua Ayers, or Dyer.

831 NAHUM, b. Sept. 11, 1774; m. (1) Lydia Beebe; m. (2) Anna Deming; d. Sept. 27, 1832. Issue. 837. I.—Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1800. 838. II.—Lydia. 839. III.—Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. May 27, 1841, Mary H. Norton; b. June 24, 1811; d. Aug. 15, 1867; he d. Dec. 5, 1849. 840. IV.—Margaret. 841. V.—Hercules. 842. VI.—Sarah. 843. VII.—Russell. 844. VIII.—Anna.

818 BARZILLAI, b. 1782; m. (1) Elizabeth Fitz Randolph; b. 1788; d. June 18, 1858; m. (2) L. Fitz Randolph; d. May 25, 1827. Issue: 845. I.—Grace R., d. May 25, 1812, Stelton, N. J.

#### GILLETTE.

830 TABITHA, b. 1776; m. May 6, 1792, Rev. Fidelio Buckingham Gillette, son of Elisha Gillette and Lucy Buckingham, dau. of ex-Gov. Buckingham, of Connecticut. Elisha's father was Rev. William Gillette, M. D., a Huguenot from Rochelle, France, in 1688. Fidelio graduated at Columbia College. Children of Tabitha: 830a. I.—Cornelia, b. Jan. 16, 1792, Piscataway, N. J.; d. 1845, at Cambridge, N. Y. 830b. II.—Philauder D., b. 1793, Piscataway, N. J.; d. 1845, at Elmira, N. Y. 830c. III.—Emeline C., b. March 18, 1796; m. Azariah Taft; d. 1833. (Walter R. Gillette says): 830d. IV.—Eunice, b. 1792, Piscataway, N. J.; m. William Graham. 830e. V.—Fidelio B., b. at Cambridge, N. Y., July 3, 1799; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1833. 830f. VI.—Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1802; d. Sept. 14, 1802. 830g. VII.—Rev. Walter Bloomfield, b. Sept. 8, 1804; m. Sarah Ann Fraser; d. 1825. 830h. VIII.—Rev. Abram Dunn, D. D., b. Sept. 7, 1807; m.

Hanna Jenkins, July 21, 1835; d. 1883. 83oi. IX.—Daniel Holbrook, b. 1813, Mobile, Ala.; d. Feb. 2, 1845.

83og CHILDREN OF REV. WALTER B. GILLETTE: 846. I.—Dr. Fidelio Buckingham, b. Friendship, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1833; m. Sarah Elizabeth McPherson, Nov. 6, 1856; b. Feb. 6, 1831; he d. July 6, 1895. 847. II.—Adelaide, b. New York on Feb. 11, 1859; m. Edwin Chamberlain, Nov. 6, 1883; he was b. in Brownville, Texas, Nov. 30, 1857; prominent in financial and the Masonic circles in Texas. 848. III.—Lama, b. 1861; d. 1865.

847 CHILDREN OF ADELAIDE GILLETTE: 848. I.—Fidelio G. Chamberlain, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1884; graduate Princeton. 849. II.—Infant, 1887. 849a. III.—Edwin G. Chamberlain, b. Sept. 28, 1889; d. Pueblo, Mexico, July 23, 1890. 849b. IV.—Edmund G. Chamberlain, b. June 14, 1891.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM D. GILLETTE: 849c. I.—James. 849d. II.—Walter R. 849e. III.—Daniel Gano. 849f. IV.—William Post. 849g. V.—Susan. 849h. VI.—William B.

#### TITSWORTH.

816 KEZIAH, b. 1778; m. 1794, Lewis Titsworth. Issue: 850. I.—Lewis Titsworth, b. 1808; d. Oct. 8 1822. Had Rev. Judson Titsworth, Milwaukee, Wis., who had Susan Sayre Titsworth.

839 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. May 27, 1841, Mary H. Morton; b. June 24, 1811; d. Aug. 15, 1867; he d. Dec. 5, 1849. Issue: 851. I.—Henry Norton, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1864, Sarah Rice Hillman; b. Sept. 22, 1845. 852. II.—Caroline. 853. III.—Marion. 854. IV.—Anna.

17. III.—JOHN, b. July 8, 1705; m. Oct. 23, 1729, Mercy Drake. Issue: 855. I.—John, b. Aug. 12, 1740; m. (1) Mary Gilman; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth (Sharp) Stelle; d. Sept. 16, 1823. 856. II.—Daniel, b. 1728; m. Catharine Campbell. 857. III.—Elijah, b. Dec. 12, 1730; m. Mary Sharp; d. March 29, 1779. 858. IV.—Anna, b. July 12, 1734. 859. V.—Eli, b. Jan. 27, 1738; m. March 18, 1761, Martha Berrian; d. 1827. 860. VI.—Dorothy, b. Nov. 23, 1739.

Elijah Dunham. The Trenton record of marriage licenses published in Vol. XXII of N. J. Arch. says the marriage license of Elijah Dunham and Mary Sharp was issued April 6, 1751 and the Piscataway Seventh Day Baptist Church Record, in the same volume says they were married at Piscataway, April 14th, 1751, by Rev. Jonathan Dunham.

855 JOHN, b. Aug. 12, 1740; m. (1) 1761, Mary Gilman; b. 1743; d. June 5, 1795; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth (Sharp) Stelli; he d. Sept. 16, 1823. The grave of John Dunham, who d. Sept. 16, 1823, in the 84th year of his age. His life was gentle, and serene, his mind. His morals pure, in every action just. A husband dear, and as a parent kind, as such he lies lamented in the dust. Issue: 861. I.—Elijah, b. 1762; m. (1) Elizabeth F. Randolph; m. (2) Elizabeth Rowland; d. Feb. 4, 1841. 862. II.—James, b. Aug. 25, 1768; m. Ursula Dunn; d. July 28, 1835. 863. III.—Maria or Mercy, b. Jan. 12, 1771; m. Rennie Martin; d. Feb. 12, 1842. 864. IV.—John, b. Nov. 5, 1779; m. Harriet Knight; d. May 28, 1863.

864 JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1779; m. Harriet Knight; b. June 22, 1787; d. Dec. 26, 1871; he d. May 28, 1863. Issue: 865. I.—William Shepard, b. June 28, 1803; m. Margaret Jones, May 29, 1877. 866. II.—John S., b. June 29, 1816; d. Sept. 3, 1885. 867. II.—Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1806; m. John Way. 868. III.—Louisa, b. March 29, 1808; m. Abraham Dunn; d. May 26, 1833. 869. IV.—Harriet, b. March 28, 1810; d. June 17, 1831. 870. V.—Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1819; d. April 1, 1893. 871. VI.—Sarah K., b. April 8, 1813; m. William Dunham, son of Elijah; d. June 14, 1896; James, b. Feb. 5, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1860.

865 WILLIAM S., b. June 28, 1803; m. Margaretta Jones; b. 1804; d. Aug. 17, 1887; he d. May 29, 1877; will probated Oct. 4, 1878. Issue: 872. I.—William J., b. 1827; d. 1848. 873. II.—Robert B., b. 1828; m. Alice Mottram; d. 1878. 874. III.—Charles S., b. 1834; d. 1837. 875. IV.—Harriet Louise, b. 1838; m. John Vanderbilt. 876. V.—Edward F., b. 1840; d. 1845. 877. VI.—Margaretta J., b. 1844; m. (1) Frederic F. Delano; m. (2) Henry Charles Wilson.

873 ROBERT B., b. 1828; m. Alice Mattram; d. 1878. Issue: 878. I.—William M., d. young. 879. II.—Mabel. 880. III.—Louise.

#### VANDERBILT.

875 HARRIET L., b. 1838; m. John Vanderbilt; b. 1825. Issue: 881. I.—William D. Vanderbilt, b. 1872. 882. II.—Laura, b. 1873. 883. III.—John A., b. 1875; d. 1877. 884. IV.—Margaret, b. 1876. 885. V.—John L., b. 1878. 886. VI.—Louise D., b. 1880.

#### WILSON—DELANO.

877 MARGARETTE J., b. 1844; m. (1) Frederick F. Delano; b. 1840; d. 1883; m. (2) Henry C. Wilson; b. 1837. Issue: 887. I.—Lelia Delano, b. 1866; m. Horace Richmond.

862 JAMES, b. Aug. 25, 1768, Piscataway; m. Ursula; b. March 8, 1770; d. Feb. 12, 1835, dau. of Capt. Hugh Dunn and Abigail Carman;



he d. July 28, 1835. Issue: 888. I.—Mary, m. (1) Capt. Henry Minagh; m. (2) Jeremiah Fitz Randolph. 889. II.—Abigail, b. 1793; m. 1811, Simeon Ayers.

## AYERS.

889 ABIGAIL, b. 1793; m. 1811, Simon Ayres. Issue: 890. I.—Mary Ayers, m. George D. Phelps. 891. II.—Charlotte, m. Rev. John C. Cruikshank. 892. III.—Ursula, m. Rufus Story. 893. IV.—Margaretta, m. Rev. Jacob C. Dutcher. 894. V.—Elizabeth, m. Andrew D. Melick. 895. VI.—James, d. young. 896. VII.—Abigail, d in infancy.

861 ELIJAH, b. 1762, Piscataway; m. (1) Elizabeth Fitz Randolph; b. 1768; d. Sept. 12, 1800; m. (2) Elizabeth Rowland; b. 1764; d. Aug. 4, 1849; he d. Feb. 4, 1841. Issue: 897. II.—Joel, b. Sept. 17, 1795; m. Mary Smith; d. Oct. 13, 1879. 898. I.—Isabella, b. April 27, 1788; m. (1) Micaiah Dunn; m. (2) Walter W. Henry; d. July 8, 1873. 899. III.—James, b. March 9, 1802; m. Abigail Denman; d. April 15, 1860. 900. IV.—William, b. Aug. 30, 1807; m. Sarah K. Dunham; d. June 27, 1892.

897 JOEL, b. Sept. 17, 1795; m. Mary S. Smith; b. Oct. 17, 1800; d. July 8, 1890; he d. Oct. 13, 1879. Issue: 901. I.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1825; m. James McKnight Merritt.

## MERRITT.

901 ELIZABETH S., b. Sept. 24, 1825; m. James McK. Merritt; b. March 30, 1821; d. March 9, 1890. Issue: 902. I.—Emma A. Merritt, b. July 25, 1848. 903. II.—Charles W., b. Feb., 1852; m. Anna C. Lord. 904. III.—Mary D., b. March 7, 1858; m. Addison A. Knox. 905. IV.—Elizabeth McKnight, b. Oct. 25, 1859; m. Fred C. Ayres; d. Feb. 2, 1895.

## DUNN—HENRY.

898 ISABELLA, b. April 27, 1788; m. (1) Micaiah Dunn (of David and Eunice); m. (2) Walter M. Henry; b. Oct. 2, 1788; d. Nov. 8, 1840; she d. July 8, 1873. Issue: 906. I.—Alexander Henry, b. July 26, 1813; m. Susan B. Van Dyke; b. Oct. 11, 1818; he d. Jan. 17, 1887. 907. II.—Robert, b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. Mary A. Hagaman; b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. Feb. 24, 1886; he d. April 9, 1897. 908. III.—Elizabeth D., b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. John V. Edmonds; b. Nov. 16, 1816. 909. IV.—Elijah D., b. Feb. 8, 1834, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Feb. 7, 1895.

899 JAMES, b. March 9, 1802; m. Abigail Denman; b. Dec. 18, 1813; d. Sept. 8, 1881; he d. April 15, 1860. Issue: 910. I.—Jeanette R., b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Isaac S. Runyon; d. April 4, 1887. 911. II.—Sarah E., b. Oct. 25, 1845.

900. IV.—WILLIAM, b. Aug. 30, 1807; m. Sarah K. Dunham, dau. of John; he d. June 27, 1892. Issue: 912. I.—Edward K., b. Jan. 16, 1837; m. (1) Lydia Fisher; m. (2) Matilda Nicholas, b. March 26, 1844. 913. II.—William, b. March 30, 1839; m. Cathrine Knerr. 914. III.—Charles S., b. July 12, 1840; m. Mary A. Van Syckel. 915. IV.—Louise, b. June 17, 1846. 916. V.—Frederic, b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. Aug. 7, 1871.

913 WILLIAM, b. March 30, 1839; m. Catherine M. Knerr; b. Feb. 21, 1841. Issue, New Brunswick, N. J.: 917. I.—Frederick K., b. Jan. 17, 1867. 918. II.—Frank H., b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Lillie White; b. Jan. 18, 1869. 919. III.—Clifford R., b. Dec. 3, 1871.

#### RUNYON.

910 JEANETTE R., b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Isaac S., son of Ephraim and Ann (Pratt) Runyon; b. Nov. 16, 1822; d. Dec. 10, 1896; she d. April 4, 1887. Issue: 920. I.—Clarence Runyon, b. July 22, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1856. 921. II.—Wyllis W., b. July 7, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1868. 922. III.—Louisa S., b. Feb. 1, 1863. 923. IV.—Herbert R., b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Virginia C. Dunn; b. Dec. 23, 1863. 924. V.—Charles C., b. March 29, 1870.

857 ELIJAH, b. Dec. 12, 1730; m. April 6, 1751, Mary Sharp, of Piscataway; b. Aug. 31, 1729; d. May 26, 1783; an inn-keeper at Perth Amboy, N. J., and a man of considerable property; vestryman of St. Peter's Church, 1770-74; d. March 29, 1779; buried in Episcopal ground, Perth Amboy. Issue: 925. I.—Isabella, b. Perth Amboy, N. J., Jan. 4, 1752; m. 1768, John Rattoome; b. Perth Amboy, N. J., Sept. 6, 1744; d. Oct. 26, 1823; she d. Feb. 9, 1779.

#### RATTOOME.

925 ISABELLA, b. Jan. 4, 1752, Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. 1768, John Rattoome; b. Perth Amboy, Sept. 6, 1744; d. Oct. 26, 1823, an influential man recognized by church and legislature in positions of honor and responsibility. His residence was the historic Proprietary House, built in 1684, and is now the Presbyterian Home for aged ministers and their families; she d. Feb. 9, 1779. Issue, at Perth Amboy, N. J.: 926. I.—Elijah Dunham Rattoome, b. Nov. 21, 1768; graduate of college of New Jersey (Princeton), 1787; 1791, rector of St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. J.; assistant rector of Trinity Church, Newark; 1792, professor of Latin and Greek, also of Grecian and Roman Antiquities in Columbia College; 1797, rector of Grace Church, Jamaica, and of St. George's Church, Flushing, L. I.; 1802, St. Paul's and Trinity Churches, Baltimore, Ind.; 1809, president of Charleston Col-

lege, S. C.; was one of committee appointed by the General Convention, in 1795, to revise and correct the sheets of the first Standard Prayer Book; m. 1791, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D.; b. 1769; she d. New Brunswick, N. J., Oct., 1848; he d. Charleston, S. C., May 10, 1810. 927. II.—Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1771; m. Olive Brown; d. Nov. 25, 1838. 928. III.—Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1773; m. James Watson, Jr.; d. March 22, 1815. 929. IV.—John, b. Jan. 18, 1775; lost at sea, March 17, 1796. 930. V.—William, b. Aug. 30, 1777; lawyer; d. Swedesborough, N. J., Nov. 12, 1814. 931. VI.—Isabella, b. Jan. 15, 1779; d. Sept. 17, 1780.

927 THOMAS RATTOOME, b. Feb. 27, 1771; inn-keeper; merchant; farmer; m. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1802, Olive Brown, dau. of Maj. Jonathan and Lucy (Douglas) Brown; b. Jan. 20, 1784, and m. March 31, 1846, Austin Harmon, Bennington, Vt., where she d. Dec. 25, 1854; Thomas d. Brunswick, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1838. Issue, except 10th, b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y.: 932. I.—John Brown Rattoome, b. July 4, 1804; m. Julia Ann Everett; d. Feb. 18, 1848. 933. II.—Mary Watson, b. Sept. 6, 1805; m. John Lewis Molther; d. Nov. 6, 1895. 934. III.—Lucinda Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. Smith Mott; d. Feb. 27, ——. 935. IV.—Caroline Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1808; m. Gardner Perry; d. Oct. 8, 1849. 936. V.—Isabella, b. April 17, 1810; m. Jonathan Eddy, Jr.; d. Oct. 15, 1885. 937. VI.—Susan Bell, b. March 19, 1813; m. Hiram Perry; d. Feb. 9, 1882. 938. VII.—Ann Douglas, b. April 24, 1815; m. June 26, 1850, Zephaniah Frost, N. Y. C.; b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Sept. 22, 1874; she d. Sept. 2, 1888, Bennington, Vt. 939. VIII.—Elizabeth Dickinson, b. July 29, 1817; m. (1) Henry C. Cook; m. (2) Martin Kingsley Scott. 940. IX.—Amelia Olive, b. July 14, 1819; m. Caleb Austin; d. Oct. 31, 1893. 941. X.—William, b. Sept. 21, 1821; m. Sarah M. Blackwell.

932 JOHN B. RATTOOME, b. July 4, 1804; ship owner and captain of clipper ship "Creole;" m. June 30, 1845, Julia A. Everett, widow of Stephen Everett, of N. Y. C.; she d. May 1, 1893; he d. New Orleans, La., Feb. 18, 1848. Issue: 942. I.—Julia Ann Rattoome, b. June 24, 1846; m. Theodore S. Kingsland; d. Jan. 11, 1879. 943. II.—William Frost, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. Oct. 22, 1851.

#### MOLTHER.

933 MARY W. RATTOOME, b. Sept. 6, 1805; m. April 9, 1835, John Lewis Molther, Pulaski, N. Y.; b. Dec. 9, 1805; d. Feb. 14, 1853; she d. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1895. Issue: 944. I.—John Rattoome Molther, b. Feb. 29, 1836; m. (1) Harriet A. Niles; m. (2) Mrs. Alice

M. Henderson. 945. II.—Estelle Juliet, b. Dec. 18, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1838. 946. III.—Anna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Asahel A. De-  
long; d. June 24, 1884. 947. IV.—Robert Kelly, b. July 17, 1842; m. (1)  
Isabel Homan; m. (2) Camelia Morgan. 948. V.—Carolina Perry, b.  
Sept. 8, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1849.

## MOTT.

934 LUCINDA B. RATTOOME, b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. Feb. 6,  
1826, Smith Mott, Victor, N. Y.; b. Aug. 28, 1804; d. July 30, 1875; she  
d. Feb. 27, 1876. Issue: 949. I.—Thomas Smith Mott, b. Dec. 15,  
1826; m. Sarah Weymouth Bryant DeWolf; d. Sept. 14, 1891.

## PERRY.

935 CAROLINA B. RATTOOME, b. Dec. 9, 1808; m. June 19,  
1834, Gardner Perry, farmer, Pittstown, N. Y.; b. Jan., 1803; d. Dec.  
29, 1856; she d. Oct. 8, 1849. Issue: 950. I.—William Delevan Perry,  
b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Alice Brewster. 951. II.—Louise C., b. Aug. 13,  
1837; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1860, James Walworth; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1878, Albert  
Filkin, Lansingburg, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 24, 1904. 952. III.—Olivia R.,  
b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. John J. Filkin.

## EDDY.

936 ISABELLA RATTOOME, b. April 17, 1810; m. Nov. 30,  
1830, Jonathan Eddy, Jr., merchant, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; b. March 25,  
1804; d. Oct. 28, 1848; she d. Oct. 15, 1885. Issue: 953. I.—Cornelia  
Reid Eddy, b. March 14, 1833; d. Feb. 7, 1855. 954. II.—Thomas Rat-  
toome, b. Oct. 11, 1835; d. July 20, 1838. 955. III.—Lucinda Mott, b.  
Aug. 28, 1837, Hoosicks Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1862, George  
Perry, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1865; m. (2) Nov. 2, 1870, J.  
Harris Rice; d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. (3) Feb. 1, 1898, Joseph M. Pile,  
lawyer, Philadelphia, Pa. 956. IV.—Isabella Dunham, b. Aug. 20,  
1839; m. Charles Morris Mott. 957. V.—Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1841;  
d. Aug. 6, 1847. 958. VI.—Mary Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. Ephraim  
Livingston.

## PERRY.

937 SUSAN B. RATTOOME, b. March 19, 1813; m. Sept. 28, 1840,  
Hiram Perry; b. Johnstown, N. Y., 1803; d. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 9,  
1882; she d. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1883. Issue, b. Albany, N. Y.: 959.  
I.—Laura Perry, b. 1842; d. 1844. 960. II.—William Rattoome, b.  
1844; d. 1844. 961. III.—Thomas Rattoome, b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. Mary  
Little. 962. IV.—Laura Ann, b. April 12, 1847; m. (1) Edward Mon-  
teath; m. (2) Fitch James Swinburne.

## COOK—SCOTT.

939 ELIZABETH D. RATTOOME, b. July 29, 1817; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1839, Henry C. Cook, merchant, Pulaski, N. Y.; b. Sept. 11, 1814; d. Sidney, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1841; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1848, Martin Kingsley Scott, merchant; b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1881, Bennington, Vt. Issue: 963. I.—Henry C. Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Annie Van Wart, Albany, N. Y., who d. Jan. 10, 1896. 964. II.—Flora Elizabeth Scott, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. James Livingston Rice. 965. III.—Caroline Lucretia, b. Oct. 23, 1857; d. Nov. 3, 1862.

941 WILLIAM RATTOOME, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1821; m. Aug. 3, 1846, Sarah M. Blackwell, Richmond, Va.; resides, Albany, N. Y. Issue: 966. I.—Thomas Rattoome, b. Aug. 25, 1847. 967. II.—Ann Virginia, b. July 17, 1859; d. Jan. 15, 1882.

## WATSON.

928 MARY RATTOOME, b. Feb. 8, 1773; m. James Watson, Jr.; b. Newry, Ireland, Nov. 24, 1765; d. Paris, France, March 22, 1815; she d. Dec. 13, 1839. Issue: 968. I.—Amelia Watson, b. April 18, 1795; m. Isaac Gulick; d. Feb. 17, 1853. 969. II.—Anna Matilda, b. Nov. 21, 1800; m. Lewis Golding; d. June 30, 1876. 970. III.—John Rattoome, b. Jan. 24, 1803; m. Cathrine Burdge; d. Aug. 19, 1880. 971. IV.—Susanna Bell, b. Nov. 18, 1805; d. Sept. 9, 1807. 972. V.—Isabella Dunham, b. Feb. 13, 1807; m. Aug. 8, 1832, David N. Wiley. Had Gerardus Wynkoop Wiley; she d. Nov. 16, 1837. 973. VI.—Georgeanna Carter, b. Sept. 25, 1808; m. John H. Watson; d. Jan. 6, 1890.

970 JOHN R. WATSON, b. Jan. 24, 1803; m. July 29, 1830, Catherine Burdge; d. Aug. 19, 1880. Issue, b. Perth Amboy, N. J.: 974. I.—James Townley Watson, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. Matilda G. Gulick. 975. II.—Susan du Bois, b. Feb. 26, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1905. 976. III.—Thomas Phenix, b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1838. 977. IV.—Uriah Burdge, m. Virginia Rowlett; he b. Feb. 6, 1838. 978. V.—Mary Rattoome, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. W. T. Meredith, broker, N. Y. C.

## AUSTIN.

940 AMELIA O. RATTOOME, b. July 14, 1819; m. Aug. 6, 1851, Bennington, Vt., Caleb Austin, paper manufacturer; b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 25, 1803; d. Walloomsac, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1879; she d. 1893, Walloomsac, N. Y. Issue, b. Walloomsac, N. Y. Issue. 979. I.—James Henry Austin, b. July 4, 1843, Bennington. 980. II.—Celinda Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1844; m. Robert C. Manley. 981. III.—Thomas Rattoome, b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Edna C. Merchant. 982. IV.—Caleb Downer, b. July 14, 1856, Walloomsac, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Joanna Hinsdill,

Bennington, Vt. She is dau. of Stephen and Joanna Deane (Hinsdill) Robinson, Bennington; resides, Elizabeth, N. J.; business, National Express Company, New York City.

981 THOMAS R. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Edna C. Merchant, White Creek, N. Y. Issue: 983. I.—Herbert Merchant Austin, b. Nov. 9, 1892, Centre White Creek, N. Y. 984. II.—Olive Austin, b. June 30, 1905; d. July 12, 1905.

#### MANLEY.

980 CELINDA H. AUSTIN, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. April 16, 1866, Robert C. Manley; she d. Dec. 16, 1872. Issue: 985. I.—Frank Austin Manley, b. March 15, 1867; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Woodie Hooker. Had 986 Florence Virginia, May 7, 1905. 987. II.—Rachel Emerald, b. August 23, 1868. 988. III.—Avis Belle, b. June 26, 1870; m. Joseph W. Bechtel. 989. IV.—James Caleb, b. March 25, 1872; m. June, 1903, Esther Ross. Issue: 990. I.—Marion Ross.

#### GULICK.

968 AMELIA WATSON, b. April 18, 1795; m. May 24, 1819, Isaac Gulick, of Kingston, N. J.; d. Feb. 17, 1853. Issue: 991. I.—Mary Watson Gulick, b. March 5, 1820; m. Robert Finley Scudder, March 27, 1849. 992. II.—Margaret Van Dyck, b. Sept. 27, 1821; m. Edwin Jackson Bent, May 10, 1846; d. June 1, 1863. 993. III.—Evelina Lynn, b. Dec. 5, 1823; m. Montgomery Blackwell, Oct. 14, 1846. 994. IV.—James Watson, b. Sept. 24, 1825; m. (1) Elizabeth Smith; m. (2) Gertrude Brokaw; m. 1861 (3) Jennie Post; m. 1866 (4) Sadie Stryker Brokaw, 1875. 995. V.—Francis Alexander, m. Catherine Adams; he d. July 6, 1828. 996. VI.—Anna Matilda, d. in infancy; b. June 14, 1830; d. July 14, 1850. 997. VII.—Matilda Golding, m. James Townley Watson. 998. VIII.—Edmund Bussing, m. Feb., 1833, Alice Snowden; he b. Feb. 8, 1833.

973 GEORGEANNA C. WATSON, b. Sept. 25, 1808; m. March 27, 1827, John H. Watson, Westchester, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 6, 1890. Issue: 999. I.—Mary Rattoome Watson, d. in infancy. 1000. II.—John Honnewell, m. Lucy Kidd, Chicago, Ill. Had Geo. Carter. 1001. III.—George Carter.

#### KINGSLAND.

942 JULIA A. RATTOOME, b. June 24, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1867, Theodore S. Kingsland, Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: 1002. I.—Julia Irene Kingsland, b. May 18, 1870; d. May 26, 1870. 1003. II.—Carrie Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1871; d. July 3, 1874.

949 THOMAS S. MOTT, b. Dec. 15, 1826. Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Bridgewater, N. Y., July, 1847, Sarah W. B. De Wolfe; president of First National Bank, Oswego; president, Oswego Water Works Co.; interested in shipping; d. Sept. 14, 1891. Issue: 1004. I.—John Thomas Mott, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1848; m. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1873, Alice Jane, dau. of Luther and Leafy (Bailey) Weight; president of First National Bank, Oswego; president, Oswego Water Works Co.; treasurer Gas Light Co. Had Luther Weight, b. Nov. 30, 1874. 1005. II.—Catharine L. Mott, m. ——— Ward. Issue: 1006. I.—Thomas Clark Ward, midshipman, U. S. N.; d. April 13, 1904. Bessie DeWolf Ward, m. Nov. 5, 1903; m. Edwin Allen Stebbins.

950 WILLIAM D. PERRY, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Alice Brewster; b. Sept. 26, 1848; farmer, Lansingburg, N. Y. Issue: 1006. I.—Caroline Marcia Perry, b. Sept. 18, 1874. 1007. II.—Albert Gardner, b. Feb. 17, 1877. 1008. III.—Valentine Scott, b. May 3, 1880.

## FILKIN.

952 OLIVIA R. PERRY, b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 8, 1864, John J. Filkin; farmer; member New York legislature, 1877, Lansingburg, N. Y.; b. Dec. 9, 1840; d. April 12, 1888. Issue: 1009. I.—Perry Filkin, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. June 28, 1894, Clara Baillie Butler, dau. of John; b. March 18, 1873; civil engineer, Lansingburg, N. Y. 1010. II.—Oliver Beaton, b. April 23, 1868; m. Nettie C., dau. Matthew Milliman; b. Oct. 23, 1865, Lansingburg. Had John J., b. Dec. 21, 1892; Louise, b. March 21, 1896.

## MOTT.

956 ISABELLA D. EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1839, Troy, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1863, Charles M. Mott. Hamilton, N. Y.; he d. March 25, 1892; she d. July 27, 1905. Issue: 1011. I.—Josephine Prucedine Mott, b. June 8, 1864. 1012. II.—Alice Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1872. 1013. III.—Charles M., b. Nov. 22, 1875.

## LIVINGSTON.

958 MARY F. EDDY, b. Troy, Jan. 26, 1845; m. April 18, 1876, Ephraim Livingston, Lowell, Mass. Issue, Lowell, Mass.: 1014. I.—Harris B. Livingston, b. March 21, 1877; m. Lucena Inez Vinell, April 21, 1903; she d. April 15, 1905. Issue: Claire Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1904. 1015. II.—Mary S., b. Jan. 22, 1879. 1016. III.—Ethel Eddy, b. July 14, 1880.

961 THOMAS R. PERRY, b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. Oct., 1868, Mary Little, N. Y. C. Issue: 1017. I.—Amita Little Perry, b. Dec. 13, 1869. 1018. II.—Galen Carlos, b. 1871.

## MONTEATH.

962 LAURA A. PERRY, b. April 12, 1847; m. (1) April 29, 1869, Edward Monteath, merchant, Albany, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1876; m. (2) April 22, 1885, Fitch J. Swinburne, lawyer, N. Y. C.; he d. July 7, 1885. Issue: 1019. I.—Pierre Monteath, b. April 4, 1870. 1020. II.—Laura, b. Sept. 20, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1901, Charles Ruston, Jr. Issue: Monteath Ruston, b. May 24, 1903. 1021. III.—Edward, b. Aug. 4, 1873; d. March 17, 1874. 1022. IV.—Jessie, b. July 27, 1875; m. Jan. 30, 1896, Robert Cutting. Issue: Zethleen, b. Oct. 29, 1899; she d. March 31, 1904. 1023. V.—Lawrence, broker, N. Y. C.

## RICE.

964 FLORA E. SCOTT, b. Feb. 10, 1856, Bennington, Vt.; m. March 9, 1882, James L. Rice; b. July 6, 1848, Lansingburg, N. Y. Issue: 1024. I.—Louise Perry Rice, b. Aug. 20, 1883. 1025. II.—Marion Scott, b. April 13, 1885. 1026. III.—Earl Kingsley, b. Nov. 8, 1886; d. Aug. 25, 1887. 1027. IV.—Florence Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1890. 1028. V.—Olive Rattoome, b. June 23, 1892; d. Aug. 14, 1892. 1029. VI.—Alice Lucretia, b. Jan. 26, 1896.

974 JAMES T. WATSON, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. June, 1859, Matilda Golding Gulick, Perth Amboy, N. J., real estate. Issue: 1030. I.—John Rattoome Watson, b. March 19, 1860; d. April 27, 1864. 1031. II.—Henry du Bois, b. Nov. 21, 1861; d. March 2, 1864. 1032. III.—Louise du Bois, b. May 5, 1865; m. Caroline Bancroft, Jan. 6, 1901. Issue: James T. Bancroft, b. Feb. 17, 1901; d. Jan. 11, 1902. 1033. IV.—James Townley, b. Feb. 10, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1898, Ida Josephine Moore. Issue: Julia Courtney, b. Nov. 24, 1899. 1034. V.—John Dunham, b. June 10, 1869; m. June 21, 1894, Georgia Mitchell. Issue: Eunice M., b. Feb. 9, 1900. 1035. VI.—Georganna Carter, b. April 22, 1871; d. Aug. 22, 1872. 1036. VII.—Susan du Bois, b. Dec. 9, 1872; m. Feb. 11, 1899, George Wilfred Johnston. Issue: George Wilfred Johnson, Jr., b. July 8, 1900. James Watson Johnston, b. Feb. 17, 1902.

977 URIAH B. WATSON, m. Virginia Rowlett, who d. Jan., 1898; banker, Perth Amboy, N. J. Issue: 1037. I.—Catherine Mary Watson. 1038. II.—John R., b. August, 1872.

## DELONG.

946 ANNA E. MOLTHER, b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. July 28, 1857, Asahel A. Delong; b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. Feb. 16, 1881; she d. June 24, 1884. Issue: 1039. I.—Mary Elizabeth Delong, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. June 9, 1874, Henry Norton; b. Nov. 29, 1856. Had Frederic, b. Nov.



22, 1875; d. Dec. 19, 1893; Julia, b. June 27, 1877; m. Oct. 28, 1898, Charles Kempt. 1040. II.—Charles Alvaro, b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Dec. 19, 1889, Louisa Charlton; b. May 30, 1863. Had Louetta, b. Aug. 5, 1890; Myrtle, b. Sept. 3, 1891; Stanislaus, b. Sept. 6, 1893; Ambrose, b. Oct. 13, 1895. 1041. III.—Kate Margaret, b. Aug. 16, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1866. 1042. IV.—James, b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Christine Burns. 1043. V.—Harriet Molther, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. July 4, 1898. 1044. VI.—Anna Belle, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. May 2, 1898.

944 JOHN R. MOLTHER, b. Feb. 29, 1836; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1862, Harriet A. Niles; b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. March 16, 1884; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1895, Mrs. Alice M. Henderson; resides, Oswego, N. Y. Issue, b. Pulaski, N. Y.: 1045. I.—William Rattoome Molther, b. Dec. 12, 1862; m. Dec. 26, 1889, Stella Rivers Averill, Springfield, Mass. Had Francis Rattoome Molther, b. Oct. 15, 1893. 1046. II.—John Frank, b. Sept. 19, 1866; d. April 15, 1867. 1047. III.—Susan Niles, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Arthur Truell Bontwell, Andover, Mass. 1048. IV.—Anna Augusta, b. March 8, 1872; m. Sept. 14, 1897, Raymond Bronte Paddock, druggist, Brooklyn, N. Y.

947 ROBERT K. MOLTHER, b. July 17, 1842; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1868, Isabel Homan; b. April 15, 1846; d. April 30, 1869; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1875, Camelia Morgan, Detroit, Mich. Issue: 1049. I.—John Lewis Molther, b. Jan. 8, 1877; assistant cashier, First National Bank, Oswego. 1050. II.—Catherine Lucinda, b. April 17, 1851; m. April 20, 1871, Thomas Ward, colonel and assistant adjutant general, U. S. A. Had Thomas Mott, b. April, 1872; d. April, 1874; Philip Raymond, b. July 13, 1874; m. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1898, Kate Lyon; he is second lieutenant, Seventh U. S. Artillery. Had Laura, b. April 6, 1899; Bessie De Wolfe, b. April 23, 1876. Elliot Mott, b. Nov. 26, 1877; d. 1878; Katherine Mott, b. Sept. 17, 1881; Thomas Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1883; John Mott, b. June 28, 1886. 1051. III.—Elliot Bostwick, b. April 30, 1861; m. Oswego, N. Y., June 6, 1883, Louise Wheeler. Had Katherine Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1884; Elliot Wheeler, b. May 19, 1887.

#### MARTIN.

863 MARIA, b. Jan. 12, 1771; m. Dec. 30, 1798, Mercy or Reene Martin; b. Jan. 9, 1768; she d. Feb. 12, 1842. Issue: 1052. I.—John Dunham Martin, b. Feb. 7, 1794; m. Jan. 11, 1815, Sarah Runyon, dau. of Richard and Phebe. 1053. II.—Mary, m. Joseph Dunn, of Joel and Rachel.

## DUNN.

1053 MARY MARTIN, m. Joseph Dunn. Issue: 1054. I.—Ellis Dunn, m. Sarah Carick. 1055. II.—Martin, m. Margaret A. Ayers. 1056. III.—Joel R., d. young.

1052 JOHN DUNHAM MARTIN, b. Feb. 7, 1794; m. Jan. 11, 1816, Sarah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Runyon. Issue: 1057. I.—Mary Martin, m. Joseph Dunn. 1058. II.—Richard R., m. Mary B. Shelby. 1059. III.—Rennie, m. Mary D. Barrickle. 1060. IV.—Isaac L., m. Isabella Cook.

1060 ISAAC L. MARTIN, m. Isabella Cook. Issue: 1061. I.—John D. Martin. 1062. II.—Richard E. 1063. III.—Mary, m. Charles Martin.

18 HEZEKIAH, b. Dec. 3, 1707; m. Dec. 23, 1733, Elizabeth Drake. Issue: 1064. I.—Francis, b. July 20, 1735. 1065. II.—Rachel, b. Feb. 21, 1736. 1066. III.—Delilah, b. Oct. 5, 1738. 1067. IV.—Hezekiah, b. April 8, 1740.

19 BENAIAH, b. Aug. 30, 1712; m. Sept. 19, 1745, Hannah Martin; 1752, she bought land of Benaiah, adjoining Jonathan's and Benaiah's lands; 1757, he bought land of Edmund Griffith, adjoining his, Jonathan's and Martin's. Issue: 1068. I.—Isaiah, b. Nov. 22, 1746. 1069. II.—Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1746.

20 MARTIN, b. Dec. 11, 1714; m. 1736, Martha Wooden. Issue: 1070. I.—Jemima, b. Nov. 15, 1737. 1071. II.—Josiah, b. Jan. 2, 1739. 1072. III.—Mary, b. July 15, 1741. 1073. IV.—Hester, b. Sept. 11, 1743. 1074. V.—Rachel, b. Aug. 27, 1745. 1075. VI.—Nathan, b. March 5, 1747.

26 ELISHA, b. Oct. 11, 1728. Issue: 1076. I.—Phineas, b. March 14, 1765.

## DANIEL DUNHAM.

X.—DANIEL, the son of Deacon John Dunham, was b. in Plymouth, 1639; m. Mehitable Hayward. He was admitted a Freeman, in 1660, and in the following year was appointed highway surveyor. He became a land proprietor in Plymouth and Plymton. He resided for a time in Bridgewater and Dorchester. Thomas Hayward and his wife, Mehitable Hayward, were the children of John Hayward, one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater. He d. in 1681. John Hayward came to this country in the same vessel with John Ames, son of Richard Ames, of Sommersetshire, England, who m. in 1645, Elizabeth Hayward, of Bridgewater. Thomas Hayward, the brother of Daniel's wife, was killed by a fall from a horse in 1698. While a resident of Dorchester, Daniel became acquainted with the father of Rev. Samuel Wiswall, with whom a strong friendship was formed. Rev. Samuel Wiswall was the successor of Rev. Jonathan Dunham, of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard. The Wiswalls were highly respected and well educated. The father and son had received the honorary college degree of A. M.

Samuel Wiswall was b. Sept. 2, 1679; he was undoubtedly selected as an assistant pastor by Rev. Jonathan Dunham through the recommendation of his brother, Daniel. Samuel Wiswall was ordained at Edgartown in 1713. He then became assistant pastor and remained as such until the death of Rev. Jonathan Dunham in 1717. He afterwards continued as the pastor until the time of his death, December 23, 1746. Samuel Wiswall was 67 years old when he died. Ichabod, the son of Samuel Wiswall, b. in 1704; m. in 1725, Jerusha Norton, dau. of John Norton, of Boston. She was a sister of Jemima Norton, who m. Cornelius Dunham, grandson of Rev. Jonathan Dunham. Samuel, the son of Ichabod Wiswall, b. in 1739; m. Anna Jenkins; b. Sept. 18, 1742; Mary, the granddaughter of Cornelius Dunham, b. Nov. 5, 1759; m. Lemuel Jenkins as his third wife. These facts are some of the evidence that shows the friendly relations existing between the Dunhams and

Wiswalls. Rev. Jonathan Dunham honored the name of his brother when he named his first son, Daniel Dunham.

#### COLLATERAL BRANCHES.

FRANCIS COOKE, passenger on Speedwell from Delft Haven to England, transferred to Mayflower; signer of Mayflower Compact; m. Hester, a Walloon passenger; came on ship Ann; third Pilgrim ship reached Plymouth, July, 1623. Children: I.—John, b. in Holland; m. 1634. Sarah Rickard; passenger on Mayflower. II.—Jane, b. in Holland; m. after 1627, Experience Mitchell, passenger on Ann. III.—Jacob, b. in Holland about 1618; m. Damaris Hopkins, 1646; 2d, Elizabeth (Lettice) Shurtleff, 1669, a passenger by Ann, 1623. IV.—Hester, m. Richard Wright, 1644. V.—Mary, b. in Plymouth, 1624-7.

#### MITCHELL.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL, passenger on ship Ann, 1623, was with the Pilgrims at Leyden; m. Jane Cooke after 1627. Children: I.—Thomas. II.—John, m. Mary Bonny. III.—Jacob, m. Susanna Pope. IV.—Edward, m. Mary Hayward. V.—Elizabeth, m. John Washburn. VI.—Mary, m. John Shaw. VII.—Sarah, m. John Hayward, of the Plain. VIII.—Hannah, m. Dea. Joseph Hayward, his third wife.

#### HAYWARD.

THOMAS HAYWARD, came from Sommersetshire, England, in 1638. He was made a freeman in 1646. Children: I.—Mehitable, b. about 1643; m. Daniel Dunham, 1668. II.—Thomas, m. Sarah; killed by fall from a horse. III.—Nathaniel, m. Hannah, dau. of Dea. John Willis. IV.—John, of the Plain, m. Sarah, dau. of Experience Mitchell. V.—Joseph, m. Alice Brett; 3d, Hannah, dau. of Experience Mitchell. VI.—Mary, m. Edward Mitchell. VII.—Martha, m. John Howard (Haward), first of the name in Plymouth.

JOHN HAYWARD, of the Plain, m. Sarah, dau. of Experience Mitchell. Children: I.—Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1663; m. Nathaniel Brett, 1683. II.—John, b. April 20, 1667; m. Susanna Edson, 1697. III.—Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1669; m. Mehitable, dau. of Daniel Dunham, May 20, 1700. IV.—Mary, b. April 20, 1672; m. William Ames, 1698. V.—Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1674; m. Bethiah Breet, 1703. VI.—Benjamin, b. Nov. 26, 1677. VII.—Susanna, b. Aug. 10, 1680; m. Nov. 11, 1702, Thomas, son of Nathaniel Hayward. VIII.—Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1683; m. Edmund Remson, 1717. IX.—Benoni, b. March 16, 1686; m. Hannah Gould, 1717; 2d, Hannah Page, 1743. X.—Mercy, b. 1687.

NATHANIEL HAYWARD, m. Hannah, dau. of Deacon John

Willis. Children: I.—Nathaniel, b. 1664; m. Elizabeth ———. II.—John, m. Sarah Willis. III.—Thomas, m. Sussanna, dau. of John Hayward, of the Plain. IV.—Samuel, m. Elizabeth ———. V.—Benjamin, m. Sarah Aldrich. VI.—Elisha, m. Experience Harvey. VII.—Patience, m. Israel Alger.

THOMAS HAYWARD, m. Susanna, dau. of John Hayward, of the Plain. Children: I.—Susanna, b. 1749; m. Jesse Edson, 1766. II. Mary, b. 1747; m. Benjamin Marshall, Nov. 3, 1768. III.—Betty, b. 1758; d. 1812. IV.—Thomas, b. 1758; m. Hannah Hayward, 1781.

## MARSHALL.

MARY HAYWARD, b. 1747; m. Benjamin Marshall, Nov. 2, 1768. Children: I.—Hayward, b. April 6, 1771; m. June 8, 1794, Olive Hayward. II.—Benjamin, b. Aug. 12, 1777; captain in regular army; wounded in duel, 1812; d. 1818. III.—Rowlandson, b. Dec. 7, 1780; m. Olive Manley, June 26, 1808. IV.—Ambrose, b. May 12, 1784. V.—Gannett, b. May 12, 1784; m. Mary Hayward. VI.—Polly, b. July 3, 1788. VII.—Calvin, b. Aug. 12, 1774; m. Ruth Gay, August, 1805. VIII.—Betsy, b. July 28, 1781; m. Ephraim Bartlett, March 26, 1826.

DANIEL DUNHAM'S CHILDREN'S: 2. I.—Hannah, named in honor of his sister, b. in 1671; m. in 1690; Joseph Alden, b. in 1669. He was the son of Joseph Alden and Mary Symmonds and grandson of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins. John Alden d. Sept. 12, 1687, when Joseph was 18 years old. Hannah d. in 1747. 3. II.—Mehitable, named after mother, was b. in 1672; m. May 30, 1700, Joseph Hayward, who was b. Nov. 23, 1669. He was the son of John Hayward and Sarah Mitchell, dau. of Thomas and Experience Mitchell, who in 1638, resided in Duxbury. Joseph Hayward, d. in 1750. 4. III.—Daniel, b. 1675; m. Elizabeth in 1695; resided in Dorchester. She was b. in Rhode Island.

2 HANNAH, b. 1671; m. 1690; Joseph Alden, b. 1667. Issue: 5. I.—Daniel, b. 1691; m. Abigail Shaw in 1717. 6. II.—Joseph, b. 1693. 7. III.—Eleazer, b. 1694; m. Martha Shaw in 1720. She was b. in 1700 and d. in 1760. He d. at South Bridgewater, Mass., in 1773. 8. IV.—Hannah, b. 1696; m. Mark Lathrop March 29, 1722, a son of Mark the second. 9. V.—Mary, b. 1699; m. Timothy Edson. 10. VI.—Joseph, b. in 1700. 11. VII.—Samuel, b. 1705; m. Abiah Edson, in 1728, and in 1752 he m. Rebecca Washburn. He d. in 1785. 12. VIII.—Jonathan, b. 1703. 13. IX.—Mehitable, b. 1707; m. Barnabas Eaton. She d. in 1737. 14. X.—Seth, b. 1710; m. Mehitable Carver, dau. of Eleazer Carver. Seth was a captain at South Bridgewater.

5 DANIEL ALDEN, b. 1691; m. 1717. Issue: 15. I.—Joseph, b. 1718; m. 1742, Susannah Packard, dau. of Solomon Packard. He moved to Worcester, Mass. 16. II.—Daniel, b. 1720; m. Jane Turner, in 1747. Moved to Lebanon, Conn., and d. in 1790. 17. III.—Abigail, b. 1722; m. Deacon Eleazer Whitman in 1742. 18. IV.—Zephaniah, b. 1724; m. Hopehill Wade, dau. of Thomas Wade. He d. in 1804. 19. V. Hannah, b. 1726; m. Joshua Blodget. She d. in 1776, and he d. at the age of 70. 20. VI.—Mehitable, b. in 1729. 21. VII.—Barnabas, b. 1732. He d. at the age of 60. 22. VIII.—Ebenezer, b. in 1734. Died in 1755. 23. IX.—Mary, b. 1737; m. Isaac Fuller. He moved to Stafford.

7 ELEAZER, m. in 1720, Martha Shaw, dau. of Joseph Shaw, of South Bridgewater. Issue: 24. I.—Jonathan, b. in 1721. 25. II.—Eleazer, b. 1723; m. Sarah Whitman, dau. of Nicholas Whitman. 26. III.—Abraham, b. 1725. 27. IV.—David, b. 1727, at Ashfield; m. Lucy, dau. of Noah Thomas, of Middleboro. He d. in 1807. 28. V.—Joshua, b. 1729; m. Experience, dau. of Nathaniel Hayward. She was b. in 1719. He d. at Greenwich in 1809. 29. VI.—Caleb, b. 1731. 30. VII. Ezra, b. 1734. He was deacon at Greenwich. 31. VIII.—Timothy, b. 1736; m. Sarah Weld at Attleboro. He resided at Savoy and d. at age 92.

11 SAMUEL, b. 1705; m. Abiah Edson, dau. of Captain Josiah Edson. Resided at Titicut. Issue: 32. I.—Abiah, b. 1729; m. Seth Harris in 1751. 33. II.—Mehitable, b. 1732; m. Joshua Packard. 34. III.—Sarah, b. 1734. 35. IV.—Samuel, b. 1736; m. Williams. Resided at Abington and Bridgewater. 36. V.—Josiah, b. 1738; m. Bathsheba Jones, of Raynham. 37. VI.—Simeon, b. 1740; m. Mary, dau. of Seth Packard. 38. VII. Seth.

14 SETH, m. Mehitable Carver in 1740. She was dau. of Captain Eleazer Carver, of South Bridgewater. She d. in 1757. He then m. Jane Hayward. Issue: 39. I.—Oliver, b. 1740; m. Experience, dau. of Captain Solomon Leonard. 40. II.—Seth, Jr., b. 1741; m. Mary Carver. 41. III.—Caleb, b. 1744. 42. IV.—Joseph, captain, b. 1747; m. Bathia, dau. of Capt. Eleazer Carver.

42 JOSEPH, b. 1747. Issue: 43. I.—Mehitable, b. 1775. 44. II.—Joseph, captain, b. 1777. 45. III.—Daniel, b. 1780. 46. IV.—Thomas, b. 1782. 47. V.—Alexander, b. 1783. 48. VI.—Cyrus, b. 1785. 49. VII.—Eunice, b. 1788. 50. VIII.—Seth. 51. IX.—Bathiah. 52. X.—Betsey.

47 ALEXANDER ALDEN, m. 1814, Maria Conant. Issue: 53.

I.—Maria Conant Alden, b. 1820. 54. II.—Louisa Cook. 55. III.—Marier J., b. 1839; m. Henry I. Powers.

15 JOSEPH, b. in 1718; m. Susannah Packard in 1742. Removed to Worcester. Died in 1768. Issue: 56. I.—Zenas, b. 1745. 57. II.—Martha, b. 1747.

16 DANIEL, b. in 1720; m. Jane Turner in 1747. Resided at Stafford. Removed to Lebanon. Issue: 58. I.—Eleazer, doctor. Removed to Randolph. He d. in 1790.

39 OLIVER, b. in 1740; m. Experience, dau. of Solomon Leonard, in 1765. Died in 1820. Issue: 59. I.—Caleb, b. 1766; m. Sally, dau. of Benjamin Hayward, in 1700. 60. II.—Experience (Peddy), m. Solomon Peck. 61. III.—Oliver, b. 1770. 62. IV.—Cromwell, b. 1773.

40 SETH, b. in 1741; m. Mary Carver. Issue: 63. I.—Seth, b. 1769; m. Sally, dau. of William Snell, 1800. 64. II.—Mehitable, b. 1771. 65. III.—William Snell, South Bridgewater.

3 MEHITABEL, b. 1672; m. May 30, 1700, Joseph Hayward, son of John Hayward and Sarah Mitchell. Issue: 66. I.—Mehitabel, b. May 17, 1701; m. Samuel Edson, March 17, 1738. 67. II.—Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1702; m. Constant Keith, 1729. 68. III.—Joanna, b. Aug. 15, 1704; m. David Snow, 1731. 69. IV.—Melatiah, b. Aug. 31, 1706; m. Samuel Dunbar. 70. V.—Hannah, b. 1708. 71. VI.—Sarah, b. 1710. 72. VII.—Joseph, b. 1713; d. Oct. 17, 1733. 73. VIII.—Daniel, b. Nov. 29, 1715; d. June 25, 1749. 74. IX.—Benjamin, b. Feb. 22, 1717; m., 1742, Sarah, fourth child and eldest dau. of Deacon Reccompense and Mary (Crossman) Cary.

74 BENJAMIN, b. 1717; m. Sarah Cary, dau. of Reccompense Cary, and Sarah Crossman. Issue: 75. I.—Sarah, b. 1744; m. Isacher Snell. 76. II.—Joseph, b. 1746; m. Olive, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca Manley, Jan. 16, 1768. 77. III.—Mary, b. 1746; m. 1777, Capt. Zebedee Snell. 78. IV.—Daniel, b. 1752; m. 1777, Bathia Howard. 79. V.—Benjamin, b. 1754; m. Abigail Perkins in 1777. 80. VI.—Cary, b. 1759; m. in 1779, Mary Thompson.

76 JOSEPH HAYWARD, of Benjamin, 1717; b. in 1746; m. Olive Manley, Oct. 20, 1768. She was a dau. of Daniel Manley. Issue: 87. I.—Olive Hayward; m. in 1794, Hayward Marshall; b. April 6, 1771. 88. II.—Asaph Hayward; m. in 1791, Polly Drake.

#### MARSHALL.

87 OLIVE HAYWARD, m. in 1794, Hayward Marshall; b. April 6, 1771. Issue: 89. I.—Hayward Marshall, m. in 1826, Almira Wild, dau. of Richard Wild and Rhoda Cary. Rhoda Cary was dau. of Col.

Simeon Cary. After her death he m. Nancy R. Hayward, dau. of Joseph, son of Asaph Hayward.

89 CHILDREN OF HAYWARD MARSHALL. By first wife: Issue: 90. I.—Olive Hayward Marshall, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Frederic L. Trow. 91. II.—Eugene Marshall, b. July 10, 1832; m. Lizzie Williams, dau. of Robert S., and Catharine McPhaill. By second wife: Issue: 92. III.—Polly Alma, b. Nov. 13, 1852; m. Weston Spooner. 93. IV.—Cary Hayward, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Emily J. Drew. 91 EUGENE MARSHALL, b. 1832; m. Lizzie Williams. Issue: 94. I.—Ella Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1868; d. June 11, 1888. 95. II.—Hayward, b. July 15, 1870. 96. III.—Anna Olive, b. March 6, 1876. 97. IV.—Ethel Eugenia, b. March 13, 1880.

4 DANIEL, b. in Dorchester, 1675; m. in Rhode Island, in 1696, Elizabeth ————. Issue: 98. I.—Daniel, b. 1705; m. Elizabeth ————. 99. II.—William, b. 1708; m. (1) name unknown; (2) Feb. 11, 1756, Mary Taylor. Daniel and William Dunham were among the original settlers of Georgia and South Carolina. They located at Dorchester and Newport. It is stated they gave the names to those places in honor of the places in which they had previously lived, and of the residence of their mother in Rhode Island. Before locating they landed at Fernidina, Florida, in 1732. Daniel moved his family on the first of April, 1756, to Midway and Newport, Ga., where the history of his family is lost. The father of Daniel and William was a Congregationalist, adhering to the teaching of the Pilgrims, but their mother was a Baptist. The first settlement of Georgia was made during the reign of George II, King of England. This miserable condition of his countrymen at that time made it necessary for him to act in their behalf. For the purpose of bettering their condition, he gave them a charter, granting them the use of land in Georgia without compensation for twenty-one years, that they might here begin life anew. With this in view, General James Oglethorpe founded a Board of Trustees to carry out the design. He made a number of trips to Georgia, selecting the best colonists he could find to accompany him. One of the expeditions he stopped on the eastern coast of Massachusetts. Daniel and William Dunham at this time joined the company. In the second trip General Oglethorpe took with him Charles Wesley, as his secretary, and John Wesley as a missionary to the Indians. These were famous preachers with whom the Methodist movements began in England. At the same time the Wesleys organized the Methodist Society in Georgia, the Congregationalist, now Presbyterian Church, was started by the Dunhams.



99 WILLIAM, m. (2) Mary Taylor, Feb. 2, 1756. William the brother of Daniel retained his residence at Dorchester and through him has the Dunham name been perpetuated in South Carolina. The same religious relations that existed in his father's family continued in his. He was a Congregationalist and his wife a Baptist. He was twice married, first in Massachusetts and second to Mary Taylor. Married in 1756. This was a few days before his brother left for Georgia. William, d. Dec. 23, 1769; made a will which bears a date prior to his death; all previous wills were set aside for the purpose of disinheriting his son, John, who had married a wife unknown to him and against his wishes. After his death the children ignored the will and gave John his full share. Issue: 100. I.—John m. Sarah Clancey. In 1779, he located in Liberty County, Ga. 101. II.—William. 102. III.—Charles, m. Mary. 103. IV.—Mary. 104. V.—Esther. 105. VI.—Martha, m. Mr. Jones. 106. VII.—Hannah. 107. VIII.—Paul James. 108. IX.—Daniel, d. young.

Extract from William Dunham's Will. "Item. I give and bequeath to my son John the use of one-fifth part of my lands and one-ninth part of my personal estate, not as yet given during his life, and at his death I give and bequeath it to his children to be equally divided amongst them; but for want of such children to return and equally divided amongst the rest of my children and their heirs forever." This will goes on and gives his lands and money and personal and household property to his wife and children, plainly divided share and share, lands to the sons, money to the daughters. The closing item is this. "I give and bequeath to my loving wife Mary Dunham and my six children viz; William, Charles, Mary, Esther, Martha, Hannah, Paul, James and the child that my wife is now pregnant with, all the remainder. Thus it seems that he did not put John's name with his children. The child his wife was pregnant with was a son. He was named Daniel, but did not reach manhood. After William Dunham's death his children ignored his will as far as cutting off John went; and gave him his full share of his father's property, just the same as though his last will had never been made.

100 JOHN, son of William, m. Sarah Clancey. Issue: 109. I.—William, m. Mary Baisden. 110. II.—Charles T., twice m.; second, Miss Adams, who had Fanny Royall; m. E. Pendleton Jones. 111. III.—George T., in Confederate army; d. in 1868. 112. IV.—Jacob H., b. Feb. 26, 1774; m. Feb. 12, 1799, Mary C. Baisden, dau. of Joseph Baisden and Ann Confrey, who m., second, John Bradford, clergyman; d.

Sept. 25, 1832. 113. V.—Jane, m. Jesse H. Campbell, clergyman. 114. VI.—Polly, m. Josiah Baisden. 115. VII.—Mary, m. Thomas Gould. Had Belle; m. Mr. Cunningham.

112 JACOB H., clergyman; m. Mary Confrey Baisden, dau. of Joseph Baisden. Issue: 116. I.—George Washington. 117. II.—Thomas J., d. 1857. He m. Anna (Harris) Confrey, granddaughter of James Harris. She d. 1822. He served in the Seminole war with the Georgia Rangers. She was dau. of James Harris and sister of a Capt. John Harris in the Confederacy. 118. III.—Ann, m. Dr. Hart. 119. IV.—Adam Confrey. 120. V.—Sarah, m., first, Bainsdae; second, Gould. 121. VI.—Mary, m. Trazvant. Had Mary; m. D. T. Sloan, Anderson, S. C. 122. VII.—Fanny, m. Col. Aslfley, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: I.—Fanny Ashley, m. Dinwiddie Jones.

117 THOMAS J., m. Anna, dau. of Capt. Harris. He belonged to the Georgia Rangers and served in the Seminole war. He d. in 1857 and she in 1822. Issue: 123. I.—Hannah Mary, b. 1836; resides at homestead. 124. II.—Bradford, b. June 19, 1838; m., first, Emma Knox Elsberg; d. 1869, of Baltimore; b. 1835; second, Sophia M. Dunnington. He lives in Savannah, Georgia, six miles from Dorchester, S. C. 125. III.—Thomas, orderly sergeant of Georgia Hus-sars. 126. IV.—Jacob, d. young.

121 MARY, m. Mr. Trazvant. Issue: I.—Mary Trazvant, m. T. Douglas Sloan, Anderson, S. C. Issue: I.—Mary Dunham Sloan, m. Dec. 22, 1904, John B. Jenkins. Issue: I.—J. Douglass Jenkins, b. Sept. 12, 1905; d. June 6, 1906.

122 FANNY, m. Col Ashley. Issue: 127. Fanny, m. Dinwiddie Jones.

124 Bradford, b. June 19, 1838. Was twice m.; first to Emma Elsberg; second to Sophia Maria B. Dunnington. Issue: 128. I.—Anna Grace, m. William Onslow Barnhill, English cotton merchant. She had son, William G., who d. in 1894. 129. II.—Julius C., m. Edith Fitzgerald. He is an electrician at Montgomery, Ala. 130. III.—Bessie M., Montgomery, Ala., m. April 26, 1905, Edward Pierce Burton. 131. IV.—Emma C., m. Feb. 18, 1903, Lieu. John Wall Norwood, U. S. A. 132. V.—Ethel, b. 1887, Savannah, Ga. 133. VI.—Bradford, b. 1889, Savannah, Ga.

124 BRADFORD DUNHAM. In 1870 he accepted the position of chief engineer and superintendent of construction of the Savannah and Memphis Railroad (now the Columbus & Western). In 1871 Mr. Dunham returned to the Montgomery & Eufaula Railroad, refusing the

presidency of that company, but accepting the position of general superintendent, which position he filled until December, 1878, when he was appointed superintendent of the South & North Alabama Railroad, filling that office during 1879, and in 1880, in addition to his other work, he was made superintendent of the Mobile & Montgomery Railroad, Selma Division of the Western Railroad of Alabama, and the Pineapple Division of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad, which position he held until his resignation in May, 1881, when he accepted the position of general manager of the Virginia Midland Railway (now the Southern), but before taking charge of that office he went West and accepted the position of general manager of the western lines of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. He was also made president of three of the roads of that system, viz: The Baltimore, Pittsburgh & Chicago Railway of Ohio; the Baltimore, Pittsburgh & Chicago Railroad of Indiana, and the Baltimore, Pittsburgh & Chicago Railroad of Illinois. He resigned the above office in 1883. From November, 1883, to July, 1884, Mr. Dunham was general manager of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad Company, at which time he returned to the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad as assistant to the vice-president, until he was elected general manager of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad system, reorganizing the various interests under one head, which office he held until December, 1886, when he resigned, retired from railroad life and returned to Montgomery, Alabama, where he filled the office of president of the Montgomery Iron Works, president of the Electric Light & Power Company, and general manager of the Highland Park Improvement Company. He was afterwards elected to the office of vice-president and general superintendent of the Montgomery & Florida Railroad Company, and the same year was made receiver of that company in both lower and high courts until the litigation was closed and he became general superintendent and trustee for the owners of the property until its purchase by the A. T. & I. Company, builders of the Alabama Midland Railway, when he was appointed general superintendent of the Alabama Midland Railway, which position he occupied from September, 1889, to February 15th, 1895, when he was appointed general superintendent of the Plant System of Railways, reorganizing the various railways under one general system. This office he filled until January 23d, 1900, when he resigned. Mr. Dunham being a civil engineer, as well as a mechanical engineer, and being a practical man identified with the physical operation of railroads in all departments, all his life, given him

advantages in the management of railroad properties, not possessed by many railroad men.

A friend of Mr. Bradford Dunham furnishes the following sketch of the history of that gentleman: Mr. Dunham was born at Cedar Point, Liberty County, Ga., June 19, 1838. He lived on a farm until about seventeen years of age, his first regular occupation being that of a cowboy, and I have often heard him say that at that time if he could have secured a Winchester rifle, he would have much preferred the plains. After leaving the farm, he clerked in wholesale and retail stores for eighteen months. He then entered a machine shop and worked for three years. In 1860 he went to Savannah, Ga., and secured a position as freight forwarding clerk for the Central Railroad of Georgia. In 1861 he worked on the Atlantic & Gulf Railroad as freight conductor, and afterwards as passenger conductor. In 1862 he operated the Brunswick & Albany Railroad (now the Brunswick & Western), between Brunswick and Tebeauville (now Waycross), Ga., under orders from Governor Jos. E. Brown, who had taken charge of the road as a military necessity. For two months in 1862, Mr. Dunham worked on the Charleston & Savannah Railway as brakeman and freight conductor. In July of that year he went to the Alabama & Florida Railroad of Alabama, as a clerk, in which capacity he served until December of the same year, when he was promoted to the position of master of transportation, which office he filled until he was made assistant superintendent and master of transportation, three years later. In 1867 Mr. Dunham went to the Montgomery & Eufaula Railroad, as superintendent of construction, and master of transportation, and in November of the same year was made superintendent of the road, which position he held until August, 1870, doing, in addition, the work of road master and master mechanic.

109 WILLIAM, m. Mary Baisden. She afterwards m. John Bradford, of Plymouth descent. Issue: 134. I.—William. 135. II.—John. 136. III.—George W., captain, m. Had one son. 137. IV.—Dr. Thomas J. 138. V.—Prof. James T. 139. VI.—140. VII.—Jane, m. Col. Crawford. 141. VIII.—Esther, m. Dr. Hart. 142. IX.—Joseph, captain. 143. X.—Andrew.

110 CHARLES T., twice m.: second, Adams. Issue: 144. I.—Betsy, m. Dr. Royal, Savannah, Ga. Issue: 145. II.—Fanny Royal, m. J. Pendleton Jones, Owensbury.

111 GEORGE T., m.; served in the war of 1812. He secured pension. He d. 1868. Issue: 146. I.—Sarah J., m. S. P. Manor,

Screven Co., Ga. 147. II.—Mary G., m. John Baker, McIntosh Co., Ga., now Wayne. 148. III.—Virginia, m. Peter Small. 149. IV.—Cornelia, m. Capt. George Tragan.

## CAMPBELL.

113 JANE, m. Rev. Jesse H. Campbell. Issue: 150. I.—Prof. A. B. Campbell, Troy, Ala. 151. II.—Margaret, m. Jesse H. Campbell McDonald.

151 MARGARET, m. Jesse Campbell McDonald. Issue: 152. I.—Caroline, m. W. D. Krenson. 153. II.—J. Campbell, cashier Dow Law Block, Fort Valley, Ga.

## GOULD.

115 MARY, m. Thomas Gould. Issue: 154. I.—Belle Gould, m. Cunningham, Decatur, Ga.

## INDEX.

### DEACON JOHN DUNHAM AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Heads of families, only, are indexed. They are respectively numbered from one of the sons of Deacon John Dunham, said number being retained by them when they become the heads of families. The number of the child, as the head of a family, is given first in the index below, then follows the name, date of birth, name of the father in parenthesis and his number as a child, and then the number of the page on which the record is printed, *e. g.*, 118 Moses E., 1824 (Moses 102), page 22, means that the number of the child as the head of a family is 118; the name Moses E., the date of birth, 1824; the name of his father in parenthesis Moses followed by his father's number, 102, and lastly the number of the page on which the record of Moses E. is to be found, *viz.*, 22. The numbers of the children of Deacon John Dunham are printed in Roman and their descendants in Arabic numerals.

#### SECTION:

|                               |       |           |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|
| 1. Deacon John Dunham, . . .  | Pages | 1 to 17   |
| 2. John Dunham, . . . . .     | "     | 17 " 40   |
| 3. Thomas Dunham, . . . . .   | "     | 40 " 78   |
| 4. Jonathan Dunham, . . . . . | "     | 78 " 159  |
| 5. Joseph Dunham, . . . . .   | "     | 159 " 250 |
| 6. Benajah Dunham, . . . . .  | "     | 250 " 299 |
| 7. Daniel Dunham, . . . . .   | "     | 299 " 309 |

## DUNHAMS.

| Chil I<br>Numbers. | Hheads of Families.                          | Page. |
|--------------------|--|-------|
| 261                | Aaron, 1795 (Azariah 42), . . . . .          | 281   |
| 473                | Aaron, 1799 (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .        | 275   |
| II                 | Abigail, 1623 (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . .  | 13    |
| 630                | Abigail, 1727 (Jonathan 187), . . . . .      | 146   |
| 1795               | Abigail, 1762 (Obadiah 1786), . . . . .      | 242   |
| 638                | Abigail, 1784 (Simeon 72), . . . . .         | 188   |
| 889                | Abigail, 1793 (James 862), . . . . .         | 289   |
| 997                | Abigail, 1797 (Micajah 5), . . . . .         | 205   |
| 197                | Abigail, 1820 (Hazel 166), . . . . .         | 26    |
| 580                | Abbie L., 1861 (Jessie H. 578), . . . . .    | 186   |
| 761                | Abijah, 1815 (William 661), . . . . .        | 73    |
| 1306               | Abishai, m. 1776 (John 1295), . . . . .      | 141   |
| 1798               | Abner, 1773 (Obadiah 1786), . . . . .        | 235   |
| 809                | Abraham, 1750 (Jonathan 28), . . . . .       | 285   |
| 712                | Abraham, 1787 (Elijah 75), . . . . .         | 192   |
| 370                | Abraham, 1787 (Samuel 41), . . . . .         | 99    |
| 2021               | Abraham, 1794 (Levi 1973), . . . . .         | 247   |
| 471                | Abraham, 1819 (Abraham 370), . . . . .       | 99    |
| 2090               | Abraham F., 1842 (Abraham 2021), . . . . .   | 248   |
| 1534               | Adeline W., 1859 (James C. 1520), . . . . .  | 225   |
| 362                | Albert, 1844 (Bradley 341), . . . . .        | 60    |
| 167                | Albert R., (John 99), . . . . .              | 54    |
| 1579               | Albert S., 1828 (Schuyler 1577), . . . . .   | 227   |
| 338                | Albert Tyler, 1807 (Samuel 38), . . . . .    | 94    |
| 451                | Albert T., 1841 (Jonathan L. 343), . . . . . | 63    |
| 1000               | Alfred, 1797 (Salathiel 832), . . . . .      | 131   |
| 1920               | Alfred, 1800 (Obadiah 1794), . . . . .       | 241   |
| 357                | Alice, 1863 (David 312), . . . . .           | 173   |
| 786                | Allie V., 1857 (Henry V. D. 760), . . . . .  | 283   |
| 352                | Almira, 1812 (Amos 349), . . . . .           | 95    |
| 413                | Almon, 1852 (William L. B. 400), . . . . .   | 62    |
| 1094               | Alonzo, 1812 (John 997), . . . . .           | 133   |
| 2048               | Alonzo, 1819 (Simeon 2046), . . . . .        | 246   |
| 302                | Alonzo H., 1874 (James Elias 298), . . . . . | 58    |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                              | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 190               | Alpha, 1800 (Hazael 166), . . . . .             | 27    |
| 411               | Alva, 1862 (Wm. L. B. 340), . . . . .           | 67    |
| 1742              | Alvan, 1794 (Daniel 384), . . . . .             | 233   |
| 1752              | Alvan Franklin, 1822 (Alvan 1742), . . . . .    | 233   |
| 1180              | Amanda M., 1817 (George S. 1148), . . . . .     | 209   |
| 2031              | Amelia (Sylvester C. 2017), . . . . .           | 246   |
| 24                | Amos, 1716 (Josaiiah 14), . . . . .             | 161   |
| 349               | Amos, 1782 (Jonathan 195), . . . . .            | 95    |
| 1247a             | Anderson S., 1827 (Elisha 475), . . . . .       | 138   |
| 189               | Andrew, 1833 (Henry 162), . . . . .             | 167   |
| 346               | Andrew J., 1831 (David 339), . . . . .          | 63    |
| 717               | Andrew L., 1844 (Nelson 712), . . . . .         | 281   |
| 903               | Angeline, 1825 (Harry 899), . . . . .           | 127   |
| 620               | Ann, m. 1775 (Shubael 614), . . . . .           | 117   |
| 1200              | Anna, 1732 (Jethro 1147), . . . . .             | 137   |
| 2018              | Anna, 1788 (Levi 1973), . . . . .               | 247   |
| 386               | Anna, 1830 (Henry 371), . . . . .               | 97    |
| 1629              | Anna (Isaac 1619), . . . . .                    | 228   |
| 213               | Annah, 1820 (Tylee 208), . . . . .              | 91    |
| 34                | Anne, 1748 (Amos 24), . . . . .                 | 161   |
| 277               | Annie S., 1853 (Augustus H. 256), . . . . .     | 92    |
| 587               | Archibald (Daniel 379), . . . . .               | 380   |
| 1534              | Arthur Preston, 1864 (James C. 1520), . . . . . | 225   |
| 78                | Asa 1759 (Sylvanus 63), . . . . .               | 199   |
| 2019              | Asa, 1789 (Levi 1973), . . . . .                | 247   |
| 907               | Asa, 1790 (Asa 78), . . . . .                   | 200   |
| 2071              | Asa C., 1821 (Asa 2019), . . . . .              | 247   |
| 483               | Asa Clarkson, 1845 (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .    | 274   |
| 788               | Asa Thomas, 1817 (Eleazer 79), . . . . .        | 193   |
| 946               | Asa W., 1822 (Asa 907), . . . . .               | 200   |
| 256               | Augustus H., 1828 (Holtham 198), . . . . .      | 92    |
| 821               | Augustus M., 1818 (Jonathan R. 817), . . . . .  | 285   |
| 797               | Augustus S. (Sampson 785), . . . . .            | 193   |
| 505               | Austin, 1807 (Nathaniel 342), . . . . .         | 38    |
| 512               | Austin C., 1834 (Austin 505), . . . . .         | 38    |
| 51                | Azariah (Josiah 45), . . . . .                  | 48    |
| 234               | Azariah (Jonathan 68), . . . . .                | 263   |
| 27                | Azariah, 1718 (Jonathan 12), . . . . .          | 255   |
| 42                | Azariah, 1760 (David 29), . . . . .             | 263   |
| 474               | Azariah Whitfield, 1802 (James 390), . . . . .  | 276   |



| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                           | Page.   |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| 308               | Bangs, 1751 (Ebenezer 302), . . . . .        | 30      |
| 829               | Barnabas, 1736 (Gideon 190), . . . . .       | 123     |
| 61                | Barnabas, m. 1766 (Ebenezer 40), . . . . .   | 23      |
| 142               | Barnabas, m. 1827 (Barnabas 61), . . . . .   | 23      |
| 818               | Barzillai, 1782 (Abraham 812), . . . . .     | 286     |
| 16                | Benjamin, 1691 (John 3), . . . . .           | 30      |
| 389               | Benajah (Nehemiah 377), . . . . .            | 273     |
| XI                | Benajah, 1640 (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . .  | 250     |
| 7                 | Benajah, 1683 (Joseph VIII), . . . . .       | 202     |
| 9                 | Benajah, 1684 (Edmund 2), . . . . .          | 254     |
| 999               | Benajah, 1709 (Benajah 7), . . . . .         | 213     |
| 19                | Benajah, 1712 (Benajah 9), . . . . .         | 298     |
| 1434              | Benajah, 1753 (Daniel 1110), . . . . .       | 207     |
| 1334              | Benajah, 1758 (Benajah 999), . . . . .       | 214     |
| 1352              | Benjamin (Ephraim 1332), . . . . .           | 219     |
| IX                | Benjamin, 1637 (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . . | 12      |
| 16                | Benjamin, 1681 (Jonathan 1), . . . . .       | 58      |
| 1115              | Benjamin, 1720 (Daniel 8), . . . . .         | 206     |
| 1130              | Benjamin, 1745 (Daniel 1110), . . . . .      | 207     |
| 1023              | Benjamin, 1760 (Joseph 1004), . . . . .      | 203     |
| 1154              | Benjamin, 1783 (Robert 1127), . . . . .      | 208-209 |
| 61                | Benjamin, 1786 (David 43a), . . . . .        | 281     |
| 1410              | Benjamin, 1790 (Benjamin 1352), . . . . .    | 219     |
| 921               | Benjamin W., 1830 (Samuel 908), . . . . .    | 200     |
| 92                | Benyew, 1732 (David 82), . . . . .           | 52      |
| 206               | Benyew, 1802 (David 116), . . . . .          | 56      |
| 480               | Bethany S., 1831 (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .   | 273     |
| 144               | Betsey (Charles T. 110), . . . . .           | 308     |
| 348               | Betsey, 1770 (Jonathan 195), . . . . .       | 95      |
| 1753              | Betsey, 1828 (Alvan 1742), . . . . .         | 234     |
| 124               | Bradford, 1838 (Thomas J. 117), . . . . .    | 306     |
| 1718              | Bradish, 1705 (Job 385), . . . . .           | 231     |
| 1722              | Bradish P., 1816 (Bradish 1718), . . . . .   | 232     |
| 341               | Bradley, 1807 (David 334), . . . . .         | 60      |
| 349               | Bradley, 1837 (David 339), . . . . .         | 64      |
| 48                | Butler, 1805 (Samuel 43), . . . . .          | 83      |
| 1063              | Calfernia, 1835 (James 1001), . . . . .      | 132     |
| 293               | Calvin, 1781 (John 58), . . . . .            | 29      |
| 455               | Calvin B., 1848 (Jonathan 343), . . . . .    | 63      |
| 1647              | Calvin W. (Willett V. 1642), . . . . .       | 229     |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.   | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 784               | Campbell (Daniel 325), . . . . .                           | 74    |
| 134               | Caroline, 1816 (James 123), . . . . .                      | 53    |
| 1181              | Caroline, 1821 (George 1148), . . . . .                    | 210   |
| 846               | Caroline C., 1810 (Tilson 815), . . . . .                  | 196   |
| 691               | Carrie (Perry Jackson Dunham 665), . . . . .               | 71    |
| 112               | Carroll, 1828 (Edward W. 106), . . . . .                   | 259   |
| 128               | Carroll, 1858 (Carroll 112), . . . . .                     | 259   |
| 310               | Catharine C., 1822 (Jeremiah S. 283), . . . . .            | 267   |
| 167               | Catharine Lawson, 1797 (Jacob 53), . . . . .               | 261   |
| 838               | Chauncey (Solomon 834), . . . . .                          | 125   |
| 474               | Chauncey R., 1847 (Abraham 471), . . . . .                 | 99    |
| 1719              | Charles, 1797 (Job 385), . . . . .                         | 232   |
| 1731              | Charles, 1840 (Charles 1719), . . . . .                    | 232   |
| 168               | Charles (Jacob 53), . . . . .                              | 260   |
| 166               | Charles A., 1817 (Ezra 97), . . . . .                      | 166   |
| 755               | Charles A., 1857 (Samuel N. 746), . . . . .                | 192   |
| 834               | Charles Budd, 1829 (Jonathan 830), . . . . .               | 75    |
| 1147              | Charles C., 1767 (Robert 1127), . . . . .                  | 208   |
| 1516              | Charles F., 1816 (Ebenezer 1507), . . . . .                | 223   |
| 1522              | Charles G. M., 1846 (Charles F. 1516), . . . . .           | 224   |
| 288               | Charles H., 1863 (Henry 271), . . . . .                    | 170   |
| 1503              | Charles Henry, 1859 (Catherine C. Hammond 1493), . . . . . | 150   |
| 250               | Charles L. (Holtham 198), . . . . .                        | 92    |
| 1723              | Charles R. (Bradish 1718), . . . . .                       | 232   |
| 258               | Charles S., 1846 (Sylvanus 106), . . . . .                 | 169   |
| 110               | Charles T. (John 100), . . . . .                           | 308   |
| 822               | Charles W., 1811 (Silas 814), . . . . .                    | 194   |
| 973               | Charles Wright, 1857 (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .            | 201   |
| 384               | Charlotte (Henry 371), . . . . .                           | 96    |
| 664               | Charlotte (George 659), . . . . .                          | 115   |
| 662               | Charlotte, 1786 (Shubael 626), . . . . .                   | 118   |
| 858               | Charlotte, 1799 (Isaac 852), . . . . .                     | 124   |
| 870               | Charlotte, 1831 (Harry 856), . . . . .                     | 123   |
| 687               | Charlotte Corday, 1820 (Thomas 617), . . . . .             | 117   |
| 1252              | Charlotte W., 1825 (Daniel Chase 1211), . . . . .          | 211   |
| 892               | Chauncey, 1786 (Cornelius 830), . . . . .                  | 128   |
| 1093              | Chester, 1810 (John 997), . . . . .                        | 133   |
| 481               | Christiana, 1836 (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .                 | 274   |
| 1591              | Clara Jane, 1867 (George A. 1583), . . . . .               | 226   |
| 116               | Clara Lois, 1864 (Cornelius 107), . . . . .                | 87    |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                              | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 114               | Clarinda H., 1849 (Edward 107), . . . . .       | 258   |
| 1676              | Clarissa, 1841 (Samuel Dyer 1620), . . . . .    | 230   |
| 761               | Clarkson C., 1831 (George W. 65), . . . . .     | 283   |
| 1308              | Clifford (John 1295), . . . . .                 | 142   |
| 1994              | Cora, 1860 (John Samuel 1991), . . . . .        | 244   |
| 437               | Cora Belle, 1867 (William E. 423), . . . . .    | 176   |
| 298               | Cornelia E., 1825 (Lot Parent 282), . . . . .   | 267   |
| 189               | Cornelius, 1699 (Jonathan 3), . . . . .         | 112   |
| 64                | Cornelius, 1716 (Israel 12), . . . . .          | 162   |
| 522               | Cornelius, 1734 (Hezekiah 188), . . . . .       | 104   |
| 830               | Cornelius, 1740 (Gideon 190), . . . . .         | 125   |
| 616               | Cornelius, 1745 (Shubael 614), . . . . .        | 120   |
| 32                | Cornelius, 1748 (Daniel 9), . . . . .           | 81    |
| 80                | Cornelius, 1748 (Cornelius 64), . . . . .       | 162   |
| 44                | Cornelius, 1775 (Cornelius 32), . . . . .       | 85    |
| 889 <sup>36</sup> | Cornelius, 1777 (Cornelius 830), . . . . .      | 128   |
| 199               | Cornelius, 1778 (Holtham 40), . . . . .         | 93    |
| 495               | Cornelius, 1797 (George 81), . . . . .          | 184   |
| 107               | Cornelius, 1830 (Luther 105), . . . . .         | 81    |
| 118               | Cornelius, 1872 (Cornelius 107), . . . . .      | 87    |
| 115               | Cornelius Henry, 1814 (Isaac 98), . . . . .     | 164   |
| 531               | Cornelius L., 1823 (Cornelius 495), . . . . .   | 184   |
| 167               | Cornelius T., 1820 (Ezra 97), . . . . .         | 167   |
| 1610              | Crawford L., 1865 (Frederick 1582), . . . . .   | 227   |
| 579               | Curtis J., 1850 (Jesse H. 578), . . . . .       | 186   |
| 211               | Cynthia, 1817 (Tylee 208), . . . . .            | 91    |
| 971               | Cynthia E., 1852 (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .     | 201   |
| 536               | Cyprian Watson, 1802 (Samuel F. 532), . . . . . | 108   |
| 108               | Daily, 1800 (Sylvanus 88), . . . . .            | 168   |
| 624               | Damaris, 1757 (Shubael 614), . . . . .          | 113   |
| 363               | Dan, 1748 (Seth 328), . . . . .                 | 33    |
| X                 | Daniel, 1639 (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . .      | 299   |
| 486               | Daniel (Daniel 96), . . . . .                   | 37    |
| 2                 | Daniel, 1656 (Jonathan VI), . . . . .           | 80    |
| 4                 | Daniel, 1675 (Daniel X), . . . . .              | 304   |
| 8                 | Daniel, 1689 (Joseph VIII), . . . . .           | 2     |
| 1110              | Daniel, 1712 (Daniel 8), . . . . .              | 206   |
| 9                 | Daniel, 1712 (Daniel 2), . . . . .              | 80    |
| 379               | Daniel, 1725 (Edmund 11), . . . . .             | 277   |
| 325               | Daniel, 1734 (Jonathan 323), . . . . .          | 74    |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                           | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 1125              | Daniel, 1737 (Daniel 1110), . . . . .        | 207   |
| 31                | Daniel, 1744 (Daniel 9), . . . . .           | 81    |
| 334               | Daniel, 1748 (Ebenezer 330), . . . . .       | 31    |
| 96                | Daniel, 1762 (Samuel 66), . . . . .          | 37    |
| 384               | Daniel, 1764 (Nathaniel 370), . . . . .      | 233   |
| 1506              | Daniel, 1786 (Jethro 1346), . . . . .        | 233   |
| 1741              | Daniel, 1792 (Daniel 384), . . . . .         | 233   |
| 910               | Daniel, 1803 (Asa 78), . . . . .             | 202   |
| 1674              | Daniel, 1831 (Samuel Dyer 1620), . . . . .   | 230   |
| 405               | Daniel, 1839 (Wm. L. B. 340), . . . . .      | 62    |
| 759               | Daniel V., 1826 (George W. 65), . . . . .    | 283   |
| 1061              | Darius, 1790 (David 1005), . . . . .         | 204   |
| 12                | David, 1674 (Jonathan 1), . . . . .          | 47    |
| 82                | David, 1704 (Nathaniel 14), . . . . .        | 50    |
| 34                | David, 1705 (David 12), . . . . .            | 48    |
| 1145a             | David, m. 1723 (Gersham 5), . . . . .        | 140   |
| 29                | David, 1723 (Jonathan 12), . . . . .         | 255   |
| 1293              | David, 1724 (David 1145a), . . . . .         | 141   |
| 1005              | David, 1741 (Micajah 998), . . . . .         | 204   |
| 43                | David, 1745 (Azariah 27), . . . . .          | 256   |
| 96                | David, 1751 (David 82), . . . . .            | 57    |
| 1305              | David, 1752 (John 1295), . . . . .           | 141   |
| 40                | David, 1755 (David 39), . . . . .            | 263   |
| 116               | David, 1762 (Benyew 92), . . . . .           | 54    |
| 334               | David, 1767 (Nathaniel 90), . . . . .        | 59    |
| 275               | David, 1770 (Joseph 93), . . . . .           | 58    |
| 1058              | David, 1775 (David 1005), . . . . .          | 204   |
| 67                | David T., 1792 (David 43a), . . . . .        | 281   |
| 339               | David, 1799 (David 334), . . . . .           | 59    |
| 207               | David, 1804 (David 116), . . . . .           | 55    |
| 312               | David, 1813 (Nathaniel 91), . . . . .        | 173   |
| 274               | David, 1826 (Isaac 103), . . . . .           | 170   |
| 354               | David, 1837 (Bradley 341), . . . . .         | 60    |
| 210               | David, 1844 (David 207), . . . . .           | 55    |
| 355               | David, 1848 (David 312), . . . . .           | 173   |
| 410               | David, 1854 (Wm. L. B. 340), . . . . .       | 67    |
| 540               | David Adams, 1815 (Samuel F. 532), . . . . . | 111   |
| 363               | David F., 1853 (Bradley 341), . . . . .      | 60    |
| 753               | David V., 1813 (George W. 65), . . . . .     | 282   |
| 605               | David Watson, 1844 (David 540), . . . . .    | 111   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1152              | Deborah, 1696 (Gersham 5), . . . . .              | 142   |
| 1268              | Deborah, 1799 (Jesse 1165), . . . . .             | 212   |
| 676               | Delia, 1847 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .          | 73    |
| 255               | Delia A., 1826 (Holtham 198), . . . . .           | 92    |
| 735               | Dell (Erasmus Jonathan 675), . . . . .            | 73    |
| 1025              | Dewey, 1830 (Alfred 1920), . . . . .              | 241   |
| 1796              | Diadamia, 1735 (Obadiah 1786), . . . . .          | 237   |
| 275               | Diadamia, 1830 (Isaac 103), . . . . .             | 171   |
| 594               | Dinah, 1761 (Daniel 379), . . . . .               | 280   |
| 319               | Dorothy, 1834 (Frederick 309), . . . . .          | 172   |
| 538               | Dollyra, 1806 (Samuel F. 532), . . . . .          | 110   |
| 1299              | Drasilla, 1775 (David 1293), . . . . .            | 141   |
| 1840              | Dwight, 1837 (Horatio 1799), . . . . .            | 237   |
| 1460              | Dwight, 1858 (Orson 952), . . . . .               | 147   |
| 12                | Ebenezer, 1684 (John 3), . . . . .                | 30    |
| 49                | Ebenezer, 1692 (Samuel 5), . . . . .              | 21    |
| 302               | Ebenezer, 1717 (Elisha 14), . . . . .             | 30    |
| 330               | Ebenezer, 1719 (Ebenezer 12), . . . . .           | 31    |
| 65                | Ebenezer, 1720 (Israel 12), . . . . .             | 162   |
| 1002              | Ebenezer, 1725 (Benajah 7), . . . . .             | 214   |
| 57                | Ebenezer, 1738 (Ebenezer 49), . . . . .           | 29    |
| 332               | Ebenezer, 1744 (Ebenezer 330), . . . . .          | 33    |
| 1350              | Ebenezer, 1759 (Ebenezer 1002), . . . . .         | 222   |
| 1507              | Ebenezer, 1791 (Jethro 1346), . . . . .           | 223   |
| 129               | Ebenezer, 1806 (James 123), . . . . .             | 54    |
| 4                 | Eleazar (Jonathan 3), . . . . .                   | 143   |
| 475               | Eber H., 1846 (John E. 469), . . . . .            | 37    |
| 1252              | Edwin F. B., 1847 (Ralph R. 1246), . . . . .      | 140   |
| 1734              | Edith, 1864 (Charles 1731), . . . . .             | 232   |
| 720               | Edith Virginia, 1805 (Jeremiah S. 714), . . . . . | 281   |
| 2                 | Edmund, 1661 (Benajah XI), . . . . .              | 250   |
| 11                | Edmund, 1691 (Edmund 2), . . . . .                | 270   |
| 378               | Edmund, 1723 (Edmund 11), . . . . .               | 277   |
| 63                | Edmund, 1782 (David 43a), . . . . .               | 281   |
| 1411              | Edmund, 1791 (Benjamin 1352), . . . . .           | 220   |
| 106               | Edward W., 1799 (John 47), . . . . .              | 258   |
| 1518              | Edward R., 1820 (Ebenezer 1507), . . . . .        | 224   |
| 332               | Edna L., 1856 (Julius 317), . . . . .             | 173   |
| 107               | Edward, 1819 (Edward W. 106), . . . . .           | 258   |
| 478               | Edward, 1860 (Andrew J. 346), . . . . .           | 64    |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                 | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 2091              | Edward Elijah, 1845 (Abraham 2021), . . . . .      | 248   |
| 203               | Edward F., 1851 (Cornelius 167), . . . . .         | 167   |
| 173               | Edwin Faxon, 1858 (Ezra 168), . . . . .            | 166   |
| 422               | Edward Hyde, 1820 (Ralph 414), . . . . .           | 34    |
| 120               | Edward K., 1860 (Carroll 112), . . . . .           | 259   |
| 435               | Edwin L., 1845 (Jonathan 419), . . . . .           | 35    |
| 1534 <sup>2</sup> | Elbert Monroe, 1866 (James C. 1520), . . . . .     | 225   |
| 9                 | Eleazer, 1682 (Eleazer 9), . . . . .               | 160   |
| 2                 | Eleazer, 1658 (Joseph VIII), . . . . .             | 160   |
| 153               | Eleazer, 1742 (William 148), . . . . .             | 24    |
| 30                | Eleazer, 1743 (Daniel 9), . . . . .                | 81    |
| 79                | Eleazer, 1761 (Sylvanus 63), . . . . .             | 192   |
| 780               | Eleazer, 1803 (Eleazer 79), . . . . .              | 193   |
| 998               | Electa, 1788 (Salathiel 832), . . . . .            | 130   |
| 1036              | Electa, 1828 (James 1001), . . . . .               | 131   |
| 857               | Elijah, 1730 (John 17), . . . . .                  | 290   |
| 1164              | Elijah, 1734 (Seth 1148), . . . . .                | 186   |
| 75                | Elijah, 1753 (Sylvanus 63), . . . . .              | 191   |
| 861               | Elijah, 1762 (John 855), . . . . .                 | 289   |
| 1986              | Elijah, 1782 (Simeon 1971), . . . . .              | 244   |
| 1188              | Elijah, m. 1783 (Elijah 1164), . . . . .           | 136   |
| 132               | Elijah E., 1785 (Thomas 87), . . . . .             | 165   |
| 1493              | Elijah H. (John Hammond 480), Williamsburg, Mass., | 149   |
| 14                | Elisha, 1687 (John 3), . . . . .                   | 30    |
| 26                | Elisha, 1728 (Benajah 9), . . . . .                | 298   |
| 42                | Elisha, 1742 (James 38), . . . . .                 | 48    |
| 1165              | Elisha, bap. 1747 (Seth 1148), . . . . .           | 136   |
| 309               | Elisha, 1754 (Ebenezer 302), . . . . .             | 30    |
| 1175              | Elisha, 1781 (Elisha 1165), . . . . .              | 138   |
| 1325              | Elisha, 1791 (Clifford 1308), . . . . .            | 142   |
| 668               | Eliza, 1827 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .           | 72    |
| 249               | Eliza (Holtham 198), . . . . .                     | 92    |
| 1412              | Eliza G., 1816 (Benjamin 1410), . . . . .          | 219   |
| 142               | Eliza S. (James 48), . . . . .                     | 260   |
| 823               | Eliza Tilson, 1813 (Silas 814), . . . . .          | 195   |
| 1096              | Eliza, 1816 (John 997), . . . . .                  | 133   |
| 669               | Eliza, 1827 (George 659), . . . . .                | 115   |
| 539               | Eliza Ann, 1809 (Samuel F. 532), . . . . .         | 110   |
| 26a               | Elizabeth, 1715 (Jonathan 12), . . . . .           | 255   |
| 64                | Elizabeth, 1735 (David 34), . . . . .              | 49    |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                    | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 202               | Elizabeth, 1792 (David 116), . . . . .                | 56    |
| 1267              | Elizabeth, 1797 (Jesse 1165), . . . . .               | 212   |
| 286               | Elizabeth, 1798 (Joseph 274), . . . . .               | 76    |
| 139               | Elizabeth, 1821 (Elijah E. 132), . . . . .            | 165   |
| 901               | Elizabeth, 1825 (Joel 897), . . . . .                 | 289   |
| 1305              | Elizabeth, 1844 (Jesse 1275), . . . . .               | 212   |
| 414               | Elizabeth, 1854 (Wm. L. B. 400), . . . . .            | 62    |
| 715               | Elizabeth A., 1834 (Jephtha 260), . . . . .           | 281   |
| 206               | Elizabeth A., 1859 (Cornelius 167), . . . . .         | 168   |
| 2092              | Elizabeth B., 1832 (Abraham 2021), . . . . .          | 248   |
| 669               | Elizabeth C., 1846 (Henry 665), . . . . .             | 189   |
| 670               | Elizabeth Caroline, 1830 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . . | 73    |
| 1175              | Elizabeth S., 1802 (George S. 1148), . . . . .        | 209   |
| 478               | Elizabeth S., 1826 (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .          | 275   |
| 1643              | Ella (Willett V. 1642), . . . . .                     | 229   |
| 276               | Ella E. J., 1855 (Augustus H. 256), . . . . .         | 92    |
| 926               | Ella M., 1864 (Truman 905), . . . . .                 | 127   |
| 1532              | Ellen Bunker, 1853 (James C. 1520), . . . . .         | 224   |
| 664               | Emeline, 1821 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .            | 72    |
| 1470              | Emerson L., 1867 (Lewis 1461), . . . . .              | 147   |
| 269               | Emily, 1814 (Isaac 103), . . . . .                    | 170   |
| 1585              | Emily E., 1841 (Schuyler 1577), . . . . .             | 227   |
| 407               | Emily, 1843 (Wm. L. B. 340), . . . . .                | 67    |
| 311               | Enoch, 1814 (Moses 280), . . . . .                    | 58    |
| 13                | Ephraim, 1696 (Edmund 2), . . . . .                   | 270   |
| 1357              | Ephraim, m. 1725 (Eleazer 4), . . . . .               | 143   |
| 1361              | Ephraim, m. 1740 (Ephraim 1357), . . . . .            | 143   |
| 1332              | Ephraim, 1750 (Benajah 999), . . . . .                | 214   |
| 1354              | Ephraim (Ephraim 1332), . . . . .                     | 220   |
| 225               | Ephraim F., 1828 (Daily 108), . . . . .               | 168   |
| 675               | Erasmus J., 1831 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .         | 70    |
| 1348              | Esther, m. 1781 (Ebenezer 1002), . . . . .            | 223   |
| 1746              | Esther, 1801 (Daniel 384), . . . . .                  | 234   |
| 400               | Esther E., 1818 (Joseph 397), . . . . .               | 177   |
| 873               | Ethel W., 1871 (Thomas M. 859), . . . . .             | 197   |
| 1541              | Ethel W., 1879 (Marcus W. 1539), . . . . .            | 225   |
| 17                | Eunice, 1699 (Jonathan 11), . . . . .                 | 45    |
| 693               | Eva Martha, 1846 (Simeon C. 682), . . . . .           | 190   |
| 754               | Evaline, 1815 (George W. 65), . . . . .               | 282   |
| 97                | Ezra, 1785 (Cornelius 80), . . . . .                  | 165   |

| Child Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                | Page. |
|----------------|---|-------|
| 168            | Ezra R., 1822 (Ezra 97), . . . . .                | 166   |
| 896            | Fabius, 1787 (Sylvanus 831), . . . . .            | 128   |
| 1745           | Fanny, 1799 (Daniel 384), . . . . .               | 234   |
| 135            | Fanny, 1818 (James 123), . . . . .                | 53    |
| 122            | Fanny (Jacob H. 112), . . . . .                   | 306   |
| 979            | Fannie Frances, 1872 (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .   | 202   |
| 19             | Fear, 1708 (Eleazar 9), . . . . .                 | 160   |
| 1801           | Ferdinand, 1814 (Abner 1798), . . . . .           | 236   |
| 1649           | Flora (Willét V. 1642), . . . . .                 | 229   |
| 666            | Florella J., 1824 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .    | 72    |
| 106            | Frances E., 1827 (Luther 105), . . . . .          | 86    |
| 392            | Frances Maria, 1843 (Henry 371), . . . . .        | 98    |
| 158            | Francis, 1802 (John 124), . . . . .               | 53    |
| 981            | Francis, 1828 (Daniel 910), . . . . .             | 202   |
| 418            | Francis S., 1814 (Ralph 414), . . . . .           | 34    |
| 556            | Francis W., 1830 (Joseph 549), . . . . .          | 185   |
| 153            | Frank A., 1851 (Isaac 119), . . . . .             | 165   |
| 1077           | Franklin D., 1059 (George D. 1075), . . . . .     | 205   |
| 309            | Frederick, 1797 (Nathaniel 91), . . . . .         | 171   |
| 2062           | Franklin S., 1854 (George H. 2049), . . . . .     | 246   |
| 2063           | Fredd H., 1861 (George H. 2049), . . . . .        | 246   |
| 1007           | Frederick, 1819 (John 997), . . . . .             | 134   |
| 1582           | Frederick A., 1834 (Schuyler 1577), . . . . .     | 227   |
| 1609           | Frederick C., 1865 (Frederick A. 1582), . . . . . | 227   |
| 1465           | Frederick E., 1867 (Dwight 1460), . . . . .       | 147   |
| 331            | Frederick N., 1850 (Julius A. 317), . . . . .     | 173   |
| 912            | Frederick P., 1860 (Robert C. 904), . . . . .     | 126   |
| 235            | Frederick W., 1832 (Alpha 190), . . . . .         | 27    |
| 1477           | Freelove, 1778 (Hezekiah 39), . . . . .           | 147   |
| 1375           | Gamaliel, 1779 (Joseph 1367), . . . . .           | 143   |
| 398            | Gardner, 1807 (Joseph 397), . . . . .             | 175   |
| 623            | George, 1700 (Shubael 614), . . . . .             | 122   |
| 81             | George, 1753 (Cornelius 64), . . . . .            | 180   |
| 659            | George, 1802 (Shubael 626), . . . . .             | 115   |
| 232            | George, 1806 (Jonathan 68), . . . . .             | 262   |
| 497            | George, 1816 (Lucas 492), . . . . .               | 181   |
| 972            | George, 1830 (Chauncey 892), . . . . .            | 129   |
| 34             | George (Amos Dunham 24), . . . . .                | 161   |
| 1490           | George (Ebenezcr 1350), . . . . .                 | 223   |
| 1583           | George A., 1836 (Schuyler 1577), . . . . .        | 226   |



| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1592              | George A., 1873 (George A. 1683), . . . . .         | 226   |
| 505               | George Augustus, 1823 (Jesse 494), . . . . .        | 181   |
| 799               | George B., 1844 (Sampson 785), . . . . .            | 193   |
| 603               | George B., 1855 (Warren N. 574), . . . . .          | 187   |
| 187               | George C., 1832 (Ebenezer 129), . . . . .           | 54    |
| 907               | George Cornwall, 1857 (Robert C. 904), . . . . .    | 126   |
| 1075              | George D., 1827 (Darius 1061), . . . . .            | 205   |
| 778               | George E., 1858 (Daniel V. 759), . . . . .          | 283   |
| 2049              | George H., 1823 (Simeon 2046), . . . . .            | 246   |
| 762               | George Howell, 1834 (George W. 65), . . . . .       | 284   |
| 1386              | George Orville, 1843 (James Samuel 1379), . . . . . | 146   |
| 1174              | George S., 1800 (George Spooner 1148), . . . . .    | 208   |
| 1148              | George Spooner, 1769 (Robert 1127), . . . . .       | 208   |
| 111               | George T. (John 109), . . . . .                     | 308   |
| 65                | George W., 1788 (David 43a), . . . . .              | 281   |
| 1441              | George W., 1819 (Ephraim 1354), . . . . .           | 220   |
| 561               | George W., 1857 (Francis W. 556), . . . . .         | 185   |
| 686               | Georgiana M., 1824 (Thomas 617), . . . . .          | 117   |
| 5                 | Gersham (Jonathan VI), . . . . .                    | 134   |
| 1296              | Gersham, 1738 (David 1145), . . . . .               | 142   |
| 190               | Gideon, 1700 (Jonathan 3), . . . . .                | 122   |
| 833               | Gideon, 1748 (Gideon 190), . . . . .                | 122   |
| 840               | Gideon (Solomon 834), . . . . .                     | 125   |
| 1527              | Gilbert T., 1850 (Edward R. 1518), . . . . .        | 224   |
| 973               | Giles L., 1832 (Chauncey 892), . . . . .            | 129   |
| 860               | Giles L., 1842 (Tilson B. 847), . . . . .           | 197   |
| 974               | George L., 1859 (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .          | 201   |
| 182               | Grace L., 1876 (James H. 176), . . . . .            | 54    |
| 434               | Hallie Gardner, 1865 (Laban Gardner 421), . . . . . | 176   |
| 979               | Hamilton H. W. (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .           | 202   |
| V                 | Hannah, 1630 (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . .          | 13    |
| 2                 | Hannah, 1671 (Daniel X), . . . . .                  | 301   |
| 7                 | Hannah, 1716 (Jonathan VI), . . . . .               | 146   |
| 22                | Hannah, 1724 (Eunice 17), . . . . .                 | 45    |
| 1166              | Hannah, 1748 (Seth 1148), . . . . .                 | 136   |
| 1189              | Hannah, 1756 (Elijah 1164), . . . . .               | 139   |
| 650               | Hannah, 1769 (Israel 69), . . . . .                 | 188   |
| 1188              | Hannah, 1800 (Wing 1151), . . . . .                 | 209   |
| 780               | Hannah A., 1864 (Daniel V. 756), . . . . .          | 283   |
| 743               | Hannah W., 1822 (Abraham 712), . . . . .            | 192   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                               | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 2101              | Herman E., 1871 (Edward E. 2091), . . . . .      | 248   |
| 1176              | Harriet, 1804 (George S. 1148), . . . . .        | 209   |
| 130               | Harriet, 1808 (James 123), . . . . .             | 52    |
| 408               | Harriet, 1843 (Wm. L. B. 340), . . . . .         | 67    |
| 732               | Harriet (David T. 67), . . . . .                 | 281   |
| 674               | Harriet L., 1834 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .    | 73    |
| 875               | Harriet L., 1838 (William S. 865), . . . . .     | 288   |
| 177               | Harriet Lathrop, 1864 (James H. 176), . . . . .  | 54    |
| 1405              | Harriet S., 1840 (Sala Gamaliel 1381), . . . . . | 145   |
| 1391              | Harrison, 1857 (Thomas H. 1381), . . . . .       | 218   |
| 667               | Harrison J., 1825 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .   | 72    |
| 1927              | Harry M., 1857 (Dewey 1925), . . . . .           | 241   |
| 893               | Harvey, 1771 (Sylvanus 831), . . . . .           | 125   |
| 856               | Harvey, 1791 (Isaac 852), . . . . .              | 123   |
| 899               | Harvey, 1799 (Harvey 893), . . . . .             | 126   |
| 1990              | Harvey, 1806 (Isaac 1979), . . . . .             | 243   |
| 533               | Harvey, 1833 (Cornelius 495), . . . . .          | 184   |
| 270               | Harvey W., 1818 (Isaac 103), . . . . .           | 170   |
| 166               | Hazael, 1776 (Jonathan 154), . . . . .           | 25    |
| 2008              | Heber, m. 1872 (Humphrey B. 2006), . . . . .     | 24    |
| 241               | Helen C., 1846 (Alpha 190), . . . . .            | 27    |
| 421               | Henrietta, 1818 (Ralph 414), . . . . .           | 34    |
| 1621              | Henry, 1795 (Isaac 383), . . . . .               | 228   |
| 371               | Henry, 1799 (Samuel 41), . . . . .               | 96    |
| 103               | Henry, 1803 (Samuel 94), . . . . .               | 22    |
| 48                | Henry (Elisha 42), . . . . .                     | 48    |
| 162               | Henry, 1806 (Ezra 97), . . . . .                 | 166   |
| 665               | Henry, 1811 (Israel 651), . . . . .              | 189   |
| 271               | Henry, 1816 (Isaac 103), . . . . .               | 170   |
| 500               | Henry, 1822 (Lucas 492), . . . . .               | 183   |
| 837               | Henry, 1824 (Solomon 834), . . . . .             | 125   |
| 190               | Henry, 1835 (Henry 162), . . . . .               | 167   |
| 355               | Henry, 1839 (Bradley 341), . . . . .             | 60    |
| 745               | Henry (Edmund 63), . . . . .                     | 281   |
| 922               | Henry B., 1833 (Samuel 908), . . . . .           | 200   |
| 1257              | Henry J., 1847 (Daniel Chase 1211), . . . . .    | 211   |
| 1581              | Henry L., 1832 (Schuyler 1577), . . . . .        | 227   |
| 1209a             | Henry M. C., 1807 (Benjamin 1154), . . . . .     | 220   |
| 1638              | Henry Melvin, 1823 (Henry 1621), . . . . .       | 229   |
| 2072              | Henry M., 1824 (Asa 2019), . . . . .             | 247   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                 | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 760               | Henry V. D., 1828 (George W. 65), . . . . .        | 283   |
| 1928              | Herbert S., 1859 (Dewey 1925), . . . . .           | 241   |
| 575               | Herman W., 1824 (Jesse 548), . . . . .             | 187   |
| 188               | Hezekiah, 1700 (Jonathan 3), . . . . .             | 103   |
| 18                | Hezekiah, 1707 (Benajah 9), . . . . .              | 298   |
| 1202              | Hezekiah, bap. 1743 (Jethro 1147), . . . . .       | 137   |
| 39                | Hezekiah, 1745 (Samuel 12), . . . . .              | 147   |
| 1220              | Hezekiah, 1779 (Hezekiah 1202), . . . . .          | 107   |
| 369               | Hezekiah, 1791 (Samuel 41), . . . . .              | 96    |
| 663               | Hila Ann, 1819 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .        | 70    |
| 192               | Hiram, 1806 (Hazel 166), . . . . .                 | 26    |
| 1626              | Hiram (Isaac 383), . . . . .                       | 230   |
| 970               | Hiram Willis, 1850 (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .      | 201   |
| 40                | Holtham, 1749 (Samuel 12), . . . . .               | 30    |
| 198               | Holtham, 1775 (Holtham 40), . . . . .              | 91    |
| 257               | Holtham (Holtham 198), . . . . .                   | 92    |
| 683               | Horace F., 1824 (Simeon 635), . . . . .            | 190   |
| 1799              | Horatio, 1807 (Abner 1798), . . . . .              | 237   |
| 954               | Horatio, 1818 (Sylvanus 894), . . . . .            | 128   |
| 975               | Horatio R., 1861 (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .        | 202   |
| 164               | Howard Cary, 1813 (Ezra 97), . . . . .             | 167   |
| 2006              | Humphrey B., 1816 (Elijah 1986), . . . . .         | 244   |
| 87                | Ichabod, 1768 (Samuel 56), . . . . .               | 23    |
| 1110              | Ida May, 1878 (John Henry 1107), . . . . .         | 133   |
| 368               | Isaac, 1711 (Nathaniel 4), . . . . .               | 243   |
| 1129              | Isaac, 1759 (Daniel 1110), . . . . .               | 207   |
| 1979              | Isaac, 1765 (Simeon 1971), . . . . .               | 243   |
| 709               | Isaac, 1779 (Elijah 75), . . . . .                 | 191   |
| 383               | Isaac, 1761 (Nathaniel 370), . . . . .             | 228   |
| 852               | Isaac, 1764 (Barnabas 829), . . . . .              | 123   |
| 1619              | Isaac (Isaac 383), . . . . .                       | 228   |
| 103               | Isaac, 1782 (Sylvanus 88), . . . . .               | 169   |
| 98                | Isaac, 1787 (Cornelius 80), . . . . .              | 164   |
| 720               | Isaac, 1813 (Isaac 709), . . . . .                 | 191   |
| 866               | Isaac, 1815 (Harvey 856), . . . . .                | 123   |
| 119               | Isaac Atwood, 1827 (Isaac 98), . . . . .           | 165   |
| 117               | Isaac P., 1869 (Cornelius 107), . . . . .          | 87    |
| 748               | Isaac Thomas, 1838 (Abraham 712), . . . . .        | 192   |
| 566               | Isaac Watson, 1827 (Cyprian Watson 536), . . . . . | 199   |
| 597               | Isabella (Daniel 379), . . . . .                   | 277   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                               | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 925               | Isabella, 1752 (Elijah 857), . . . . .           | 290   |
| 898               | Isabella, 1788 (Elijah 861), . . . . .           | 289   |
| 1191              | Isaiah, 1766 (Elijah 1164), . . . . .            | 136   |
| 12                | Israel, 1689 (Eleazer 2), . . . . .              | 161   |
| 69                | Ishael, 1741 (Sylvanus 63), . . . . .            | 188   |
| 651               | Israel, 1788 (Israel 69), . . . . .              | 189   |
| 668               | Israel H., 1841 (Henry 665), . . . . .           | 189   |
| 367               | Jabez, 1707 (Nathaniel 4), . . . . .             | 235   |
| 1923              | Jabez, 1806 (Obadiah 1794), . . . . .            | 242   |
| 8                 | Jacob, bap. 1727 (Daniel 2), . . . . .           | 80    |
| 366               | Jacob, 1765 (Seth 361), . . . . .                | 32    |
| 53                | Jacob, 1767 (Azariah 27), . . . . .              | 260   |
| 586               | Jacob, 1770 (Daniel 379), . . . . .              | 279   |
| 710               | Jacob, 1782 (Elijah 75), . . . . .               | 192   |
| 112               | Jacob H., 1774 (John 100), . . . . .             | 306   |
| 1099              | James, 1723 (Joshua 995), . . . . .              | 206   |
| 82                | James, 1754 (Cornelius 64), . . . . .            | 187   |
| 390               | James, 1754 (Nehemiah 377), . . . . .            | 273   |
| 48                | James, 1757 (Azariah 27), . . . . .              | 259   |
| 862               | James, 1768 (John 855), . . . . .                | 288   |
| 18                | James (Joseph 13), . . . . .                     | 47    |
| 38                | James (David 12), . . . . .                      | 48    |
| 123               | James, 1777 (Benyew 92), . . . . .               | 52    |
| 828               | James, 1786 (Joseph 327), . . . . .              | 75    |
| 899               | James, 1802 (Elijah 861), . . . . .              | 289   |
| 1001              | James, 1806 (Salathial 832), . . . . .           | 131   |
| 55                | James, 1810 (Joseph 53), . . . . .               | 48    |
| 541               | James, 1837 (Aaron 473), . . . . .               | 276   |
| 388               | James Carlisle, 1836 (Henry 371), . . . . .      | 97    |
| 1520              | James C., 1824 (Ebenezer 1507), . . . . .        | 224   |
| 298               | James Elias, 1850 (John 289), . . . . .          | 58    |
| 126               | James Harris, 1803 (James 123), . . . . .        | 54    |
| 176               | James Harvey, 1831 (James Harris 126), . . . . . | 54    |
| 111               | James L., 1826 (Edward W. 106), . . . . .        | 259   |
| 831               | James P., 1815 (James 828), . . . . .            | 75    |
| 1379              | James Samuel, 1813 (Gamaliel 1375), . . . . .    | 144   |
| 167               | James R. (Jacob 53), . . . . .                   | 261   |
| 756               | James V., 1820 (George W. 65), . . . . .         | 282   |
| 615               | Jemima, 1726 (Cornelius 189), . . . . .          | 114   |
| 621               | Jemima, 1753 (Shubael 614), . . . . .            | 114   |

| Child Numbers. | Heads of Families.                   | Page. |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 786            | Jemima, 1770 (Cornelius 616),        | 121   |
| 338            | Jemimah, 1798 (David 334),           | 65    |
| 85             | Jane (Lewis Ford 46),                | 257   |
| 113            | Jane (John 109),                     | 309   |
| 711            | Jane, 1816 (Jephtha 260),            | 280   |
| 1471           | Jane Stuart, 1812 (Joseph 1370),     | 222   |
| 136            | Jason, 1822 (James 123),             | 53    |
| 313            | Jay, 1816 (Nathaniel 91),            | 171   |
| 910            | Jeanette R., 1830 (James 809),       | 290   |
| 1673           | Jedediah (Samuel Dyer 1620),         | 230   |
| 1646           | Jennie (Willett V. 1642),            | 229   |
| 196            | Jennie G., 1866 (George C. 187),     | 54    |
| 260            | Jephtha, 1793 (Azariah 42),          | 280   |
| 41             | Jeremiah, 1758 (David 29),           | 263   |
| 283            | Jeremiah S., 1795 (Jonathan S. 263), | 267   |
| 714            | Jeremiah S., 1831 (Jephtha 260),     | 280   |
| 622            | Jerusha, 1774 (Shubael 614),         | 114   |
| 1331           | Jesse, 1747 (Benajah 99),            | 215   |
| 90             | Jesse, 1756 (Ebenezer 65),           | 184   |
| 1165           | Jesse, 1768 (Daniel 1125),           | 211   |
| 377            | Jesse, 1780 (Jacob 366),             | 33    |
| 494            | Jesse, 1794 (George 81),             | 181   |
| 548            | Jesse, 1794 (Jesse 90),              | 185   |
| 1275           | Jesse, 1816 (Jesse 1165),            | 212   |
| 95             | Jesse Davis, 1786 (Samuel 66),       | 23    |
| 578            | Jesse H., 1833 (Jesse 548),          | 185   |
| 1146a          | Jethro, 1690 (Gersham 5),            | 136   |
| 1346           | Jethro, 1751 (Ebenezer 1002),        | 223   |
| 389            | Joanna, 1752 (Nehemiah 377),         | 273   |
| 385            | Job, 1771 (Nathaniel 370),           | 231   |
| 897            | Joel, 1795 (Elijah 861),             | 289   |
|                | JOHN DUNHAM, DEACON, 1588-9,         | 1     |
| 1              | John, 1620 (Dea. John Dunham),       | 9     |
| 3              | John, 1649 (John 1),                 | 19    |
| 851            | John (Barnabas 829),                 | 124   |
| 17             | John, 1705 (Benajah 9),              | 287   |
| 1111           | John, 1715 (Daniel 8),               | 206   |
| 91             | John, 1731 (David 82),               | 51    |
| 855            | John, 1740 (John 17),                | 288   |
| 299            | John, 1748 (Benjamin 16),            | 30    |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                               | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 810               | John, 1752 (Jonathan 28), . . . . .              | 286   |
| 58                | John, m. 1755 (Ebenezer 49), . . . . .           | 29    |
| 47                | John, 1756 (Azariah 27), . . . . .               | 258   |
| 389               | John, 1762 (Solomon 373), . . . . .              | 175   |
| 124               | John, 1778 (Benyew 92), . . . . .                | 53    |
| 864               | John, 1779 (John 855), . . . . .                 | 288   |
| 201               | John, 1783 (Holtham 40), . . . . .               | 93    |
| 99                | John (John 91), . . . . .                        | 51    |
| 99                | John (John 91), . . . . .                        | 56    |
| 100               | John (William 99), . . . . .                     | 305   |
| 359               | John, 1737 (Seth 328), . . . . .                 | 32    |
| 654               | John, 1767 (Nathaniel 651), . . . . .            | 73    |
| 997               | John, 1785 (Salathial 932), . . . . .            | 132   |
| 347               | John, 1800 (Daniel 334), . . . . .               | 31    |
| 351               | John, 1829 (John 347), . . . . .                 | 31    |
| 289               | John, 1804 (Joseph 274), . . . . .               | 57    |
| 1280              | John, 1810 (Tristram 1194), . . . . .            | 140   |
| 1352              | John, 1817 (Elisha 1325), . . . . .              | 143   |
| 260               | John, 1830 (William 107), . . . . .              | 56    |
| 808               | John, 1842 (Kimball 800), . . . . .              | 75    |
| 1295              | John (David 1145a), . . . . .                    | 141   |
| 392               | John Clarkson, 1761 (Nehemiah 377), . . . . .    | 276   |
| 785               | John C., 1788 (Campbell 784), . . . . .          | 74    |
| 785               | John C., 1788 (Campbell 784), . . . . .          | 74    |
| 251               | John C., 1817 (Holtham 198), . . . . .           | 93    |
| 299               | John Dudley, 1873 (John 295), . . . . .          | 58    |
| 817               | John E., 1811 (Samuel Hancock 794), . . . . .    | 122   |
| 469               | John E., 1818 (William 101), . . . . .           | 37    |
| 477               | John E., 1823 (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .          | 274   |
| 1390              | John E., 1853 (Thomas H. 1381), . . . . .        | 218   |
| 73                | John Foster, 1796 (William 63), . . . . .        | 21    |
| 352               | John F., 1850 (John 351), . . . . .              | 32    |
| 1107              | John Henry, 1850 (Chester 1093), . . . . .       | 133   |
| 918               | John M., 1822 (Samuel 908), . . . . .            | 200   |
| 295               | John Milton, 1869 (John 289), . . . . .          | 58    |
| 1219              | John P., 1806 (Robert 1152), . . . . .           | 210   |
| 1991              | John Samuel, 1833 (Harvey 1990), . . . . .       | 244   |
| 566               | John Willis, 1808 (John Clarkson 392), . . . . . | 276   |
| 53                | Jonathan, 1715 (William 47), . . . . .           | 21    |
| VI                | Jonathan, 1632 (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . .     | 79    |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                 | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 1                 | Jonathan, 1646 (Thomas III), . . . . .             | 41    |
| 3                 | Jonathan, 1658 (Jonathan VI), . . . . .            | 89    |
| 11                | Jonathan, 1672 (Jonathan I), . . . . .             | 44    |
| 12                | Jonathan, 1693 (Edmund 2), . . . . .               | 254   |
| 323               | Jonathan, 1719 (Benjamin 14), . . . . .            | 58    |
| 28                | Jonathan, 1721 (Jonathan 12), . . . . .            | 284   |
| 187               | Jonathan, 1696 (Jonathan 3), . . . . .             | 89    |
| 191               | Jonathan, 1726 (Jonathan 187), . . . . .           | 89    |
| 154               | Jonathan, 1745 (William 148), . . . . .            | 24    |
| 33                | Jonathan, 1751 (Daniel 9), . . . . .               | 89    |
| 38                | Jonathan, 1751 (David 29), . . . . .               | 256   |
| 338               | Jonathan, 1758 (Ebenezer 330), . . . . .           | 33    |
| 195               | Jonathan, 1757 (Jonathan 187), . . . . .           | 95    |
| 197               | Jonathan, 1773 (Holtham 40), . . . . .             | 90    |
| 68                | Jonathan, 1775 (Jonathan 38), . . . . .            | 262   |
| 1176              | Jonathan, 1775 (Elisha 1165), . . . . .            | 140   |
| 163               | Jonathan, m. 1791 (Jonathan 154), . . . . .        | 25    |
| 830               | Jonathan, 1791 (Joseph 327), . . . . .             | 75    |
| 404               | Jonathan, 1837 (Wm. L. B. 340), . . . . .          | 67    |
| 343               | Jonathan L., 1811 (David 334), . . . . .           | 62    |
| 419               | Jonathan L., 1814 (Ralph 414), . . . . .           | 34    |
| 817               | Jonathan R., 1780 (Abraham 809), . . . . .         | 285   |
| 263               | Jonathan S., 1776 (Samuel 32), . . . . .           | 263   |
| 662               | Jonathan Singleton, 1786 (Jonathan 651), . . . . . | 70    |
| VIII              | Joseph, 1636 (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . .         | 159   |
| 33                | Joseph, 1700 (David 12), . . . . .                 | 47    |
| 53                | Joseph (Josaiah 45), . . . . .                     | 48    |
| 327               | Joseph, 1726 (Jonathan 323), . . . . .             | 75    |
| 1367              | Joseph, 1749 (Lemuel 1358), . . . . .              | 143   |
| 93                | Joseph, 1735 (David 82), . . . . .                 | 57    |
| 1004              | Joseph, 1739 (Micaiah 998), . . . . .              | 203   |
| 1330              | Joseph, 1741 (Benajah 999), . . . . .              | 214   |
| 1024              | Joseph, 1761 (Joseph 1004), . . . . .              | 204   |
| 274               | Joseph, 1766 (Joseph 93), . . . . .                | 57    |
| 1370              | Joseph, 1780 (Joseph 1330), . . . . .              | 221   |
| 911               | Joseph, 1806 (Asa 78), . . . . .                   | 200   |
| 397               | Joseph, 1778 (Solomon 373), . . . . .              | 175   |
| 549               | Joseph, 1796 (Jesse 90), . . . . .                 | 184   |
| 1469              | Joseph, 1810 (Joseph 1370), . . . . .              | 222   |
| 719               | Joseph (Isaac 709), . . . . .                      | 191   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                             | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 504               | Joseph, 1854 (John E. 477), . . . . .          | 274   |
| 744               | Joseph Avery, 1824 (Abraham 712), . . . . .    | 192   |
| 558               | Joseph B., 1835 (Joseph 549), . . . . .        | 185   |
| 960               | Joseph H., 1830 (Sylvanus 909), . . . . .      | 201   |
| 1218              | Joseph R., 1804 (Robert 1152), . . . . .       | 210   |
| 14                | Josiah, 1694 (Eleazar 2), . . . . .            | 160   |
| 45                | Josiah, 1755 (Elisha 42), . . . . .            | 48    |
| 1374              | Josiah, 1776 (Jesse 1331), . . . . .           | 215   |
| 40                | Josiah, 1780 (Ann 34), . . . . .               | 161   |
| 1379              | Josiah, 1803 (Josiah 1374), . . . . .          | 219   |
| 1379              | Josiah, 1804 (Josiah 1374), . . . . .          | 217   |
| 995               | Joshua, 1701 (Micaiah 5), . . . . .            | 206   |
| 84                | Julia C. (Lewis Ford 46), . . . . .            | 257   |
| 317               | Julius A., 1828 (Frederick 309), . . . . .     | 172   |
| 424               | Justin B., 1848 (Gardner 398), . . . . .       | 176   |
| 816               | Keziah, 1704 (Abraham 809), . . . . .          | 287   |
| 800               | Kimball, 1818 (Lewis W. 786), . . . . .        | 74    |
| 431               | Laban G., 1831 (Gardner 398), . . . . .        | 176   |
| 1047              | Ladormia, 1830 (James 1001), . . . . .         | 131   |
| 196               | Lannon H., m. 1845 (Hazeal 166), . . . . .     | 26    |
| 1095              | Laura, 1815 (John 907), . . . . .              | 134   |
| 495               | Laura, 1871 (Asa Clarkson 483), . . . . .      | 274   |
| 520               | Laura B., m. 1888 (Austin C. 512), . . . . .   | 39    |
| 231               | Laura E., 1839 (Daily 108), . . . . .          | 169   |
| 563               | Laura F., 1864 (Francis W. 556), . . . . .     | 185   |
| 1358              | Lemuel, m. 1735 (Eleazar 4), . . . . .         | 143   |
| 1648              | Lena (Willett V. 1642), . . . . .              | 229   |
| 1973              | Levi, 1745 (Isaac 368), . . . . .              | 244   |
| 2015              | Levi, 1780 (Levi 1973), . . . . .              | 245   |
| 2023              | Levi (Levi 2015), . . . . .                    | 245   |
| 281               | Lewis, 179 (Phineas 43), . . . . .             | 265   |
| 1461              | Lewis, 1844 (Orson 952), . . . . .             | 147   |
| 2073              | Lewis E., 1825 (Asa 2019), . . . . .           | 247   |
| 46                | Lewis Ford, 1754 (Azariah 27), . . . . .       | 256   |
|                   | Lewis Ford, 1754 (Azariah 27), . . . . .       | 257   |
| 356               | Levi T., 1841 (Bradley 341), . . . . .         | 60    |
| 786               | Lewis W., 1793 (Campbell 784), . . . . .       | 74    |
| 1916              | Lois Beardsley, 1791 (Obadiah 1794), . . . . . | 242   |
| 1625              | Lot Eaton, 1790 (Isaac 383), . . . . .         | 231   |
| 282               | Lot Parent, 1793 (Phineas 43), . . . . .       | 266   |



| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                            | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 47                | Louisa, 1804 (Samuel 43), . . . . .           | 82    |
| 234               | Louisa C., 1830 (Alpha 190), . . . . .        | 27    |
| 796               | Louisa E., 1857 (Clarkson C. 761), . . . . .  | 284   |
| 492               | Lucas, 1790 (George 81), . . . . .            | 181   |
| 351               | Lucinda H., 1808 (Amos 349), . . . . .        | 95    |
| 972               | Lineus M., 1855 (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .    | 201   |
| 1793              | Lucy, 1759 (Obadiah 1786), . . . . .          | 240   |
| 1153              | Lucy, 1781 (Robert 1127), . . . . .           | 209   |
| 678               | Lucy, 1805 (Simeon 635), . . . . .            | 190   |
| 1802              | Lucy, 1817 (Abner 1798), . . . . .            | 236   |
| 602               | Lucy A., 1853 (Warren N. 574), . . . . .      | 186   |
| 1913              | Lucy Gillette, 1786 (Obadiah 1794), . . . . . | 241   |
| 1055a             | Lucy H., 1833 (James 1001), . . . . .         | 131   |
| 234               | Lucy L., 1846 (Daily 108), . . . . .          | 169   |
| 583               | Lucy R., 1868 (Jesse H. 578), . . . . .       | 186   |
| 114               | Lucy S., 1856 (Cornelius 107), . . . . .      | 86    |
| 887               | Lucy T., 1856 (Wm. H. 852), . . . . .         | 198   |
| 773               | Lucy V. 1872 (James V. 756), . . . . .        | 282   |
| 105               | Luther, 1804 (Cornelius 44), . . . . .        | 186   |
| 8                 | Lydia, 1666 (John I), . . . . .               | 19    |
| 1328              | Lydia, 1738 (Benajah 999), . . . . .          | 214   |
| 1792              | Lydia, 1757 (Obadiah 1786), . . . . .         | 237   |
| 625               | Lydia, m. 1767 (Shubael 614), . . . . .       | 118   |
| 42                | Lydia, 1771 (Cornelius 32), . . . . .         | 86    |
| 204               | Lydia, 1788 (Holtham 40), . . . . .           | 93    |
| 407               | Lydia, m. 1820 (John 389), . . . . .          | 175   |
| 1229              | Lydia, 1820 (Hezekiah 1220), . . . . .        | 138   |
| 172               | Lydia, 1834 (Ezra 97), . . . . .              | 168   |
| 1678              | Lydia, 1837 (Samuel Dyer 1620), . . . . .     | 230   |
| 978               | Lyndon L., 1868 (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .    | 202   |
| 498               | Lysander, 1818 (Lucas 492), . . . . .         | 183   |
| 524               | Lysander L., 1846 (Lysander 498), . . . . .   | 183   |
| 756               | Mabel F., 1872 (Samuel N. 746), . . . . .     | 192   |
| 373               | Marcia, 1778 (Seth 361), . . . . .            | 32    |
| 1539              | Marcus W., 1858 (Robert King 1519), . . . . . | 225   |
| 617               | Margaret, 1765 (Shubael 614), . . . . .       | 113   |
| 661               | Margaret, 1815 (Shubael 626), . . . . .       | 120   |
| 1639              | Margaret V., 1825 (Henry 1621), . . . . .     | 229   |
| 877               | Margaretta J., 1844 (Wm. S. 865), . . . . .   | 288   |
| 329               | Maria (Wright 104), . . . . .                 | 172   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                              | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 863               | Maria, 1771 (John 855), . . . . .               | 297   |
| 285               | Maria, 1809 (Phineas 43), . . . . .             | 267   |
| 885               | Maria Parker, 1852 (William H. 852), . . . . .  | 199   |
| 851               | Maria R., 1824 (Tilson 815), . . . . .          | 198   |
| 204               | Marion P., 1853 (Cornelius 167), . . . . .      | 168   |
| 604               | Marion W., 1859 (Warren N. 574), . . . . .      | 186   |
| 1839              | Marshall, 1835 (Horatio 1799), . . . . .        | 237   |
| 314               | Marshall W., 1847 (Jay 313), . . . . .          | 171   |
| 1253              | Martha, m. 1770 (Ralph R. 1246), . . . . .      | 139   |
| 205               | Martha, 1799 (David 116), . . . . .             | 56    |
| 1622              | Martha (Isaac 383), . . . . .                   | 231   |
| 385               | Martha, 1828 (Henry 371), . . . . .             | 97    |
| 1408              | Martha A., 1846 (Sala Gamaliel 1381), . . . . . | 145   |
| 1641              | Martha A., 1632 (Henry 1621), . . . . .         | 229   |
| 208               | Martha D., 1837 (David 207), . . . . .          | 55    |
| 248               | Martha M., 1824 (Robert B. 200), . . . . .      | 56    |
| 681               | Martha S., 1815 (Simeon 635), . . . . .         | 190   |
| 20                | Martin, 1714 (Benajah 9), . . . . .             | 298   |
| 1109              | Martin S., 1854 (Chester 1093), . . . . .       | 133   |
| 123               | Martin V. B., 1840 (Cornelius 115), . . . . .   | 164   |
| 1                 | Mary, 1642 (John 1), . . . . .                  | 19    |
| 1151              | Mary, 1713 (Gersham 5), . . . . .               | 142   |
| 619               | Mary, 1723 (Shubael 614), . . . . .             | 120   |
| 1203              | Mary, bap. 1743 (Jethro 1147), . . . . .        | 138   |
| 1007              | Mary, 1771 (Micajah 998), . . . . .             | 203   |
| 19                | Mary, 1794 (Jonathan 11), . . . . .             | 45    |
| 534               | Mary, 1797 (Samuel F. 532), . . . . .           | 107   |
| 95                | Mary (Polly), 1746 (David 82), . . . . .        | 57    |
| 1628              | Mary (Isaac 1619), . . . . .                    | 228   |
| 115               | Mary (John 109), . . . . .                      | 309   |
| 121               | Mary (Jacob H. 112), . . . . .                  | 306   |
| 503               | Mary, 1851 (John E. 477), . . . . .             | 274   |
| 562               | Mary, 1852 (Azariah W. 474), . . . . .          | 276   |
| 733               | Mary (David T. 67), . . . . .                   | 281   |
| 928               | Mary, 1860 (Truman 905), . . . . .              | 127   |
| 1704              | Mary (Rylund V. R. 1623), . . . . .             | 231   |
| 210               | Mary Ann, (Tylee 208), . . . . .                | 91    |
| 1751              | Mary B., 1818 (Alvan 1742), . . . . .           | 233   |
| 475               | Mary C., 1819 (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .         | 274   |
| 535               | Mary C., 1827 (Aaron 473), . . . . .            | 275   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                   | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 1306              | Mary C., 1850 (Jesse 1275), . . . . .                | 213   |
| 569               | Mary E., 1850 (Isaac Watson 566), . . . . .          | 110   |
| 1409              | Mary Elizabeth, 1844 (Sala Gamaliel 1381), . . . . . | 146   |
| 595               | Mary E., 1760 (Daniel 379), . . . . .                | 277   |
| 132               | Mary Elizabeth, 1810 (James 123), . . . . .          | 53    |
| 1810              | Mary Emma, 1852 (Obadiah 1800), . . . . .            | 236   |
| 2034              | Mary E. C., 1856 (Sylvester 2028), . . . . .         | 245   |
| 286               | Mary I., 1858 (Henry 271), . . . . .                 | 170   |
| 232               | Mary J., 1841 (Daily 108), . . . . .                 | 169   |
| 1640              | Mary Jane, 1828 (Henry 1621), . . . . .              | 230   |
| 538               | Mary L., 1859 (Cornelius 531), . . . . .             | 184   |
| 585               | Mary F., 1872 (Jesse II. 578), . . . . .             | 186   |
| 604               | Mary P., 1842 (David A. 540), . . . . .              | 111   |
| 1468              | Mary S., 1807 (Joseph 1370), . . . . .               | 222   |
| 824               | Mary Tilson, 1869 (Charles W. 822), . . . . .        | 195   |
| 18                | Matilda, 1698 (Daniel 2), . . . . .                  | 94    |
| 1339              | Matilda V., 1761 (Nathan 1327), . . . . .            | 214   |
| 1523              | Matilda M., 1848 (Charles F. 1516), . . . . .        | 224   |
| 1529              | Maurice E., 1860 (Edward R. 1518), . . . . .         | 224   |
| 3                 | Mehitable, 1672 (Daniel X), . . . . .                | 303   |
| 365               | Mehitable, 1694 (Nathaniel 4), . . . . .             | 233   |
| 1201              | Mehitable, 1743 (Jethro 1147), . . . . .             | 137   |
| 165               | Mehitable, 1774 (Jonathan 154), . . . . .            | 25    |
| 245               | Melinda (Holtham 198), . . . . .                     | 92    |
| 450               | Melessa E., 1839 (Jonathan L. 343), . . . . .        | 62    |
| 1081              | Melvina, 1841 (James 1001), . . . . .                | 132   |
| 11                | Mercy, 1686 (Eleazer 2), . . . . .                   | 161   |
| 1000              | Mercy, 1716 (Benajah 7), . . . . .                   | 213   |
| 5                 | Micajah, 1680 (Joseph VIII), . . . . .               | 202   |
| 998               | Micajah, 1716 (Micajah 5), . . . . .                 | 203   |
| 399               | Milla, 1828 (Wm. L. B. 340), . . . . .               | 62    |
| 342               | Miriam, 1810 (David 334), . . . . .                  | 64    |
| 280               | Moses, 1786 (Joseph 274), . . . . .                  | 58    |
| 102               | Moses, 1800 (Samuel 94), . . . . .                   | 22    |
| 118               | Moses E., 1824 (Moses 102), . . . . .                | 22    |
| 831               | Nahum, 1774 (John 810), . . . . .                    | 286   |
| 204               | Nancy, 1796 (David 216), . . . . .                   | 55    |
| 399               | Nancy, 1815 (Joseph 397), . . . . .                  | 176   |
| 1675              | Nancy, 1835 (Samuel Dyer 1620), . . . . .            | 230   |
| 45                | Nancy Adams, 1800 (Samuel 43), . . . . .             | 82    |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                               | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 1170              | Naomi, 1743 (Seth 1148), . . . . .               | 136   |
| 1327              | Nathan, 1736 (Benajah 999), . . . . .            | 213   |
| 4                 | Nathaniel, 1665 (Joseph VIII), . . . . .         | 173   |
| 14                | Nathaniel, 1679 (Jonathan 1), . . . . .          | 49    |
| 9                 | Nathaniel, 1684 (Thomas 2), . . . . .            | 69    |
| 363               | Nathaniel, 1693 (Nathaniel 4), . . . . .         | 174   |
| 50                | Nathaniel, 1698 (Samuel 5), . . . . .            | 29    |
| 20                | Nathaniel, 1711 (Eleazer 9), . . . . .           | 161   |
| 370               | Nathaniel, 1722 (Nathaniel 363), . . . . .       | 174   |
| 651               | Nathaniel, 1733 (Nathaniel 9), . . . . .         | 69    |
| 90                | Nathaniel, 1706 (Nathaniel 14), . . . . .        | 59    |
| 91                | Nathaniel, 1763 (Ebenezer 65), . . . . .         | 171   |
| 342               | Nathaniel, 1766 (Ebenezer 330), . . . . .        | 38    |
| 1570              | Nathaniel, 1787 (William 380), . . . . .         | 226   |
| 135               | Nathaniel, 1805 (Ichabod 87), . . . . .          | 23    |
| 1073              | Nathaniel, 1820 (Darius 1061), . . . . .         | 205   |
| 318               | Nathaniel, 1830 (Frederick 309), . . . . .       | 172   |
| 377               | Nehemiah, 1721 (Edmund 11), . . . . .            | 271   |
| 472               | Nehemiah, 1797 (James 390), . . . . .            | 273   |
| 1929              | Nellie, 1861 (Dewey 1925), . . . . .             | 241   |
| 712               | Nelson, 1818 (Jeptha 260), . . . . .             | 280   |
| 577               | Norman W., 1830 (Jesse 548), . . . . .           | 187   |
| 1786              | Obadiah, 1730 (Jabez 367), . . . . .             | 235   |
| 1794              | Obadiah, 1761 (Obadiah 1786), . . . . .          | 240   |
| 1800              | Obadiah, 1809 (Abner 1798), . . . . .            | 236   |
| 423               | Olive Hyde, 1823 (Ralph 414), . . . . .          | 35    |
| 108               | Oliver, 1842 (Luther 105), . . . . .             | 87    |
| 49                | Olivia, 1807 (Samuel 43), . . . . .              | 83    |
| 2097              | Orah W., 1876 (Abraham F. 2090), . . . . .       | 248   |
| 1748              | Oren, 1807 (Daniel 384), . . . . .               | 234   |
| 952               | Orson (Sylvanus 894), . . . . .                  | 147   |
| 273               | Pamelia J., 1824 (Isaac 103), . . . . .          | 171   |
| 2                 | Patience, 1645 (John 1), . . . . .               | 20    |
| 1365              | Patience, 1771 (Joseph 1330), . . . . .          | 221   |
| 1149              | Paul (Gersham 5), . . . . .                      | 135   |
| 1154              | Paul, 1767 (Paul 1149), . . . . .                | 135   |
| 666               | Peggy, 1832 (George 659), . . . . .              | 115   |
| 665               | Perry Jackson, 1822 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . . | 70    |
| VII               | Persis, 1635 (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . .       | 12    |
| 1367              | Phebe, 1774 (Joseph 1330), . . . . .             | 221   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                               | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 489               | Phebe, 1782 (George 81), . . . . .               | 181   |
| 1098              | Phebe, 1822 (John 997), . . . . .                | 134   |
| 537               | Phebe, 1829 (Aaron 473), . . . . .               | 276   |
| 497               | Phebe Ann (Samuel 485), . . . . .                | 38    |
| 777               | Phebe J., 1855 (Daniel V. 756), . . . . .        | 283   |
| 1413              | Phebe W., 1818 (Benjamin 1410), . . . . .        | 219   |
| 1269              | Phillip Fell, 1802 (Jesse 1165), . . . . .       | 212   |
| 43                | Phineas, 1764 (David 29), . . . . .              | 263   |
| 239               | Phineas, 1846 (Jonathan 68), . . . . .           | 262   |
| 660               | Polly J., 1788 (Shubael 626), . . . . .          | 119   |
| 889 <sup>s</sup>  | Polly, 1804 (John 851), . . . . .                | 124   |
| 592               | Priscilla (Daniel 379), . . . . .                | 280   |
| 721               | Priscilla (Isaac 709), . . . . .                 | 191   |
| 1115              | Priscilla, 1838 (Alonzo 1094), . . . . .         | 134   |
| 1630              | Priscilla (Isaac 1619), . . . . .                | 228   |
| 2030              | Rachel (Sylvester C. 2017), . . . . .            | 246   |
| 872               | Rachel G., 1869 (Thomas Mandell 859), . . . . .  | 197   |
| 414               | Ralph (Jonathan 338), . . . . .                  | 34    |
| 1246              | Ralph Ripley, 1805 (Elisha 1175), . . . . .      | 139   |
| 624               | Ransom, 1798 (James 82), . . . . .               | 187   |
| 1736              | Ransom W. (William 1721), . . . . .              | 233   |
| 13                | Rebecca, 1707 (Daniel 2), . . . . .              | 93    |
| 637               | Rebecca, 1781 (Simeon 72), . . . . .             | 188   |
| 120               | Richard B., m. 1838 (Jesse D. 95), . . . . .     | 23    |
| 1271              | Richard Fell, 1805 (Jesse 1165), . . . . .       | 212   |
| 1127              | Robert, 1742 (Daniel 1110), . . . . .            | 207   |
| 1152              | Robert, 1776 (Robert 1127), . . . . .            | 209   |
| 32—               | (1346) Robert, 1744 (Amos 24), . . . . .         | 225   |
| 1557              | Robert, 1778 (Robert, 32 1546), . . . . .        | 225   |
| 200               | Robert B., 1788 (David 116), . . . . .           | 56    |
| 873               | Robert B., 1838 (William S. 865), . . . . .      | 288   |
| 212               | Robert B., 1856 (David 207), . . . . .           | 55    |
| 904               | Robert C., 1827 (Harvey 899), . . . . .          | 126   |
| 1519              | Robert King, 1823 (Ebenezer 1507), . . . . .     | 225   |
| 672               | Robert Warren, 1840 (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . . | 73    |
| 1077              | Royal Salathiel, 1839 (James 1001), . . . . .    | 132   |
| 350               | Rufus A., 1839 (David 339), . . . . .            | 67    |
| 1199              | Ruhanah, 1798 (Isaiah 1191), . . . . .           | 138   |
| 14                | Ruth, 1698 (Edmund 2), . . . . .                 | 250   |
| 849               | Ruth Delano, 1819 (Tilson 815), . . . . .        | 198   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1623              | Ryland V. R. (Isaac 383), . . . . .               | 231   |
| 1381              | Sala Gamaliel, 1818 (Gamaliel 1375), . . . . .    | 145   |
| 1413              | Sala Virgil, 1853 (Sala Gamaliel 1381), . . . . . | 146   |
| 832               | Salathial, 1757 (Gideon 190), . . . . .           | 130   |
| 1467              | Sally, 1804 (Joseph 1370), . . . . .              | 222   |
| 1703              | Sally (Ryland V. R., 1623), . . . . .             | 231   |
| 1V                | Samuel, 1628 (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . .        | 13    |
| 5                 | Samuel, 1651 (John 1), . . . . .                  | 20    |
| 12                | Samuel, bap. 1723 (Daniel 2), . . . . .           | 81    |
| 32                | Samuel, 1730 (Jonathan 12), . . . . .             | 263   |
| 56                | Samuel, 1732 (Ebenezer 49), . . . . .             | 21    |
| 66                | Samuel, 1733 (Jonathan 53), . . . . .             | 22    |
| 41                | Samuel, 1751 (Samuel 12), . . . . .               | 95    |
| 94                | Samuel, 1765 (Samuel 66), . . . . .               | 22    |
| 889 <sup>32</sup> | Samuel, 1767 (Cornelius 830), . . . . .           | 129   |
| 43                | Samuel, 1773 (Cornelius 32), . . . . .            | 82    |
| 485               | Samuel (Daniel 96), . . . . .                     | 37    |
| 816               | Samuel (John 808), . . . . .                      | 75    |
| 908               | Samuel, 1794 (Asa 78), . . . . .                  | 199   |
| 38                | Samuel, 1780 (Daniel 31), . . . . .               | 94    |
| 1155              | Samuel, 1786 (Robert 1127), . . . . .             | 207   |
| 839               | Samuel, 1809 (Nahum 831), . . . . .               | 287   |
| 974               | Samuel, 1835 (Chauncey 892), . . . . .            | 129   |
| 1620              | Samuel Dyer (Isaac 383), . . . . .                | 230   |
| 522               | Samuel Fuller, 1763 (Cornelius 522), . . . . .    | 105   |
| 518               | Samuel G., 1849 (Austin 505), . . . . .           | 39    |
| 794               | Samuel Hancock, 1784 (Cornelius 616), . . . . .   | 121   |
| 205               | Samuel H., 1790 (Holtham 40), . . . . .           | 93    |
| 746               | Samuel Newell, 1832 (Abraham 712), . . . . .      | 192   |
| 959               | Samuel W., 1828 (Sylvanus 909), . . . . .         | 201   |
| 785               | Sampson, 1811 (Eleazer 79), . . . . .             | 193   |
| 1326              | Sanders, 1797 (Clifford 1308), . . . . .          | 142   |
| 257               | Sands E., 1840 (Sylvanus 106), . . . . .          | 169   |
| 15                | Sarah, 1710 (Daniel 2), . . . . .                 | 94    |
| 387               | Sarah, 1746 (Nehemiah 377), . . . . .             | 271   |
| 39                | Sarah, 1752 (David 29), . . . . .                 | 256   |
| 34                | Sarah, 1754 (Daniel 9), . . . . .                 | 98    |
| 333               | Sarah, 1758 (Nathaniel 90), . . . . .             | 61    |
| 1162              | Sarah, 1762 (Daniel 1125), . . . . .              | 211   |
| 787               | Sarah (Campbell 784), . . . . .                   | 74    |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                               | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 42                | Sarah, 1765 (Azariah 27), . . . . .              | 260   |
| 64                | Sarah, 1784 (David 43a), . . . . .               | 281   |
| 596               | Sarah, 1785 (Daniel 379), . . . . .              | 278   |
| 337               | Sarah, 1795 (David 334), . . . . .               | 64    |
| 215               | Sarah, 1826 (Tyler 208), . . . . .               | 90    |
| 1634              | Sarah (Isaac 383), . . . . .                     | 230   |
| 1155              | Sarah A., 1797 (Paul 1154), . . . . .            | 135   |
| 353               | Sarah A., 1818 (Amos 349), . . . . .             | 95    |
| 86                | Sarah Ann T., m. 1818 (Lewis Ford 46), . . . . . | 257   |
| 402               | Sarah A., 1823 (Joseph 397), . . . . .           | 180   |
| 1253              | Sarah D. S., 1828 (Daniel Chase 1211), . . . . . | 211   |
| 906               | Sarah E., 1835 (Harvey 899), . . . . .           | 127   |
| 1584              | Sarah E., 1838 (Schuyler 1577), . . . . .        | 227   |
| 779               | Sarah E., 1861 (Daniel V. 759), . . . . .        | 283   |
| 886               | Sarah F., 1854 (William H. 852), . . . . .       | 198   |
| 680               | Sarah Holmes, 1794 (Thomas 627), . . . . .       | 116   |
| 1293              | Sarah Jane, 1839 (Richard Fill 1271), . . . . .  | 212   |
| 417               | Sarah M., 1811 (Ralph 414), . . . . .            | 35    |
| 858               | Sarah M. B., 1838 (Tilson B. 847), . . . . .     | 197   |
| 1382              | Sarah S., 1829 (Gamaliel 1375), . . . . .        | 145   |
| 1577              | Schuyler, 1800 (William 380), . . . . .          | 226   |
| 778               | Sebra, 1796 (Eleazer 79), . . . . .              | 193   |
| 209               | Serinz P., 1842 (David 207), . . . . .           | 55    |
| 1148              | Seth, 1704 (Gersham 5), . . . . .                | 135   |
| 328               | Seth, 1708 (Ebenezer 12), . . . . .              | 32    |
| 361               | Seth, 1741 (Seth 328), . . . . .                 | 32    |
| 1041              | Seth, 1794 (Joseph 1024), . . . . .              | 204   |
| 614               | Shubael, 1723 (Cornelius 189), . . . . .         | 113   |
| 835               | Shubael (Gideon 833), . . . . .                  | 125   |
| 626               | Shubael, 1762 (Shubael 614), . . . . .           | 115   |
| 668               | Shubael, 1825 (George 659), . . . . .            | 115   |
| 173               | Silas, 1749 (Sylvanus 63), . . . . .             | 194   |
| 11                | Silas, m. 1754 (Daniel 2), . . . . .             | 80    |
| 814               | Silas, 1783 (Silas 73), . . . . .                | 194   |
| 820               | Silas, 1807 (Silas 814), . . . . .               | 195   |
| 1664              | Silas, 1852 (Henry M. 1638), . . . . .           | 229   |
| 1225              | Silas B., 1807 (Hezekial 1220), . . . . .        | 137   |
| 457               | Silena W. (Jonathan L. 343), . . . . .           | 63    |
| 1971              | Simeon, 1739 (Isaac 368), . . . . .              | 243   |
| 72                | Simeon, 1747 (Sylvanus 63), . . . . .            | 187   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                             | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 635               | Simeon, 1775 (Simeon 72), . . . . .            | 189   |
| 1981              | Simeon, 1769 (Simeon 1971), . . . . .          | 245   |
| 2046              | Simeon, 1793 (Simeon 1981), . . . . .          | 246   |
| 682               | Simeon C., 1820 (Simeon 635), . . . . .        | 190   |
| 789               | Smith (Campbell 784), . . . . .                | 75    |
| 484               | Solomon (Daniel 96), . . . . .                 | 38    |
| 834               | Solomon (Gideon 833), . . . . .                | 122   |
| 521               | Solomon, 1732 (Hezekiah 188), . . . . .        | 103   |
| 373               | Solomon, 1729 (Nathaniel 363), . . . . .       | 174   |
| 1027              | Solomon, 1770 (Joseph 1004), . . . . .         | 204   |
| 2093              | Sophia, 1832 (Abraham 2021), . . . . .         | 248   |
| 1380              | Sophia M., 1815 (Gamaliel 1375), . . . . .     | 144   |
| 233               | Stephen H., 1843 (Daily 108), . . . . .        | 169   |
| 461               | Susan (Joanna 389), . . . . .                  | 273   |
| 2094              | Susan A., 1835 (Abraham 2021), . . . . .       | 248   |
| 719               | Susan Marston, 1809 (Isaac 709), . . . . .     | 191   |
| 1250              | Susan T., 1832 (Ralph R. 1246), . . . . .      | 140   |
| 7                 | Susanna, 1673 (John 1), . . . . .              | 20    |
| 63                | Sylvanus, 1714 (Israel 12), . . . . .          | 162   |
| 831               | Sylvanus, 1742 (Gideon 190), . . . . .         | 125   |
| 70                | Sylvanus, 1744 (Sylvanus 63), . . . . .        | 187   |
| 88                | Sylvanus, 1754 (Ebenezer 1765), . . . . .      | 163   |
| 894               | Sylvanus, 1775 (Sylvanus 831), . . . . .       | 128   |
| 106               | Sylvanus, 1793 (Sylvanus 88), . . . . .        | 169   |
| 909               | Sylvanus, 1797 (Asa 78), . . . . .             | 201   |
| 2028              | Sylvester, 1813 (Sylvester C. 2017), . . . . . | 245   |
| 2017              | Sylvester Chester, 1785 (Levi 1973), . . . . . | 245   |
| 436               | Slyvester C., 1846 (Jonathan 419), . . . . .   | 35    |
| 808               | Tabitha, 1747 (Jonathan 28), . . . . .         | 285   |
| 830               | Tabitha, 1776 (John 810), . . . . .            | 286   |
| 29                | Thankful, 1741 (Daniel 9), . . . . .           | 99    |
| 253               | Thankful, 1831 (Holtham 198), . . . . .        | 92    |
| 130               | Theodore, 1862 (Carroll 112), . . . . .        | 259   |
| III               | Thomas, 1626 (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . .     | 40    |
| 2                 | Thomas, 1647 (Thomas III), . . . . .           | 41    |
| 1003              | Thomas, 1737 (Micajah 998), . . . . .          | 203   |
| 266               | Thomas, 1760 (Samuel 32), . . . . .            | 263   |
| 87                | Thomas, 1765 (Ebenezer 65), . . . . .          | 165   |
| 627               | Thomas, 1771 (Shubael 614), . . . . .          | 115   |
| 1414              | Thomas, 1820 (Benjamin 1410), . . . . .        | 220   |



| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                              | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 667               | Thomas F., 1839 (Henry 665), . . . . .          | 189   |
| 1381              | Thomas H., 1817 (Josiah 1374), . . . . .        | 215   |
| 117               | Thomas J. (Jacob H. 112), . . . . .             | 306   |
| 1386              | Thomas H., 1840 (Thomas H. 1381), . . . . .     | 218   |
| 859               | Thomas Mandell, 1840 (Tilson B. 847), . . . . . | 197   |
| 1841              | Thurston, 1841 (Horatio 1799), . . . . .        | 237   |
| 815               | Tilson, 1786 (Silas 73), . . . . .              | 196   |
| 847               | Tilson B., 1813 (Tilson 815), . . . . .         | 196   |
| 1194              | Tristram, 1787 (Elijah 1188), . . . . .         | 140   |
| 905               | Truman, 1831 (Harvey 899), . . . . .            | 126   |
| 927               | Tryon G., 1865 (Truman 905), . . . . .          | 127   |
| 208               | Tyler, 1796 (Jonathan 197), . . . . .           | 90    |
| 195               | Valentine, 1816 (Hazel 166), . . . . .          | 26    |
| 1931              | Walter E., 1870 (Dewey 1925), . . . . .         | 241   |
| 193               | Warren, 1811 (Hazel 166), . . . . .             | 26    |
| 232               | Warren Jerome, 1828 (Alpha 190), . . . . .      | 27    |
| 574               | Warren N., 1822 (Jesse 548), . . . . .          | 186   |
| 536               | Whitfield, 1829 (Aaron 473), . . . . .          | 276   |
| 1642              | Willett V., 1834 (Henry 1621), . . . . .        | 228   |
| 47                | William, 1684 (Samuel 5), . . . . .             | 20    |
| 99                | William, 1798 (Daniel 4), . . . . .             | 305   |
| 148               | William, 1710 (William 47), . . . . .           | 23    |
| 380               | William, 1753 (Nathaniel 370), . . . . .        | 226   |
| 850               | William, 1763 (Barnabas 829), . . . . .         | 125   |
| 62                | William, m. 1764 (Ebenezer 49), . . . . .       | 21    |
| 63                | William, 1765 (William 62), . . . . .           | 21    |
| 167               | William, 1767 (Jonathan 154), . . . . .         | 24    |
| 109               | William (John 100), . . . . .                   | 308   |
| 1721              | William (Job 385), . . . . .                    | 232   |
| 1569              | William, 1785 (William 380), . . . . .          | 227   |
| 853               | William, 1787 (Isaac 852), . . . . .            | 124   |
| 107               | William, 1792 (John 99), . . . . .              | 56    |
| 101               | William, 1793 (Samuel 94), . . . . .            | 37    |
| 661               | William (Nathaniel 651), . . . . .              | 73    |
| 900               | William, 1807 (Elijah 861), . . . . .           | 290   |
| 1416              | William, 1825 (Benjamin 1410), . . . . .        | 220   |
| 345               | William, 1829 (David 339), . . . . .            | 64    |
| 913               | William, 1839 (William 900), . . . . .          | 290   |
| 211               | William, 1848 (David 207), . . . . .            | 55    |
| 115               | William A., 1859 (Cornelius 107), . . . . .     | 86    |

| Child<br>Numbers | Heads of Families.                                 | Page. |
|------------------|--|-------|
| 1235             | William B., 1811 (Seth 1174), . . . . .            | 139   |
| 727              | William C., 1818 (William 658), . . . . .          | 118   |
| 787              | William C., 1859 (Henry V. D. 760), . . . . .      | 283   |
| 1627             | William Delos (Isaac 383), . . . . .               | 230   |
| 479              | William E., 1828 (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .         | 275   |
| 423              | William E., 1843 (Gardner 398), . . . . .          | 176   |
| 1564             | William G., 1805 (Robert 1557), . . . . .          | 225   |
| 1228             | William G., 1838 (Joseph R. 1218), . . . . .       | 210   |
| 1996             | William G., 1871 (John Samuel 1991), . . . . .     | 244   |
| 387              | William Henry (Henry 371), . . . . .               | 97    |
| 852              | William H., 1827 (Tilson 815), . . . . .           | 198   |
| 252              | William H., 1829 (Sylvanus 106), . . . . .         | 169   |
| 1282             | William H., 1846 (John 1280), . . . . .            | 140   |
| 892              | William H., 1872 (William H. 852), . . . . .       | 199   |
| 400              | William L. B., 1830 (William L. B. 340), . . . . . | 61    |
| 340              | William L. B., 1802 (David 334), . . . . .         | 61    |
| 1738             | William M. (Ransom W. 1736), . . . . .             | 233   |
| 1230             | William R., 1849 (Joseph R., 1218), . . . . .      | 210   |
| 865              | William S., 1816 (John 864), . . . . .             | 288   |
| 658              | William T., 1815 (Shubael 626), . . . . .          | 118   |
| 1842             | Willis E., 1867 (Dwight 1840), . . . . .           | 237   |
| 1151             | Wing, 1775 (Robert 1127), . . . . .                | 208   |
| 165              | Worthy Columbus, 1815 (Ezra 97), . . . . .         | 166   |
| 391              | Wright, 1341 (Henry 371), . . . . .                | 98    |
| 304              | Wright (Sylvanus 88), . . . . .                    | 172   |

## OTHER NAMES.

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                     | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 47                | Alden, Alexander m. 1814 (Joseph Alden 42), . . .      | 302   |
| 5                 | Alden, Daniel 1691 (Hannah 2), . . .                   | 302   |
| 16                | Alden, Daniel 1720 (Daniel Alden 5), . . .             | 303   |
| 7                 | Alden, Eleazer m. 1720 (Hannah 2), . . .               | 302   |
| 2                 | Alden, Joseph (Daniel X), . . .                        | 301   |
| 42                | Alden, Joseph 1747 (Seth Alden 14), . . .              | 302   |
| 15                | Alden, Joseph 1718 (Daniel Alden 5), . . .             | 303   |
| 39                | Alden, Oliver 1740 (Seth 14), . . .                    | 303   |
| 11                | Alden, Samuel 1705 (Hannah 2), . . .                   | 302   |
| 14                | Alden, Seth m. 1740 (Hannah 2), . . .                  | 302   |
| 396               | Allen, Charles (Charlotte 384), . . .                  | 97    |
| 40                | Alden, Seth 1741 (Seth Alden 14), . . .                | 303   |
| 873               | Almy, Edgar M. (Thomas M. 859), . . .                  | 197   |
| 1162              | Almy, John (Daniel 1125), . . .                        | 211   |
| 22                | Alston (Eunice 17), . . .                              | 45    |
| 25                | Alston, Mary (Hannah 22), . . .                        | 45    |
| 1624              | Andrews, James (Olive Hammond 1486), . . .             | 156   |
| 1543              | Armstrong, John (Ferdinand Parr 1537), . . .           | 152   |
| 211               | Arnold, Nathaniel (Tylee 208), . . .                   | 91    |
| 224               | Arnold, Silpha 1844 (Cynthia 211), . . .               | 91    |
| 122               | Ashley, Col. (Jacob II. 112), . . .                    | 306   |
| 1305              | Atkins, Thomas B. (Jesse 1275), . . .                  | 212   |
| 1253              | Atkinson, James H. (Daniel Chase 1211), . . .          | 211   |
| 1864              | Austin Betsey, 1799 (Amy Downer 1853), . . .           | 239   |
| 940               | Austin, Caleb (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . .             | 293   |
| 1865              | Austin, Caleb 1803 (Amy Downer 1853), . . .            | 239   |
| 982               | Austin, Caleb Downer 1856 (Amelia Rattoome 940), . . . | 293   |
| 1872              | Austin, Caleb Downer 1856 (Caleb Austin 1865), . . .   | 239   |
| 980               | Austin, Celina H. 1844 (Amelia Rattoome 940), . . .    | 294   |
| 1870              | Austin, Celinda H. 1844 (Caleb Austin 1865), . . .     | 239   |
| 1853              | Austin, John (Lydia 1792), . . .                       | 238   |
| 1866              | Austin, Lorenzo D. 1805 (Amy Downer 1853), . . .       | 240   |
| 981               | Austin, Thomas R. 1854 (Amelia Rattoome 940), . . .    | 294   |
| 1871              | Austin, Thomas R. 1854 (Caleb Austin 1865), . . .      | 239   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                       | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 889               | Ayers, Simon (James 862), . . . . .                      | 289   |
| 1536              | Bail, Cicero F. (Polly Hammond 1481), . . . . .          | 151   |
| 1751              | Baker, Joel (Alvan 1742), . . . . .                      | 238   |
| 1756a             | Baker, Mary A. 1873 (Nathan B. Baker 1756), . . . . .    | 234   |
| 1756              | Baker, N. B. 1831 (Mary B. 1751), . . . . .              | 234   |
| 580               | Baldwin, Wm. (Jessie H. 578), . . . . .                  | 186   |
| 391               | Barbour, Lucius B. (Elisha C. Hilliard 390), . . . . .   | 33    |
| 49                | Barnes, Romulus (Samuel 43), . . . . .                   | 83    |
| 556               | Barnes, Charles A. (Laura Gleason 545), . . . . .        | 108   |
| 1628              | Barnes, C. (Isaac 1619), . . . . .                       | 228   |
| 68                | Barnes, Charles M. 1833 (Olivia 49), . . . . .           | 84    |
| 73                | Barnes, Jane O. 1843 (Olivia 49), . . . . .              | 85    |
| 69                | Barnes, Joseph A. 1855 (Olivia 49), . . . . .            | 84    |
| 72                | Barnes, Mary L. 1842 (Olivia 49), . . . . .              | 85    |
| 71                | Barnes, Samuel D. 1839 (Olivia 49), . . . . .            | 84    |
| 70                | Barnes, Sarah M. 1837 (Olivia 49), . . . . .             | 84    |
| 520               | Barney, D. Newton (Austin C. 512), . . . . .             | 39    |
| 399               | Barnhart, George (Wm. L. B. 340), . . . . .              | 61    |
| 430               | Barnhart, Hannah 1828 (Milla 399), . . . . .             | 62    |
| 431               | Barnhart, Murval 1852 (Milla 399), . . . . .             | 62    |
| 1541              | Barrett, Edward C. (Marcus W. 1539), . . . . .           | 225   |
| 563               | Barrett, John F. (Francis W. 556), . . . . .             | 185   |
| 437               | Barrows, Frances A. 1845 (Olive H. 423), . . . . .       | 37    |
| 423               | Barrows, Francis L. (Ralph 414), . . . . .               | 35    |
| 8                 | Barrows, Robert (John I), . . . . .                      | 19    |
| 872               | Barstow, Ebenezer N. (Thomas Mandell 859), . . . . .     | 197   |
| 1596              | Bartlett, Katie A. 1857 (Amanda A. Parr 1588), . . . . . | 155   |
| 398               | Barton, Lewis A. (Charlotte 384), . . . . .              | 97    |
| 1588              | Bartlett, Lucius (Rachel Hammond 1485), . . . . .        | 154   |
| 196               | Beattys, Rev. H. H. (George C. 187), . . . . .           | 54    |
| 1007              | Belcher, Horatio (Electa 998), . . . . .                 | 131   |
| 185               | Bergen, Augustus (Augustus D. Newell 182), . . . . .     | 261   |
| 397               | Bill, Henry (Charlotte 384), . . . . .                   | 97    |
| 569               | Bird, Edward (Isaac Watson 566), . . . . .               | 110   |
| 849               | Bird, George W. (Tilson 815), . . . . .                  | 198   |
| 1637              | Black, Ellen C. 1847 (Harriet Hammond 1487), . . . . .   | 157   |
| 1636              | Black, Rachel J. 1843 (Harriet Hammond 1487), . . . . .  | 157   |
| 1487              | Black, Rufus C. (Freelove 1477), . . . . .               | 157   |
| 1634              | Black, Sarah 1840 (Harriet Hammond 1487), . . . . .      | 157   |
| 481               | Blandin, Arthur A. 1868 (Sarah A. 402), . . . . .        | 180   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 483               | Blandin, Mary H. 1875 (Sarah A. 402), . . . . .           | 180   |
| 402               | Blandin, B. A. (Joseph 397), . . . . .                    | 180   |
| 17                | Bloomfield, Joseph (Jonathan 11), . . . . .               | 45    |
| 99                | Boatwright, Allen M. (Jane D. Cammelius 97), . . . . .    | 257   |
| 210               | Boggs, Edw. B. (Catharine L. 167), . . . . .              | 262   |
| 85                | Boggs, Robert Morris (Lewis Ford 46), . . . . .           | 257   |
| 1585              | Bolton, Alfred (Schuyler 1577), . . . . .                 | 227   |
| 1599              | Bolton, Nellie D. 1871 (Emily E. 1580), . . . . .         | 227   |
| 497               | Bond, Ozni (Samuel 485), . . . . .                        | 38    |
| 139               | Booth, W. (Elijah E. 132), . . . . .                      | 165   |
| 143               | Booth, Wm. W. 1852 (Elizabeth), . . . . .                 | 165   |
| 1569              | Boswell, Clara 1876 (Melvina Hammond 1564), . . . . .     | 153   |
| 1464              | Boswell, George (Hezekiah Hammond 1482), . . . . .        | 153   |
| 1745              | Bourn, Caleb (Daniel 384), . . . . .                      | 234   |
| 144               | Boutillier, R. L. (T. D. Howell 144), . . . . .           | 260   |
| 459               | Bonesteel, Emily 1862 (Melissa 450), . . . . .            | 63    |
| 460               | Bonesteel, James H. 1859 (Melissa 450), . . . . .         | 63    |
| 450               | Bonesteel, John H. (Jonathan L. 343), . . . . .           | 63    |
| 1913              | Bowles, John (Obadiah 1794), . . . . .                    | 241   |
| 1994              | Boyd, William W. (John Samuel 1991), . . . . .            | 244   |
| 2031              | Brainard (Sylvester C. 2017), . . . . .                   | 246   |
| 1403              | Braley, Alden (Sophia M. 1380), . . . . .                 | 145   |
| 2034              | Brewster, M. N. (Sylvester 2028), . . . . .               | 245   |
| 1049              | Briggs, Belle E. 1860 (Ladorenia 1047), . . . . .         | 131   |
| 1047              | Briggs, Edward (James 1001), . . . . .                    | 131   |
| 1052              | Briggs, Ida May 1858 (Ladornica 1047), . . . . .          | 131   |
| 219               | Brightman, Bert P. 1868 (Sarah 215), . . . . .            | 90    |
| 218               | Brightman, Henry 1866 (Sarah 215), . . . . .              | 90    |
| 215               | Brightman, John H. (Tylee 208), . . . . .                 | 90    |
| 407               | Brock, Ira (William L. B. 340), . . . . .                 | 67    |
| 691               | Brooks, Tirman M. (Perry Jackson 665), . . . . .          | 71    |
| 556               | Brown, Mary E. 1861 (Laura Gleason 545), . . . . .        | 108   |
| 545               | Brown, Silas H. (Mary 534), . . . . .                     | 108   |
| 604               | Brownson, E. R. (Warren N. 574), . . . . .                | 186   |
| 519               | Bruenstuhl, Ardella 1838 (Mariah Flanders 509), . . . . . | 66    |
| 521               | Bruenstuhl, Rosetta (Mariah Flanders 509), . . . . .      | 66    |
| 517               | Bruenstuhl, Sidney (Mariah Flanders 509), . . . . .       | 66    |
| 509               | Bruenstuhl, Warren (Jemimah 338), . . . . .               | 65    |
| 1653              | Brundige, David 1858 (Hannah Hammond 1489), . . . . .     | 158   |
| 756               | Bumpus, Henry (Samuel N. 746), . . . . .                  | 192   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1862              | Burke, Abram C. (John Downer 1854), . . . . .                 | 240   |
| 1897              | Burke, James S. 1853 (Pulchers S. Downer 1862), . . . . .     | 240   |
| 602               | Burke, John J. (Warren N. 574), . . . . .                     | 186   |
| 807               | Burt, William (Wm. E. Jacques 801), . . . . .                 | 121   |
| 1000              | Butler, Gamaliel (Benajah 7), . . . . .                       | 213   |
| 1200              | Butler, John (Jethro 1147), . . . . .                         | 137   |
| 342               | Buttles, W. R. (Maria 339), . . . . .                         | 172   |
| 113               | Campbell, Jesse H. (John 109), . . . . .                      | 309   |
| 151               | Campbell, Margaret (Jane 113), . . . . .                      | 309   |
| 86                | Cammelius, James (Lewis Ford 46), . . . . .                   | 257   |
| 97                | Cammelius, Jane D. 1826 (Sarah A. Tuthill 86), . . . . .      | 257   |
| 1229              | Cannon, Franklin H. (Hezekiah 1220), . . . . .                | 138   |
| 429               | Capron, F. A. 1847 (Nancy 399), . . . . .                     | 177   |
| 427               | Capron, Mary E. 1842 (Nancy 399), . . . . .                   | 176   |
| 431               | Capron, R. E. 1854 (Virgil H. Capron 430), . . . . .          | 177   |
| 399               | Capron, Virgil H. (Joseph 397), . . . . .                     | 176   |
| 72                | Carey, Francis (Olivia 49), . . . . .                         | 85    |
| 595               | Carhart, Charles (Daniel 379), . . . . .                      | 277   |
| 621               | Carhart, Charles 1786 (Sarah 596), . . . . .                  | 280   |
| 596               | Carhart, Cornelius (Daniel 379), . . . . .                    | 278   |
| 626               | Carhart, Daniel 1797 (Sarah 596), . . . . .                   | 279   |
| 622               | Carhart, Elizabeth 1789 (Sarah 596), . . . . .                | 278   |
| 629               | Carhart, John 1804 (Sarah 596), . . . . .                     | 279   |
| 624               | Carhart, Lydia 1793 (Sarah 596), . . . . .                    | 278   |
| 623               | Carhart, Mary 1791 (Sarah 596), . . . . .                     | 278   |
| 630               | Carhart, Nehemiah 1806 (Sarah 596), . . . . .                 | 279   |
| 628               | Carhart, Rachel 1801 (Sarah 596), . . . . .                   | 279   |
| 625               | Carhart, Sarah 1794 (Sarah 596), . . . . .                    | 279   |
| 1180              | Carlton, Hiram (George S. 1148), . . . . .                    | 209   |
| 1879              | Carpenter, Edward 1824 (Betsey Austin 1864), . . . . .        | 239   |
| 1881              | Carpenter, Franklin 1830 (Betsey Austin 1864), . . . . .      | 239   |
| 396               | Carpenter, Joseph (Sarah 387), . . . . .                      | 272   |
| 1884              | Carpenter, Louise S. 1861 (Frank Carpenter 1881), . . . . .   | 240   |
| 1864              | Carpenter, Richard (Amy Downer 1853), . . . . .               | 239   |
| 1883              | Carpenter, Richard 1858 (Franklin Carpenter 1881), . . . . .  | 188   |
| 234               | Carter, H. C. (Alpha 190), . . . . .                          | 27    |
| 42                | Case, Bernard 1744 (Hope Hamblin 36), . . . . .               | 20    |
| 211               | Case, Robert C. (Catharine L. 167), . . . . .                 | 261   |
| 36                | Case, William (Patience 2), . . . . .                         | 20    |
| 889 <sup>9</sup>  | Castelow, Elijah D. 1832 (Polly 889 <sup>8</sup> ), . . . . . | 124   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 889 <sup>s</sup>  | Castelow, James (John 851), . . . . .                           | 124   |
| 889 <sup>11</sup> | Castelow, Polly D. m. 1845 (Polly 889 <sup>s</sup> ), . . . . . | 124   |
| 847               | Chamberlain, Edwin (W. R. Gillette 830g), . . . . .             | 287   |
| 1796              | Chamberlain, Job (Obadiah 1786), . . . . .                      | 237   |
| 693               | Chandler, Merritt H. (Simeon C. 682), . . . . .                 | 190   |
| 1181              | Chapman, Alfred M. (George 1148), . . . . .                     | 210   |
| 846               | Chapman, Cyrus P. (Tilson 815), . . . . .                       | 196   |
| 1622              | Chapman, Jedediah (Isaac 383), . . . . .                        | 231   |
| 130               | Chapman, Justin (James 123), . . . . .                          | 52    |
| 689               | Chase, Joseph (Sarah H. 680), . . . . .                         | 116   |
| 650               | Chase, Levi (Israel 69), . . . . .                              | 188   |
| 232               | Clark, Howard W. (Daily 108), . . . . .                         | 169   |
| 732               | Clarkson, John J. (David T. 67), . . . . .                      | 281   |
| 1413              | Cleveland, Abishai S. (Benjamin 1410), . . . . .                | 219   |
| 1250              | Cleveland, Charles W. (Ralph R. 1246), . . . . .                | 140   |
| 1253              | Cleveland, Ichabod (Ralph R. 1246), . . . . .                   | 139   |
| 889 <sup>9</sup>  | Castelow, Elijah D. 1832 (Polly 889 <sup>s</sup> ), . . . . .   | 124   |
| 1199              | Coffin, Thomas (Isaiah 1191), . . . . .                         | 138   |
| 234               | Colburn, Sidney (Daily 108), . . . . .                          | 169   |
| 296               | Cole, John F. (Henry 271), . . . . .                            | 170   |
| 1629              | Coleman I. (Isaac 1619), . . . . .                              | 228   |
| 1634              | Coleman, Joshua (Isaac 383), . . . . .                          | 230   |
| 1122              | Collins, Edward H. (Eliza 1096), . . . . .                      | 134   |
| 664               | Collins, Isaac (George 659), . . . . .                          | 115   |
| 1654              | Colvin, Elbert (Hannah Hammond 1489), . . . . .                 | 158   |
| 197               | Conger, Geo. H. 1818 (Hazel 166), . . . . .                     | 26    |
| 414               | Conklin, Jacob J. (Wm. L. B. 400), . . . . .                    | 62    |
| 513               | Coonradt, George (Jemimah 338), . . . . .                       | 66    |
| 939               | Cooke, Henry C. (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . . . .                | 292   |
| 1453              | Cook, Robert (Phebe 1367), . . . . .                            | 221   |
| 73                | Cooper, Job (Olivia 49), . . . . .                              | 85    |
| 1649              | Cooper, ——— (Willett V. 1642), . . . . .                        | 229   |
| 618               | Cottle, Edmund (Margaret 617), . . . . .                        | 114   |
| 621               | Cottle, Edmund (Shubael 614), . . . . .                         | 114   |
| 1413              | Cottle, Geo. D. (Benjamin 1410), . . . . .                      | 219   |
| 456               | Cottle, Matthew (Sarah 34), . . . . .                           | 99    |
| 464               | Cottle, Sarah 1807 (Sarah Tilton 456), . . . . .                | 99    |
| 1151              | Covell, James (Gersham 5), . . . . .                            | 142   |
| 628               | Craig, Moses (Sarah 596), . . . . .                             | 279   |
| 1252              | Cranston, Geo. F. (Daniel Chase 1211), . . . . .                | 211   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.   | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 298               | Cree, James W. (Lot Parent 282), . . . . .                   | 267   |
| 858               | Crittenden, Stephen (Isaac 852), . . . . .                   | 124   |
| 705               | Crowell, Frances L. 1865 (Georgiana M. 686), . . . . .       | 117   |
| 686               | Crowell, Hiram (Thomas 617), . . . . .                       | 117   |
| 1533              | Crowell, Mayhew (James C. 1520), . . . . .                   | 224   |
| 971               | Curtis, David W. (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .                  | 201   |
| 19                | Curtis, Fear 1740 (Fear 19), . . . . .                       | 161   |
| 1115              | Curtis, Hiram F. (Alonzo 1094), . . . . .                    | 134   |
| 19                | Curtis, Jacob (Eleazer), . . . . .                           | 160   |
| 1166              | Daggett, George (Seth 1148), . . . . .                       | 136   |
| 677               | Daniel, Stephen (Hila Ann 663), . . . . .                    | 70    |
| 1281              | Davenport, Dora (Deborah 1281), . . . . .                    | 212   |
| 1268              | Davenport, Eben (Jesse 1165), . . . . .                      | 212   |
| 245               | Davis, Leonard (Holtham 198), . . . . .                      | 92    |
| 615               | Davis, Melatiah (Cornelius 189), . . . . .                   | 114   |
| 1792              | Downer, John (Obadiah 1786), . . . . .                       | 237   |
|                   | Davis, William (Rebecca Jackson), . . . . .                  | 13    |
|                   | David, William (Rebecca Morton), . . . . .                   | 13    |
| 877               | Delano, Fred F. (William S. 865), . . . . .                  | 288   |
| 946               | De Long, Asahel A. (Mary W. Rattoome 933), . . . . .         | 296   |
| 1296              | Deming, Richard 1864 (Sarah J. 1293), . . . . .              | 212   |
| 1293              | Deming, Thomas D. (Richard Fell 1271), . . . . .             | 212   |
| 1163              | Denham, Daniel 1764 (Daniel 1135), . . . . .                 | 209   |
| 1211              | Denham, Daniel Chase 1798 (Daniel 1163), . . . . .           | 211   |
| 1254              | Denham, Daniel C. 1835 (Daniel C. Denham 1211), . . . . .    | 211   |
| 513               | Denham, George A. 1849 (George 497), . . . . .               | 181   |
| 68                | Denman, John (Isaac Marsh 68), . . . . .                     | 49    |
| 79                | Denman, May R. 1824 (Rachel Marsh 71), . . . . .             | 49    |
| 521               | Denham, Matthew T. 1858 (George 497), . . . . .              | 183   |
| 328               | Derby, John H. (Rebecca D. Reynolds 321), . . . . .          | 269   |
| 427               | Des Jardins, Charles B. (Nancy 399), . . . . .               | 176   |
| 449               | Des Jardins, Katharine V. 1865 (M. E. Capron 427), . . . . . | 177   |
| 447               | Des Jardins, Mary A. 1861 (Mary E. Capron 427), . . . . .    | 177   |
| 319               | Dewey, Bradley S. (Frederick 399), . . . . .                 | 172   |
| 209               | Deshler, Charles D. 1819 (Catharine L. 167), . . . . .       | 261   |
| 210               | Deshler, Elizabeth D. 1821 (Catharine L. 167), . . . . .     | 262   |
| 167               | Deshler, George W. (Jacob 53), . . . . .                     | 261   |
| 211               | Deshler, Mary B. (Catharine L. 167), . . . . .               | 261   |
| 324               | Dewey, Chauncey E. 1859 (Dorothy 319), . . . . .             | 172   |
| 325               | Dewey, David D. 1866 (Dorothy 319), . . . . .                | 172   |



| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 322               | Dewey, Harriet L. 1853 (Dorothy 319), . . . . .           | 172   |
| 495               | Dickinson, Abraham B. (Asa Clarkson 483), . . . . .       | 274   |
| 903               | Dickinson, Henry R. W. (Harvey 899), . . . . .            | 127   |
| 42                | Dickinson, James (Cornelius 32), . . . . .                | 87    |
| 147               | Dickinson, Lydia 1803 (Lydia 42), . . . . .               | 88    |
| 148               | Dickinson, Sarah B. 1808 (Lydia 42), . . . . .            | 88    |
| 465               | Dodson, George (Esther E. 400), . . . . .                 | 179   |
| 1380              | Dowd, Amos (Gamaliel 1375), . . . . .                     | 144   |
| 1390              | Dowd, Ansel 1836 (Sophia M. 1380), . . . . .              | 144   |
| 1392              | Dowd, Lucia 1861 (Ansel Dowd 1390), . . . . .             | 144   |
| 1853              | Downer, Amy 1776 (Lydia 1792), . . . . .                  | 238   |
| 1854              | Downer, John 1778 (Lydia 1792), . . . . .                 | 238   |
| 1947              | Downes, Abigail 1821 (Lois Beardsley 1916), . . . . .     | 242   |
| 1949              | Downes, Condace 1826 (Lois Beardsley 1916), . . . . .     | 242   |
| 1916              | Downes, Lorenzo (Obadiah 1794), . . . . .                 | 242   |
| 1862              | Downer, Pulchera S. 1820 (John Downer 1854), . . . . .    | 240   |
| 1594              | Downey, James R. (Wm. E. Parr 1587), . . . . .            | 155   |
| 594               | Dunn, Alexander (Daniel 379), . . . . .                   | 280   |
| 700               | Dunn, Archibald (Dinah 594), . . . . .                    | 280   |
| 624               | Dunn, Jacob (Sarah 596), . . . . .                        | 278   |
| 26a               | Dunn, Micajah (Jonathan 12), . . . . .                    | 255   |
| 898               | Dunn, Micajah (Elijah 861), . . . . .                     | 289   |
| 481               | Dusenbury, Joseph W. (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .            | 274   |
| 926               | Dyer, Albion M. (Truman 905), . . . . .                   | 127   |
| 2114              | Early, Eva M. 1865 (Susan A. 2094), . . . . .             | 249   |
| 2094              | Early, Wm. A. (Abraham 2021), . . . . .                   | 248   |
| 622               | Eckel, John (Sarah 596), . . . . .                        | 278   |
| 956               | Eddy, Isabella D. 1839 (Isabella Rattoome 936), . . . . . | 295   |
| 936               | Eddy, Jonathan (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . . . .           | 292   |
| 958               | Eddy, Mary F. 1845 (Isabella Rattome 936), . . . . .      | 295   |
| 2030              | Edwards, — (Sylvester C. 2017), . . . . .                 | 215   |
| 668               | Ely, Benjamin (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .                | 72    |
| 45                | Eldredge, Daniel (Samuel 43), . . . . .                   | 82    |
| 51                | Eldredge, Louisa E. 1832 (Nancy Adams 45), . . . . .      | 82    |
| 52                | Eldredge, Lucian F. 1839 (Nancy Adams 45), . . . . .      | 82    |
| 50                | Eldredge, Samuel D. 1820 (Nancy Adams 45), . . . . .      | 82    |
| 727               | Ely, Henry (Eliza 668), . . . . .                         | 73    |
| 399               | Emery, Henry (Sarah 387), . . . . .                       | 272   |
| 779               | Emmons, John S. (Daniel V. 759), . . . . .                | 283   |
| 824               | Everson, Levi (Charles W. 882), . . . . .                 | 195   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                    | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 605               | Farrand, Hattie 1868 (Lucy Martin 397), . . . . .     | 69    |
| 47                | Farnham, Lucian (Samuel 43), . . . . .                | 82    |
| 599               | Farrand, Ensign 1850 (Lucy Sweet 397) . . . . .       | 68    |
| 62                | Farnham, Lucy L. 1833 (Louisa 47), . . . . .          | 82    |
| 596               | Ferrand, Lucy O. 1841 (Lucy Sweet 397), . . . . .     | 68    |
| 397               | Farrand, Orlando (Lucy Martin 385), . . . . .         | 68    |
| 601               | Farrand, William 1856 (Lucy Martin 397), . . . . .    | 69    |
|                   | Faunce, John (Jonathan), . . . . .                    | 78    |
| 213               | Ferris, Orrin (Tylee 208), . . . . .                  | 91    |
| 952               | Filkin, John J. (Caroline B. Rattoome 935), . . . . . | 295   |
| 1348              | Fish, Joseph (Ebenezer 1002), . . . . .               | 223   |
| 1494              | Fish, Joseph 1782 (Esther 1348), . . . . .            | 223   |
| 1365              | Fish, Gamaliel (Joseph 1330), . . . . .               | 221   |
| 1170              | Fish, Nathaniel (Seth 1148), . . . . .                | 136   |
| 157               | Fisk, George P. 1868 (James D. Fisk 151), . . . . .   | 88    |
| 158               | Fisk, Jane A. 1870 (James D. Fisk 151), . . . . .     | 88    |
| 151               | Fisk, James D. 1831 (Lydia Dickinson 147), . . . . .  | 88    |
| 150               | Fisk, Maria 1828 (Lydia Dickinson 147), . . . . .     | 88    |
| 147               | Fisk, Partridge (Lydia 42), . . . . .                 | 88    |
| 754               | Fitz Randolph N. (George W. 65), . . . . .            | 282   |
| 338               | Flanders, Daniel (David 334), . . . . .               | 65    |
| 509               | Flanders, Mariah 1816 (Jemimah 338), . . . . .        | 65    |
| 97                | Fleming, John I. (Sarah A. Tuthill 86), . . . . .     | 257   |
| 519               | Folts, Delos (Maria Flanders 509), . . . . .          | 66    |
| 589               | Fonda, John A. 1844 (Dollyra 538), . . . . .          | 110   |
| 584               | Fonda, Hiram J. 1831 (Dollyra 538), . . . . .         | 110   |
| 538               | Fonda, John T. (Samuel F. 532), . . . . .             | 110   |
| 780               | Force, John A. (Daniel 756), . . . . .                | 283   |
| 733               | Forman, W. V. R. (David T. 67), . . . . .             | 281   |
| 620               | Foster, Benjamin (Shubael 614), . . . . .             | 117   |
| 395               | Foster, Preston (Sarah 387), . . . . .                | 272   |
| 1734              | Foster, Wm. Horton (Charles 1731), . . . . .          | 232   |
| 1468              | Francis, Charles (Joseph 1370), . . . . .             | 222   |
| 681               | French, Ebenezer (Simeon 635), . . . . .              | 190   |
| 1047              | French, Leroy (Ladormia 1067), . . . . .              | 131   |
| 1540              | Friday, Frederick L. (Ora P. Parr 1535), . . . . .    | 152   |
| 1795              | Fullam, Elisha (Obadiah 1786), . . . . .              | 242   |
| 474               | Gage, Edward (S. A. Makepeace 461), . . . . .         | 179   |
| 116               | Garrison, Lloyd McK. (Clarinda H. 114), . . . . .     | 259   |
| 357               | Gearhart, Edmund (David 312), . . . . .               | 173   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 786               | Giles, Isaac (Henry V. D. 760), . . . . .                       | 283   |
| 830h              | Gillette, Abram D. 1807 (Tabitha 830), . . . . .                | 287   |
| 847               | Gillette, Adelaide 1859 (Walter R. Gillette 830g), . . . . .    | 287   |
| 830               | Gillette, F. B. (John 810), . . . . .                           | 286   |
| 830g              | Gillette, W. R. 1804 (Tabitha 830), . . . . .                   | 287   |
| 534               | Gleason, Calvin (Samuel F. 532), . . . . .                      | 107   |
| 542               | Gleason, M. Emeline 1824 (Mary 534), . . . . .                  | 108   |
| 545               | Gleason, Laura A. 1833 (Mary 534), . . . . .                    | 108   |
| 544               | Gleason, Theodore A. 1830 (Mary 534), . . . . .                 | 108   |
| 1753              | Goff, S. M. (Alvan 1742), . . . . .                             | 234   |
| 1758              | Goff, Henry M. 1858 (Betsey 1753), . . . . .                    | 234   |
| 115               | Gould, Thomas (John 109), . . . . .                             | 309   |
| 62                | Griffen, Daniel W. (Louisa 47), . . . . .                       | 82    |
| 305               | Griffith, Joseph P. (Charlotte 384), . . . . .                  | 96    |
| 339               | Groff, Ella 1851 (Mary E. Reynolds 322), . . . . .              | 269   |
| 322               | Groff, Wm. M. (Maria 285), . . . . .                            | 269   |
| 2114              | Grow, David V. (Susan A. 2094), . . . . .                       | 249   |
| 466               | Guild, Reuben (Joanna 389), . . . . .                           | 273   |
| 968               | Gulick, Isaac (Mary Rattoome 928), . . . . .                    | 294   |
| 352               | Guthrie, Charles L. (Amos 349), . . . . .                       | 95    |
| 408               | Hakes, Jeremiah S. (Wm. L. B. 340), . . . . .                   | 67    |
| 585               | Haley, Elbridge (Jesse H. 578), . . . . .                       | 186   |
| 485               | Hall, Arthur S. 1878 (Mary H. Blandin 483), . . . . .           | 180   |
| 394               | Hall, James (Sarah 387), . . . . .                              | 272   |
| 483               | Hall, Moses C. (Sarah A. 402), . . . . .                        | 180   |
| 36                | Hamblin, Hope 1679 (Patience 2), . . . . .                      | 20    |
| 2                 | Hamblin, James (John 1), . . . . .                              | 20    |
| 1                 | Hamblin, James Jr. (John I), . . . . .                          | 19    |
| 7                 | Hamblin, Bartholomew (John 1), . . . . .                        | 20    |
| 979               | Hamilton, D. W. (Samuel W. 959), . . . . .                      | 202   |
| 454               | Hammett, John (Sarah Tilton 456), . . . . .                     | 99    |
| 562               | Hamilton, R. G. (Azariah W. 474), . . . . .                     | 276   |
| 1508              | Hammond, Arthur J. 1871 (Charles W. Hammond 1497), . . . . .    | 150   |
| 1483              | Hammond, Benjamin D. 1806 (Freelove 1477), . . . . .            | 153   |
| 1493              | Hammond, Catharine C. 1828 (John Hammond 1480), . . . . .       | 149   |
| 1497              | Hammond, Charles W. 1838 (John Hammond 1480), . . . . .         | 149   |
| 1498              | Hammond, Edwin H. 1843 (John Hammond 1480), . . . . .           | 149   |
| 1574              | Hammond, Freelove L. 1839 (Benjamin D. Hammond 1483), . . . . . | 153   |
| 1666              | Hammond, George 1856 (Solomon Hammond 1490), . . . . .          | 158   |
| 1489              | Hammond, Hannah 1821 (Freelove 1477), . . . . .                 | 157   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1487              | Hammond, Harriet 1815 (Freelove 1477), . . . . .              | 157   |
| 1495              | Hammond, Horace J. 1832 (John Hammond 1480), . . . . .        | 149   |
| 1500              | Hammond, Herbert W. 1824 (Sidney M. Hammond 1491), . . . . .  | 150   |
| 1482              | Hammond, Hezekiah M. 1804 (Freelove 1477), . . . . .          | 152   |
| 1480              | Hammond, John 1799 (Freelove 1477), . . . . .                 | 148   |
| 1564              | Hammond, Melvina 1845 (Hezekiah Hammond 1482), . . . . .      | 153   |
| 1477              | Hammond, Morgan (Hezekiah 39), . . . . .                      | 147   |
| 1577              | Hammond, Nelson 1850 (Benjamin D. Hammond 1483), . . . . .    | 154   |
| 1486              | Hammond, Olive 1812 (Freelove 1477), . . . . .                | 156   |
| 1481              | Hammond, Polly 1802 (Freelove 1477), . . . . .                | 151   |
| 1485              | Hammond, Rachel 1810 (Freelove 1477), . . . . .               | 154   |
| 1499              | Hammond, Sarah E. 1846 (John Hammond 1480), . . . . .         | 150   |
| 1491              | Hammond, Sidney M. 1824 (John Hammond 1480), . . . . .        | 149   |
| 1581              | Hammond, Silas D. 1846 (Stoughton D. Hammond 1484), . . . . . | 154   |
| 1490              | Hammond, Solomon 1825 (Freelove 1477), . . . . .              | 158   |
| 1484              | Hammond, Stoughton D. 1808 (Freelove 1477), . . . . .         | 154   |
| 392               | Hand, Charles W. (Henry 371), . . . . .                       | 98    |
| 157               | Hankenson, Eliza DeS. (Sarah 52), . . . . .                   | 261   |
| 42                | Hankenson, James (Azariah 27), . . . . .                      | 260   |
| 1040              | Hardenberg, Aaron 1851 (Electa 1036), . . . . .               | 131   |
| 1036              | Hardenberg, James (James 1001), . . . . .                     | 131   |
| 669               | Harding, Ephraim (George 659), . . . . .                      | 115   |
| 206               | Harlow, Alfred B. (Cornelius 167), . . . . .                  | 168   |
| 676               | Hatch, August (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .                    | 73    |
| 858               | Hatfield, Alice Irene (James C. Hatfield 856), . . . . .      | 77    |
| 856               | Hatfield, James C. 1821 (Elizabeth 286), . . . . .            | 76    |
| 860               | Hatfield, John 1824 (Elizabeth 286), . . . . .                | 76    |
| 847               | Hatfield, Joseph 1818 (Elizabeth 286), . . . . .              | 76    |
| 868               | Hatfield, Mary E. 1832 (Elizabeth 286), . . . . .             | 76    |
| 848               | Hatfield, Phebe Ann 1819 (Elizabeth 286), . . . . .           | 76    |
| 286               | Hatfield, Phrazy (Joseph 274), . . . . .                      | 76    |
| 872               | Hatfield, Smith 1837 (Elizabeth 286), . . . . .               | 76    |
| 868               | Hathaway, Ebenezer (Elizabeth 286), . . . . .                 | 76    |
| 74                | Hayward, Benjamin 1717 (Mehitable 3), . . . . .               | 303   |
| 3                 | Hayward, Joseph (Daniel X), . . . . .                         | 303   |
| 76                | Hayward, Joseph 1746 (Benjamin 74), . . . . .                 | 303   |
| 87                | Hayward, Olive 1704 (Joseph Hayward 76), . . . . .            | 303   |
| 1                 | Hayward, Thomas (Daniel X), . . . . .                         | 301   |
| 1056              | Hazlett, Frank R. 1856 (Lucy H. 1055a), . . . . .             | 132   |
| 1055a             | Hazlett, John (James 1001), . . . . .                         | 131   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1060              | Hazlett, Fannie M. 1867 (Lucy H. 1055a), . . . . .              | 131   |
| 1058              | Hazlett, Nancy J. 1858 (Lucy H. 1055a), . . . . .               | 131   |
| 898               | Henry, Walter M. (Elijah 861), . . . . .                        | 289   |
| 279               | Hiller, Charlotte P. 1876 (Ella E. J. 276), . . . . .           | 92    |
| 823               | Hill, Thomas (Silas 814), . . . . .                             | 195   |
| 276               | Hiller, Hiram (Augustus H. 256), . . . . .                      | 92    |
| 373               | Hilliard, Ambrose (Seth 361), . . . . .                         | 32    |
| 391               | Hilliard, Charlotte C. 1876 (Elisha C. Hilliard 390), . . . . . | 33    |
| 390               | Hilliard, Elisha C. 1852 (Elisha E. Hilliard 384), . . . . .    | 33    |
| 384               | Hilliard, Elisha E. 1806 (Marcia 373), . . . . .                | 32    |
| 1007              | Hitchcock, Obed (Micajah 998), . . . . .                        | 203   |
| 364               | Hollister, Albert C. 1804 (Betsey 348), . . . . .               | 95    |
| 348               | Hollister, Asahel (Jonathan 195), . . . . .                     | 95    |
| 642               | Holmes, Alonzo J. 1820 (Rebecca 637), . . . . .                 | 188   |
| 1203              | Holmes, John (Jethro 1147), . . . . .                           | 138   |
| 637               | Holmes, Judah (Simeon 72), . . . . .                            | 188   |
| 478               | Hope, Aaron D. (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .                        | 275   |
| 387               | Hope, Adam (Nehemiah 377), . . . . .                            | 271   |
| 395               | Hope, Anna 1772 (Sarah 387), . . . . .                          | 272   |
| 394               | Hope, Esther 1769 (Sarah 387), . . . . .                        | 272   |
| 398a              | Hope, James W. 1784 (Sarah 387), . . . . .                      | 272   |
| 513               | Hope, Julia M. 1848 (Elizabeth S. 478), . . . . .               | 275   |
| 399               | Hope, Lydia 1787 (Sarah 387), . . . . .                         | 272   |
| 396               | Hope, Margaret 1775 (Sarah 387), . . . . .                      | 272   |
| 398               | Hope, Mary 1781 (Sarah 387), . . . . .                          | 273   |
| 397               | Hope, Nehemiah 1778 (Sarah 387), . . . . .                      | 272   |
| 393               | Hope, Samuel 1766 (Sarah 387), . . . . .                        | 272   |
| 225               | Hornbeck, Frank (Silpha Arnold 224), . . . . .                  | 91    |
| 763               | Hough, G. DeN. 1861 (Marie P. Smith 762), . . . . .             | 119   |
| 762               | Hough, George T. (Nathaniel S. Smith 759), . . . . .            | 119   |
| 592               | Howard, Chas. W. 1863 (Susannah 588), . . . . .                 | 68    |
| 588               | Howard, Joel T. (Amos Sweet 388), . . . . .                     | 68    |
| 1832              | Howard, George B. 1862 (Lucy D. Thurber 1822), . . . . .        | 237   |
| 1831              | Howard, Leland O. 1857 (Lucy D. Thurber 1822), . . . . .        | 237   |
| 1822              | Howard, Ossian G. (Lucy 1802), . . . . .                        | 236   |
| 1063              | Howell, Anthony J. (James 1001), . . . . .                      | 132   |
| 154               | Howell, Jennie W: (T. D. Howell 144), . . . . .                 | 260   |
| 142               | Howell, John S. (James 48), . . . . .                           | 260   |
| 144               | Howell, Theo. D. (Eliza S. 114), . . . . .                      | 260   |
| 678               | Houghton, Cyrenus (Simeon 635), . . . . .                       | 190   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 135               | Hulbert, Charles (James 123), . . . . .                     | 53    |
| 505               | Holliday, Edmund B. (Solon Huntington 490), . . . . .       | 103   |
| 1095              | Hungerford, Asahel (John 907), . . . . .                    | 134   |
| 1007              | Hungerford, Amanda A. 1821 (Electa 998), . . . . .          | 131   |
| 1005              | Hungerford, Edward 1817 (Electa 998), . . . . .             | 130   |
| 1002              | Hungerford, Lewis 1811 (Electa 998), . . . . .              | 130   |
| 1006              | Hungerford, Lucy M. 1810 (Electa 998), . . . . .            | 131   |
| 998               | Hungerford, Spencer (Salathial 832), . . . . .              | 130   |
| 1008              | Hungerford, William 1822 (Electa 998), . . . . .            | 131   |
| 505               | Huntington, Caroline D. 1861 (Solon H. 490), . . . . .      | 103   |
| 502               | Huntington, Henry E. 1850 (Solon Huntington 490), . . . . . | 101   |
| 492               | Huntington, Phebe 1817 (Elizabeth Vincent 488), . . . . .   | 104   |
| 490               | Huntington, Solon 1812 (Elizabeth Vincent 488), . . . . .   | 101   |
| 504               | Huntington, Willard V. 1856 (Solon H. 490), . . . . .       | 103   |
| 488               | Huntington, William (Abner Vincent 332), . . . . .          | 100   |
| 1534              | Huxford, Geo. F. (James C. 1520), . . . . .                 | 225   |
| 441               | Hyde, Henry F. 1836 (Sarah M. 417), . . . . .               | 36    |
| 417               | Hyde, John M. (Ralph 414), . . . . .                        | 36    |
| 440               | Hyde, John M. 1834 (Sarah M. 417), . . . . .                | 36    |
| 443               | Hyde, Sarah M. 1840 (Sarah M. 417), . . . . .               | 36    |
| 337               | Hydorn, William (David 334), . . . . .                      | 64    |
| 346               | Irvin, Edmund L. (E. A. Reynolds 323), . . . . .            | 270   |
| V                 | Jackson, Nathaniel (John Rickard 1652), . . . . .           | 13    |
| V                 | Jackson, Rebecca (Abigail Rickard), . . . . .               | 13    |
| 786               | Jacques, David 1790 (Jemima 786), . . . . .                 | 121   |
| 811               | Jacques, Fred W. 1870 (Hulbert I. Jacques 808), . . . . .   | 121   |
| 808               | Jacques, Hulbert L. 1835 (Wm. E. Jacques 801), . . . . .    | 121   |
| 807               | Jacques, Mary C. 1828 (Wm. E. Jacques 801), . . . . .       | 121   |
| 800               | Jacques, Mary H. 1797 (Jemima 786), . . . . .               | 121   |
| 786               | Jacques, Reuben (Cornelius 616), . . . . .                  | 121   |
| 801               | Jacques, William E. 1800 (Jemima 786), . . . . .            | 121   |
| 619               | Jenkins, Lemuel (Shubael 614), . . . . .                    | 120   |
| 322               | Jennings, Frank E. (Dorothy 319), . . . . .                 | 172   |
| 705               | Jennings, F. W. (Georgiana Mackey 686), . . . . .           | 117   |
| 887               | Jennings, Frederick W. (Wm. H. 852), . . . . .              | 198   |
| 712               | Jernegan, Henry H. 1866 (Charlotte C. 687), . . . . .       | 117   |
| 687               | Jernegan, Matthew (Thomas 617), . . . . .                   | 117   |
| 878               | Johnson, Charles H. 1850 (Charlotte 870), . . . . .         | 123   |
| 885               | Johnson, Elmer 1863 (Charlotte 870), . . . . .              | 124   |
| 870               | Johnson, Henry (Harvey 856), . . . . .                      | 123   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.   | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 882               | Johnson, Liddie 1861 (Charlotte 870), . . . . .            | 123   |
| 674               | Keck, Henry (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .                   | 73    |
| 278               | Kellogg, Charles 1839 (Emily 260), . . . . .               | 170   |
| 280               | Kellogg, D. F. 1865 (Emily 269), . . . . .                 | 170   |
| 269               | Kellogg, D. Fisk (Isaac 103), . . . . .                    | 170   |
| 19                | Kempton, Ephraim (Fear 19), . . . . .                      | 161   |
| 11                | Kempton, Samuel (Eleazer 2), . . . . .                     | 161   |
| 1395              | Kendall, Annie L. 1867 (Lucia J. Webb 1394), . . . . .     | 144   |
| 1394              | Kendall, Theodore (Sophia M. 1380), . . . . .              | 144   |
| 677               | Kennedy, Lizzie F. 1845 (Hila Ann 663), . . . . .          | 70    |
| 680               | Kennedy, Orin T. 1863 (Hila Ann 663), . . . . .            | 70    |
| 663               | Kennedy, Thomas (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .               | 70    |
| 796               | Kilgore, Anthony (Clarkson C. 761), . . . . .              | 284   |
| 525               | King, Peter (David P. Martin 510), . . . . .               | 66    |
| 538               | Kingman, Henry M. (Cornelius 531), . . . . .               | 184   |
| 942               | Kingsland, Theo. S. (John B. Rattoome 932), . . . . .      | 294   |
| 1639              | Kittle, John (Henry 1621), . . . . .                       | 229   |
| 114               | Kirkham, Augustus (Edmund 107), . . . . .                  | 258   |
| 116               | Kirkham, Alice H. 1875 (Clarinda H. 114), . . . . .        | 259   |
| 115               | Kirkham, Susan B. 1873 (Clarinda H. 114), . . . . .        | 258   |
| 542               | Labrum, John (Mary 534), . . . . .                         | 108   |
| 550               | Labrum, Mary E. 1851 (Mary Emeline Gleason 542), . . . . . | 108   |
| 607               | Lensing, D. W. (Mary P. 604), . . . . .                    | 111   |
| 592               | Lanning, Levi (Daniel 379), . . . . .                      | 280   |
| 1408              | Lackey, Eleazer (Sala Gamaliel 1381), . . . . .            | 145   |
| 777               | Laing, Theo. C. (Daniel V. 756), . . . . .                 | 283   |
| 1703              | Larkin, John C. (Ryland V. R. 1623), . . . . .             | 231   |
| 1118              | Libby, Edwin S. (Eliza 1096), . . . . .                    | 134   |
| 721               | Lincoln, Seth (Isaac 709), . . . . .                       | 191   |
| 1453              | Lindsay, George (Phebe 1362), . . . . .                    | 221   |
| 670               | Lindsay, Hezekiah (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .             | 73    |
| 84                | Linn, John H. (Lewis Ford 46), . . . . .                   | 257   |
| 958               | Livingston, Ephraim (Isabella Rattoome 936), . . . . .     | 295   |
| 1648              | Lobdell, ——— (Willett V. 1642), . . . . .                  | 229   |
| 1884              | Lockwood, J. T. (Franklin Carpenter 1881), . . . . .       | 240   |
| 906               | Loomis, George (Harvey 899), . . . . .                     | 127   |
| 421               | Loomis, Zenas (Ralph 414), . . . . .                       | 34    |
| 823               | Lord, Horatio (Silas 814), . . . . .                       | 195   |
| 1395              | Lowles, Walford (Laura J. Webb 1394), . . . . .            | 144   |
| 661               | Luce, Presbury (Shubael 626), . . . . .                    | 120   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                    | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 689               | Luce, Clara D'A. 1818 (Sarah H. 680), . . . . .       | 116   |
| 693               | Luce, John T. 1827 (Sarah H. 680), . . . . .          | 116   |
| 680               | Luce, Jonathan (Thomas 627), . . . . .                | 116   |
| 596               | Luce, Romanzo S. (Lucy Sweet 397), . . . . .          | 68    |
| 182               | Luling, Theodore W. (James H. 176), . . . . .         | 54    |
| 1590              | Lynan, David G. (Rachel Hammond 1485), . . . . .      | 155   |
| 1153              | Lyon, William (Robert 1127), . . . . .                | 209   |
| 1207              | Lyon, William 1802 (Lucy 1155), . . . . .             | 210   |
| 1756a             | Macomber, Frank (Mary B. 1751), . . . . .             | 234   |
| 583               | McDonald, Albert (Jesse H. 578), . . . . .            | 186   |
| 151               | McDonald, J. Campbell (Jane 113), . . . . .           | 309   |
| 521               | MacDonald, Malcolm (Mariah Flanders 509), . . . . .   | 66    |
| 464               | Makepeace, Evelyn L. 1852 (Esther E. 400), . . . . .  | 178   |
| 462               | Makepeace, Frank B. 1848 (Esther E. 400), . . . . .   | 179   |
| 400               | Makepeace, L. O. (Joseph 397), . . . . .              | 177   |
| 463               | Makepeace, Lucia A. 1850 (Esther E. 400), . . . . .   | 180   |
| 465               | Makepeace, Idella S., 1855 (Esther E. 400), . . . . . | 179   |
| 460               | Makepeace, Sarah A. 1843 (Esther E. 400), . . . . .   | 179   |
| 461               | Makepeace, Stella A. 1845 (Esther E. 400), . . . . .  | 179   |
| 980               | Manley, Robert C. (Amelia Rattoome 940), . . . . .    | 294   |
| 1870              | Manley, Robert C. (Caleb Austin 1865), . . . . .      | 239   |
| 26                | Manning, Isabella 1781 (Mary Alston 25), . . . . .    | 45    |
| 25                | Manning, John (Hannah 22), . . . . .                  | 45    |
| 1656              | Manwaring, Della (Martha Ann 1641), . . . . .         | 229   |
| 1641              | Manwaring, Silas (Henry 1621), . . . . .              | 229   |
| 177               | Marco, M. A. de Viti (James H. 176), . . . . .        | 54    |
| 95a               | Marsh, Isaac (David 82), . . . . .                    | 51    |
| 68                | Marsh, Isaac 1768 (Elizabeth 64), . . . . .           | 49    |
| 68                | Marsh, Sketch (David 82), . . . . .                   | 49    |
| 64                | Marsh, John (David 34), . . . . .                     | 49    |
| 71                | Marsh, Rachel 1702 (Isaac Marsh 68), . . . . .        | 49    |
| 72                | Marsh, Ralph (Isaac Marsh 68), . . . . .              | 49    |
| 3                 | Marshall, Benjamin (Thomas Hayward), . . . . .        | 301   |
| 91                | Marshall, Eugene 1832 (Olive Hayward 87), . . . . .   | 304   |
| 87                | Marshall, Hayward (Joseph Hayward 76), . . . . .      | 303   |
| 505               | Marshall, Lizzie D. 1872 (Mary 504), . . . . .        | 275   |
| 503               | Marshall, R. R. (John E. 477), . . . . .              | 274   |
| 333               | Martin, Amasa (Nathaniel 90), . . . . .               | 61    |
| 385               | Martin, Lucy 1791 (Sarah 333), . . . . .              | 61    |
| 522               | Martin, Charles 1827 (D. P. Martin 510), . . . . .    | 65    |



| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 510               | Martin, David P. 1827 (Jemimah 338), . . . . .            | 65    |
| 540               | Martin, Clark 1856 (Fenner Martin 511), . . . . .         | 66    |
| 513               | Martin, Elizabeth 1833 (Jemimah 338), . . . . .           | 66    |
| 511               | Martin, Fenner 1831 (Jemimah 338), . . . . .              | 66    |
| 1060              | Martin, Isaac L. (John D. Martin 1052), . . . . .         | 298   |
| 1052              | Martin, John Dunham 1794 (Maria 863), . . . . .           | 298   |
| 1053              | Martin, Mary (Maria 863), . . . . .                       | 298   |
| 509               | Martin, Nathaniel P. (David 334), . . . . .               | 65    |
| 512               | Martin, Nathaniel 829 (Jemimah 338), . . . . .            | 66    |
| 863               | Martin, Reene (John 855), . . . . .                       | 297   |
| 525               | Martin, Susannah 1855 (D. P. Martin 510), . . . . .       | 66    |
| 79                | Matthews, J. Evans 1815 (Rachel Marsh 71), . . . . .      | 49    |
| 1299              | Mayhew, Matthew (David 1293), . . . . .                   | 141   |
| 1409              | McElwaine, Henry (Sala Gamaliel 1381), . . . . .          | 146   |
| 1589              | McKee, William (Rachel Hammond 1485), . . . . .           | 155   |
| 1599              | McKee, Grace A. 1869 (Louisa Parr 1589), . . . . .        | 156   |
| 1598              | McKee, William C. 1856 (Louisa Parr 1589), . . . . .      | 156   |
| 743               | McLaughlin, Wm. H. (Abraham 712), . . . . .               | 192   |
| 1637              | McNish, Amos A. (Harriet Hammond 1487), . . . . .         | 157   |
| 1643              | McNish, Mary H. 1874 (Ellen C. Black 1637), . . . . .     | 157   |
| 1644              | McNish, Paul 1879 (Ellen C. Black 1637), . . . . .        | 157   |
| 183               | Meek, Wm. S. (Augustus D. Newell 182), . . . . .          | 261   |
| 537               | Mellick, Edwin (Aaron 473), . . . . .                     | 276   |
| 848               | Meloy, Rezin (Elizabeth 286), . . . . .                   | 76    |
| 1947              | Merchant, Albert (Lois Beardsley 1916), . . . . .         | 242   |
| 1339              | Merchant, John (Nathan 1327), . . . . .                   | 214   |
| 1328              | Merchant, Seth (Benajah 999), . . . . .                   | 214   |
| 811               | Merrill, Abraham 1771 (Tabitha 808), . . . . .            | 285   |
| 812               | Merrill, Abraham L. 1798 (Abraham Merrill 811), . . . . . | 285   |
| 808               | Merrill, Lambert (Jonathan 28), . . . . .                 | 285   |
| 901               | Merritt, J. McK. (Joel 897), . . . . .                    | 289   |
| 464               | Miles, E. B. (Esther E. 400), . . . . .                   | 178   |
| 513               | Miller, Charles (Elizabeth S. 478), . . . . .             | 275   |
| 1083a             | Miller, Carrie D. (Melvina 1081), . . . . .               | 132   |
| 1081              | Miller, Freeman (James 1001), . . . . .                   | 132   |
| 277               | Mills, W. S. (Augustus H. 256), . . . . .                 | 92    |
| 279               | Millward, Fred J. (Ella E. J. 276), . . . . .             | 92    |
| 306               | Mitchell, F. B. (Diadamia 275), . . . . .                 | 171   |
| 1523              | Modley, John W. (Charles F. 1516), . . . . .              | 224   |
| 946               | Molther, Anna F. 1839 (Mary W. Rattoome 933), . . . . .   | 296   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 933               | Molther, John L. (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . . .             | 291   |
| 947               | Molther, Robert K. 1842 (Mary W. Rattoome 933), . . . .     | 297   |
| 1060              | Monroe, Wm. O. (Lucy H. 1055a), . . . .                     | 131   |
| 944               | Molther, John R. 1836 (Mary W. Rattoome 933), . . . .       | 297   |
| 962               | Monteath, Edward (Susan B. Rattoome 937), . . . .           | 296   |
| 386               | Moore, George (Henry 371), . . . .                          | 97    |
| 1646              | Morey, W. E. (Willett V. 1642), . . . .                     | 229   |
| 1793              | Morgan, Benjamin (Obadiah 1786), . . . .                    | 240   |
| 310               | Morris, David (Jeremiah S. 283), . . . .                    | 267   |
| 465               | Morrison, Robert (Esther E. 400), . . . .                   | 179   |
| V                 | Morton, Nathaniel (Abigail Rickard), . . . .                | 13    |
| V                 | Morton, Rebecca (Rebecca Jackson), . . . .                  | 13    |
| 956               | Mott, Charles M. (Isabella Rattoome 936), . . . .           | 295   |
| 604               | Mott, Harcourt (David A. 540), . . . .                      | 111   |
| 607               | Mott, Harriet C. 1867 (Mary P. 604), . . . .                | 111   |
| 608               | Mott, Mary A. 1870 (Mary P. 604), . . . .                   | 112   |
| 934               | Mott, Smith (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . . .                  | 292   |
| 949               | Mott, Thomas S. 1826 (Lucinda B. Rattoome 934), . . . .     | 295   |
| 1564              | Murray, John (Melvina Hammond 1564), . . . .                | 153   |
| 210               | Neilson, Courtney (Tylee 208), . . . .                      | 91    |
| 205               | Nevins, David (David 116), . . . .                          | 56    |
| 183               | Newell, Adelaide 1860 (Augustus D. Newell 182), . . . .     | 261   |
| 182               | Newell, Augustus D. (Eliza DeS. Hankenson 157), . . . .     | 261   |
| 188               | Newell, Eleanor V. D (Wm. A. Newell 187), . . . .           | 261   |
| 185               | Newell, Elizabeth D. 1865 (Augustus D. Newell 182), . . . . | 261   |
| 157               | Newell, James H. (Sarah 52), . . . .                        | 261   |
| 187               | Newell, Wm. Augustus (Augustus D. Newell 182), . . . .      | 261   |
| 194               | Newell, Wm. Augustus (Wm. Augustus Newell 187), . . . .     | 261   |
| 463               | Newhall, G. S. (Esther E. 400), . . . .                     | 180   |
| 203               | Newell, Wm. D. (Augustus D. Newell 182), . . . .            | 269   |
| 114               | Newton, M. O. (Cornelius 107), . . . .                      | 86    |
| 1795              | Nichols, A. (Obadiah 1786), . . . .                         | 242   |
| 697               | Nichols, Florella J. (Emeline 664), . . . .                 | 72    |
| 695               | Nichols, Lizzie (Emeline 664), . . . .                      | 72    |
| 693               | Nichols, Perry J. (Emeline 664), . . . .                    | 72    |
| 694               | Nichols, William (Emeline 664), . . . .                     | 72    |
| 624               | Norton, Andrew (Shubael 614), . . . .                       | 113   |
| 625               | Norton, Lot (Shubael 614), . . . .                          | 118   |
| 622               | Norton, Noah (Shubael 614), . . . .                         | 114   |
| 1467              | Norton, Robert W. (Joseph 1370), . . . .                    | 222   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 172               | O'Brien, Patrick (Ezra 97), . . . . .                     | 168   |
| 1306              | Owen, J. C. (Jesse 1275), . . . . .                       | 213   |
| 150               | Page, Levi (Lydia Dickinson 147), . . . . .               | 88    |
| 605               | Palmer, Samuel (Lucy Martin 397), . . . . .               | 69    |
| 514               | Pardee, Charles H. 1854 (Phebe Huntington 492), . . . . . | 103   |
| 492               | Pardee, Henry S. (Elizabeth Vincent 488), . . . . .       | 103   |
| 720               | Parker, Barton L. (Jeremiah S. 714), . . . . .            | 281   |
| 851               | Parker, Francis I. (Tilson 815), . . . . .                | 198   |
| 26                | Parker, James E. 1770 (Mary Alston 25), . . . . .         | 45    |
| 28                | Parker, James E. 1847 (Samuel Parker 27), . . . . .       | 45    |
| 27                | Parker, Samuel 1806 (James E. Parker 26), . . . . .       | 45    |
| 1588              | Parr, Amanda 1832 (Rachel Hammond 1485), . . . . .        | 154   |
| 1536              | Parr, Ellen O. 1833 (Polly Hammond 1481), . . . . .       | 151   |
| 1538              | Parr, Francis E. 1847 (Polly Hammond 1481), . . . . .     | 152   |
| 1537              | Parr, Ferdinand 1843 (Polly Hammond 1481), . . . . .      | 152   |
| 1590              | Parr, Frances I. 1848 (Rachel Hammond 1485), . . . . .    | 155   |
| 1593              | Parr, Henry C. 1858 (Wm. E. Parr 1587), . . . . .         | 155   |
| 1591              | Parr, Homer 1852 (Wm. E. Parr 1587), . . . . .            | 155   |
| 1539              | Parr, Horace B. 1855 (Ora P. Parr 1535), . . . . .        | 152   |
| 1594              | Parr, Jennie D. 1863 (Wm. E. Parr 1587), . . . . .        | 155   |
| 1481              | Parr, Jonathan (Freelove 1477), . . . . .                 | 151   |
| 1485              | Parr, Leonard (Freelove 1477), . . . . .                  | 154   |
| 1540              | Parr, Lily S. 1864 (Ora P. Parr 1535), . . . . .          | 152   |
| 1589              | Parr, Louisa 1835 (Rachel Hammond 1485), . . . . .        | 155   |
| 1543              | Parr, Nellie A. 1868 (Ferdinand Parr 1537), . . . . .     | 152   |
| 1535              | Parr, Ora P. 1825 (Polly Hammond 1481), . . . . .         | 151   |
| 1587              | Parr, Wm. E. 1829 (Rachel Hammond 1485), . . . . .        | 154   |
| 13                | Pease, Benjamin (Daniel 2), . . . . .                     | 93    |
| 15                | Pease, David (Daniel 2), . . . . .                        | 94    |
| 1271              | Pease, Isaiah D. 1786 (Hannah 1189), . . . . .            | 140   |
| 7                 | Pease, James (Jonathan VI), . . . . .                     | 146   |
| 1189              | Pease, Noah (Elijah 1164), . . . . .                      | 139   |
| 1155              | Pease, Peter (Paul 1154), . . . . .                       | 135   |
| 1279              | Pease, Richard L. 1814 (I. D. Pease 1271), . . . . .      | 140   |
| 1152              | Pease, Thomas (Gersham 5), . . . . .                      | 142   |
| 1058              | Pepper, William (Lucy H. 1055a), . . . . .                | 131   |
| 459               | Perkins, Edward (Melissa 450), . . . . .                  | 63    |
| 935               | Perry, Gardner (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . . . .           | 292   |
| 937               | Perry, Hiram (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . . . .             | 292   |
| 962               | Perry, Laura A. 1847 (Susan B. Rattoome 937), . . . . .   | 296   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                      | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 952               | Perry, Olivia R. 1842 (Caroline B. Rattoome 935), . . . | 295   |
| 961               | Perry, Thomas R. 1845 (Susan B. Rattoome 937), . . .    | 295   |
| 950               | Perry, Wm. D. 1836 (Caroline B. Rattoome 935), . . .    | 295   |
| 1519              | Peyton, Clarence E. (Sarah E. Hammond 1499), . . .      | 151   |
| 1516              | Peyton, George H. (Sarah E. Hammond 1499), . . .        | 150   |
| 1517              | Peyton, Oliver L. (Sarah E. Hammond 1499), . . .        | 151   |
| 1649              | Phillabaum, George (Hannah Hammond 1489), . . .         | 158   |
| 455               | Phillips, Albert C. 1871 (F. A. Capron 429), . . .      | 177   |
| 429               | Phillips, W. P. (Nancy 399), . . .                      | 177   |
| 449               | Pilling, S. O. (M. E. Capron 427), . . .                | 177   |
| 1454              | Pilsbury, John 1805 (Phebe 1367), . . .                 | 221   |
| 1367              | Pilsbury, Joseph (Joseph 1330), . . .                   | 221   |
| 1453              | Pilsbury, Sarah A. 1827 (Phebe 1367), . . .             | 221   |
| 2018              | Post, Asahel (Levi 1973), . . .                         | 247   |
| 858               | Potter, Andrew H. (Tilson B. 847), . . .                | 197   |
| 1412              | Powers, Thomas T. (Benjamin 1410), . . .                | 219   |
| 1654              | Pratt, Abbie 1862 (Hannah Hammond 1489), . . .          | 158   |
| VII               | Pratt, Benajah (Dea. John Dunham), . . .                | 12    |
| 1648              | Pratt, Benjamin 1843 (Hannah Hammond 1489), . . .       | 158   |
| 1489              | Pratt, George (Freelove 1477), . . .                    | 157   |
| 1649              | Pratt, Janette 1845 (Hannah Hammond 1489), . . .        | 158   |
| 1653              | Pratt, Lois 1858 (Hannah Hammond 1489), . . .           | 158   |
| 928               | Precott, Charles H. (Truman 905), . . .                 | 127   |
| 1596              | Pugsley, Cyrus F. (Amanda A. Parr 1588), . . .          | 155   |
| 940               | Rattoome, Amelia 1819 (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . .      | 293   |
| 935               | Rattoome, Caroline B. 1808 (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . . | 292   |
| 939               | Rattoome, Elizabeth 1817 (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . .   | 293   |
| 936               | Rattoome, Isabella 1810 (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . .    | 292   |
| 925               | Rattoome, John (Elijah 857), . . .                      | 290   |
| 932               | Rattoome, John B. 1804 (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . .     | 291   |
| 942               | Rattoome, Julia A. 1846 (John B. Rattoome 932), . . .   | 294   |
| 934               | Rattoome, Lucinda B. 1806 (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . .  | 292   |
| 928               | Rattoome, Mary 1773 (Isabella 925), . . .               | 293   |
| 933               | Rattoome, Mary W. 1805 (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . .     | 291   |
| 937               | Rattoome, Susan 1813 (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . .       | 292   |
| 927               | Rattoome, Thomas 1771 (Isabella 925), . . .             | 291   |
| 941               | Rattoome, William 1821 (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . .     | 293   |
| 134               | Ray, Geo. C. (James 123), . . .                         | 53    |
| 1675              | Reed, Fitch (Samuel Dyer 1620), . . .                   | 230   |
| 1083a             | Resagie, Wm. (Melvina 1081), . . .                      | 132   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                     | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 285               | Reynolds, Edward A. (Jonathan S. 263), . . . . .       | 267   |
| 598               | Reynolds, Elton M. (Eliza A. 539), . . . . .           | 111   |
| 323               | Reynolds, Edward A. 1830 (Maria 285), . . . . .        | 269   |
| 346               | Reynolds, Mary 1860 (E. A. Reynolds 323), . . . . .    | 270   |
| 322               | Reynolds, Mary L. 1827 (Maria 285), . . . . .          | 269   |
| 321               | Reynolds, Rebecca D. 1824 (Maria 285), . . . . .       | 268   |
| 964               | Rice, James L. (Elizabeth D. Rattoome 939), . . . . .  | 296   |
| 1176              | Richards, S. N. (George S. 1148), . . . . .            | 209   |
|                   | V Rickard, Abigail (John Rickard 1652), . . . . .      | 13    |
|                   | V Rickard, John 1652 (Hannah V), . . . . .             | 13    |
|                   | V Rickard, Giles (Dea. John Dunham), . . . . .         | 13    |
| 544               | Ridul, George (Mary C. 535), . . . . .                 | 276   |
| 735               | Roberts, David M. (Jonathan 675), . . . . .            | 73    |
| 889 <sup>11</sup> | Roberts, Ephraim (Polly 889 <sup>8</sup> ), . . . . .  | 124   |
| 642               | Roberts, Henry (Stephen V. R. Sweet 389), . . . . .    | 69    |
| 1006              | Roe, John H. (Electa 998), . . . . .                   | 131   |
| 165               | Rowley, Asher (Jonathan 154), . . . . .                | 25    |
| 180               | Rowley, Elias 1798 (Mehitable 165), . . . . .          | 28    |
| 185               | Rowley, Harlow 1808 (Mehitable 165), . . . . .         | 28    |
| 182               | Rowley, Sally M. 1802 (Mehitable 165), . . . . .       | 28    |
| 181               | Rowley, Warren D. 1800 (Mehitable 165), . . . . .      | 29    |
| 270               | Rowley, Warren C. 1841 (W. D. Rowley 181), . . . . .   | 29    |
| 144               | Royal Dr (Charles T. 110), . . . . .                   | 308   |
| 882               | Roys, Louis (Charlotte 870), . . . . .                 | 123   |
| 1640              | Runkel, Abraham (Henry 1621), . . . . .                | 230   |
| 625               | Runkel, Phillip (Sarah 596), . . . . .                 | 279   |
| 330               | Rundle, Wm. B. (Rebecca D. Reynolds 321), . . . . .    | 270   |
| 910               | Runyon, Isaac S. (James 899), . . . . .                | 290   |
| 64                | Runyon, Joseph (David 43a), . . . . .                  | 281   |
| 1634              | Russell, Alanson (Harriet Hammond 1487), . . . . .     | 157   |
| 1624              | Russell, Albert (Olive Hammond 1486), . . . . .        | 156   |
| 1599              | Russell, James H. (Emily E. 1580), . . . . .           | 227   |
| 385               | Russell, Otis L. (Henry 371), . . . . .                | 97    |
| 273               | Russell, Wm. H. (Isaac 103), . . . . .                 | 171   |
| 332               | Sadler, Russell L. (Julius 319), . . . . .             | 173   |
| 275               | Sage, Clinton H. (Isaac 103), . . . . .                | 176   |
| 306               | Sage, Helen 1856 (Diadamia 275), . . . . .             | 171   |
| 1624              | Sanborn, Alice E. 1847 (Olive Hammond 1486), . . . . . | 156   |
| 1486              | Sanborn, John (Freelove 1477), . . . . .               | 156   |
| 1623              | Sanborn, John S. 1844 (Olive Hammond 1486), . . . . .  | 156   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.   | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 1656              | Sanders, Charles (Martha A. 1641), . . . . .                   | 229   |
| 721               | Sargeant, ——— (Isaac 709), . . . . .                           | 191   |
| 964               | Scott, Flora E. 1856 (Elizabeth D. Rattoome 939), . . . . .    | 296   |
| 939               | Scott, M. K. (Thomas Rattoome 927), . . . . .                  | 293   |
| 2093              | Scott, Otis P. (Abraham 2021), . . . . .                       | 248   |
| 204               | Seaborn, Baylis E. (Cornelius 167), . . . . .                  | 168   |
| 253               | Sears, Orange 1821 (Holtham 198), . . . . .                    | 92    |
| 51                | Sears, W. H. (Nancy Adams 45), . . . . .                       | 82    |
| 437               | Seymour, Christopher (Olive H. 423), . . . . .                 | 37    |
| 182               | Shattuck, Chauncey (Mehitable 165), . . . . .                  | 28    |
| VII               | Shaw, Jonathan (Dea. John Dunham 12), . . . . .                | 12    |
| 106               | Shugart, John (Luther 105), . . . . .                          | 86    |
| 608               | Sills, Fred M. (Mary P. 604), . . . . .                        | 112   |
| 1485              | Silva, Emma R. 1871 (Jane Stewart 1471), . . . . .             | 222   |
| 1471              | Silva, Francis J. (Joseph 1370), . . . . .                     | 222   |
| 666               | Simmons, John (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .                     | 72    |
| 248               | Simonson, Garrett P. (Robert B. 200), . . . . .                | 56    |
| 666               | Skiff, James I (George 659), . . . . .                         | 115   |
| 148               | Smith, Augustus (Lydia 42), . . . . .                          | 88    |
| 1516              | Smith, Carlrie B. 1871 (Sarah E. Hammond 1499), . . . . .      | 150   |
| 1409              | Smith, Cornwall (Sala Gamaliel 1381), . . . . .                | 146   |
| 662               | Smith, David (Shubael 626), . . . . .                          | 118   |
| 1519              | Smith, Edith L. 1879 (Sarah E. Hammond 1499), . . . . .        | 151   |
| 1517              | Smith, Edna D. 1874 (Sarah E. Hammond 1499), . . . . .         | 151   |
| 1499              | Smith, Harrison C. (John Hammond 1480), . . . . .              | 150   |
| 351               | Smith, H. B. (Amos 349), . . . . .                             | 95    |
| 1518              | Smith, John H. 1877 (Sarah E. Hammond 1499), . . . . .         | 151   |
| 762               | Smith, Maria P. 1840 (Nathan S. Smith 759), . . . . .          | 119   |
| 759               | Smith, Nathan 1816 (Polly J. 660), . . . . .                   | 119   |
| 660               | Smith, Nathan (Shubael 626), . . . . .                         | 119   |
| 1515              | Smith, Orton L. 1869 (Sarah E. Hammond 1499), . . . . .        | 150   |
| 736               | Smith, Sarah S. 1807 (Charlotte 662), . . . . .                | 118   |
| 1267              | Spencer, Gideon (Jesse 1165), . . . . .                        | 212   |
| 1643              | Spencer, Walter A. (Ellen C. Black 1637), . . . . .            | 157   |
| 1929              | Stanley, George W. (Dewey 1925), . . . . .                     | 241   |
| 1382              | Stewart, John (Gamaliel 1375), . . . . .                       | 145   |
| 39                | Stelli, David (David 29), . . . . .                            | 256   |
| 321               | Stuart, Archibald F. (Maria 285), . . . . .                    | 268   |
| 332               | Stuart, Archibald F. 1854 (Rebecca D. Reynolds 321), . . . . . | 270   |
| 328               | Stuart, Margaret F. 1845 (Rebecca D. Reynolds 321), . . . . .  | 269   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 330               | Stuart, Maria R. 1849 (Rebecca D. Reynolds 321), . . . . .  | 270   |
| 676               | Stickle, William (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .               | 73    |
| 29                | Stuart, Timothy (Daniel 9), . . . . .                       | 99    |
| 497               | Stiger, Nehemiah D. 1840 (Mary C. 475), . . . . .           | 274   |
| 497               | Stiger, Nehemiah 1840 (Mary C. 475), . . . . .              | 274   |
| 1281              | Stone, Henry (Deborah 1281), . . . . .                      | 212   |
| 711               | Stout, Augustus T. (Jeptha 260), . . . . .                  | 280   |
| 746               | Sturgis, Peter D. (Benjamin I. H. Trusk 743), . . . . .     | 119   |
| 535               | Stryker, James B. (Aaron 473), . . . . .                    | 276   |
| 544               | Stryker, Katharine T. 1846 (Mary C. 535), . . . . .         | 216   |
| 204               | Sutphen, Stephen (David 116), . . . . .                     | 55    |
| 388               | Sweet, Amos 1813 (Lucy Martin 385), . . . . .               | 67    |
| 385               | Sweet, Amos B. (Sarah 333), . . . . .                       | 61    |
| 1678              | Sweet, Byron (Samuel Dyer 1620), . . . . .                  | 230   |
| 642               | Sweet, Clarisy m. 1874 (Stephen V. R. Sweet 389), . . . . . | 69    |
| 411               | Sweet, Everett L. 1828 (Lydia 407), . . . . .               | 175   |
| 407               | Sweet, Lapirlate (John 389), . . . . .                      | 175   |
| 397               | Sweet, Lucy 1823 (Lucy Martin 385), . . . . .               | 68    |
| 389               | Sweet, Stephen V. R. 1831 (Lucy Martin 385), . . . . .      | 69    |
| 588               | Sweet, Susannah 1840 (Amos Sweet 388), . . . . .            | 68    |
| 1188              | Tarrant, John (Wing 1151), . . . . .                        | 209   |
| 1676              | Teachout, Langdon (Samuel Dyer 1620), . . . . .             | 230   |
| 95                | Terrill, Abraham (David 82), . . . . .                      | 57    |
| 1175              | Thatcher, Lewis (George S. 1148), . . . . .                 | 209   |
| 457               | Thayer, Calvin W. (Jonathan L. 343), . . . . .              | 62    |
| 997               | Thomas, John (Micajah 5), . . . . .                         | 205   |
| 14                | Thomas, David (Edmund 2), . . . . .                         | 250   |
| 14                | Thomas, Elizabeth 1722 (Ruth 14), . . . . .                 | 252   |
| 1110              | Thomas, Leroy (John Henry 1107), . . . . .                  | 133   |
| 664               | Thomas, Nichols (Jonathan S. 662), . . . . .                | 72    |
| 1584              | Thompson, Alfred (Schuyler 1577), . . . . .                 | 227   |
| 241               | Thompson, Henry (Alpha 100), . . . . .                      | 27    |
| 453               | Tilton, Daniel 1772 (Sarah 34), . . . . .                   | 99    |
| 208               | Thomson, Byron (David 207), . . . . .                       | 55    |
| 1802              | Thurber, ——— (Abner 1798), . . . . .                        | 236   |
| 1818              | Thurber, Abner D. (Lucy 1802), . . . . .                    | 236   |
| 1819              | Thurber, Chas S. 1826 (Abner D. Thurber 1818), . . . . .    | 236   |
| 1823              | Thurber, Abner D. 1839 (Lucy 1802), . . . . .               | 236   |
| 1820              | Thurber, Condace 1827 (Lucy 1802), . . . . .                | 236   |
| 1824              | Thurber, Francis B. 1842 (Lucy 1802), . . . . .             | 236   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1822              | Thurber, Lucy D. 1834 (Lucy 1802), . . . . .                  | 236   |
| 34                | Tilton, Matthew (Daniel 9), . . . . .                         | 98    |
| 456               | Tilton, Sarah 1785 (Sarah 34), . . . . .                      | 99    |
| 1636              | Tiffany, D. W. (Harriet Hammond 1487), . . . . .              | 157   |
| 1405              | Titus, Harry H. (Sala Gamaliel 1381), . . . . .               | 145   |
| 816               | Titsworth, Lewis (Abraham 809), . . . . .                     | 287   |
| 773               | Tomlinson, H. W. (James V. 756), . . . . .                    | 282   |
| 2106              | Tracey, Clarence D. 1859 (Elizabeth B. 2092), . . . . .       | 249   |
| 2092              | Tracey, Edward (Abraham 2021), . . . . .                      | 248   |
| 743               | Trask, Benjamin I. H. 1827 (Sarah S. Smith 736), . . . . .    | 118   |
| 726               | Trask, Benjamin J. S. (Charlotte 662), . . . . .              | 118   |
| 745               | Trask, Gustavus D. S. 1837 (Sarah S. Smith 736), . . . . .    | 119   |
| 746               | Trask, Sarah S. S. 1849 (Benjamin I. H. Trask 743), . . . . . | 119   |
| 121               | Travagant, ——— (Jacob H. 112), . . . . .                      | 306   |
| 858               | Tripp, Albert A. (J. C. Hatfield 856), . . . . .              | 77    |
| 1591              | Twombly, Arthur W. (George A. 1583), . . . . .                | 226   |
| 624               | Van Buskirk, John (Sarah 596), . . . . .                      | 278   |
| 202               | Vanderbeck, Cornelius (David 116), . . . . .                  | 56    |
| 875               | Vanderbilt, John (William S. 865), . . . . .                  | 288   |
| 480               | Van Syckel, David (Nehemiah 472), . . . . .                   | 273   |
| 623               | Van Syckel, Daniel (Sarah 596), . . . . .                     | 278   |
| 625               | Van Syckel, Daniel (Sarah 596), . . . . .                     | 279   |
| 595               | Van Vechten, Herman C. 1845 (Eliza A. 539), . . . . .         | 111   |
| 598               | Van Vechten, Mary E. 1850 (Eliza A. 539), . . . . .           | 111   |
| 539               | Van Vechten, Peter F. (Samuel F. 532), . . . . .              | 110   |
| 550               | Van Vorst, Sylvester (M. Emeline Gleason 542), . . . . .      | 108   |
| 669               | Vaughn, Alvan P. (Henry 665), . . . . .                       | 189   |
| 489               | Vaughn, Levi (George 81), . . . . .                           | 181   |
| 332               | Vincent, Abner 1738 (Matilda 18), . . . . .                   | 100   |
| 1201              | Vincent, Barnabas (Jethro 1147), . . . . .                    | 137   |
| 488               | Vincent, Elizabeth 1791 (Abner Vincent 332), . . . . .        | 100   |
| 18                | Vincent, Joseph (Daniel 2), . . . . .                         | 94    |
| 1643              | Vincent, Lafayette (Willett V. 1642), . . . . .               | 229   |
| 1404              | Vinton, Charles (Sophia M. 1380), . . . . .                   | 146   |
| 430               | Wager, Edward (Milla 399), . . . . .                          | 62    |
| 408               | Wager, Arnold 1810 (Miriam 342), . . . . .                    | 64    |
| 504               | Wager, Sherman 1872 (Zachariah Wager 496), . . . . .          | 64    |
| 503               | Wager, Willard 1869 (Zachariah Wager 496), . . . . .          | 64    |
| 501               | Wager, William (Zachariah Wager 496), . . . . .               | 64    |
| 342               | Wager, Zachariah (David 334), . . . . .                       | 64    |



| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                                       | Page. |
|-------------------|--|-------|
| 148               | Ware, John (Lydia 42), . . . . .                         | 88    |
| 169               | Ware, Fred 1850 (Joseph Ware 166), . . . . .             | 89    |
| 166               | Ware, Joseph 1832 (Sarah D. Dickinson 148), . . . . .    | 88    |
| 496               | Wager, Zachariah 1833 (Miriam 342), . . . . .            | 64    |
| 1746              | Walker, Ephraim (Daniel 384), . . . . .                  | 234   |
| 443               | Warner, Geo. R. (Sarah M. 417), . . . . .                | 36    |
| 454               | Warner, Georgiana 1862 (Sarah M. Hyde 443), . . . . .    | 36    |
| 1052              | Warren, Abram (Ladomnia 1047), . . . . .                 | 131   |
| 231               | Warwick, William (Daily 108), . . . . .                  | 169   |
| 973               | Watson, Georgiana C. 1808 (Mary Rattoome 928), . . . . . | 294   |
| 715               | Waters, Henry (Jephtha 260), . . . . .                   | 281   |
| 968               | Watson, Amelia 1795 (Mary Rattoome 928), . . . . .       | 294   |
| 532               | Watson, Dolly (Cornelius 522), . . . . .                 | 105   |
| 972               | Watson, Isabella D. 1807 (Mary Rattoome 928), . . . . .  | 294   |
| 928               | Watson, James 1773 (Isabella 925), . . . . .             | 293   |
| 974               | Watson, James T. 1831 (Mary Rattoome 938), . . . . .     | 296   |
| 970               | Watson, John R. 1803 (Mary Rattoome 928), . . . . .      | 293   |
| 977               | Watson, Uriah B. 1838 (John R. Watson 970), . . . . .    | 296   |
| 14                | Wayne, Isaac (Ruth 14), . . . . .                        | 252   |
| 1396              | Webb, Charles A. 1845 (Sophia M. 1380), . . . . .        | 144   |
| 1394              | Webb, Lucia Jane 1840 (Sophia M. 1380), . . . . .        | 144   |
| 1404              | Webb, Fanny L. 1855 (Sophia M. 1380), . . . . .          | 146   |
| 1403              | Webb, Love A. 1850 (Sophia M. 1380), . . . . .           | 145   |
| 1380              | Webb, Lucius (Gamaliel 1375), . . . . .                  | 144   |
| 1398              | Webb, Lucius 1847 (Sophia M. 1380), . . . . .            | 144   |
| 886               | Webber, Harvey H. (William H. 852), . . . . .            | 198   |
| 342               | Webster, Frances (Maria 339), . . . . .                  | 172   |
| 329               | Webster, James (Wright 104), . . . . .                   | 172   |
| 617               | West, George (Shubael 614), . . . . .                    | 113   |
| 618               | West, Margaret, m. 1790 (Margaret 617), . . . . .        | 114   |
| 505               | Westfall, William (Mary 504), . . . . .                  | 275   |
| 1704              | Wetsell, Jesse (Ryland V. R. 1623), . . . . .            | 231   |
| 1119              | Wheeler, Charles J. 1850 (Eliza 1096), . . . . .         | 134   |
| 1122              | Wheeler, Lida S. 1863 (Eliza 1096), . . . . .            | 134   |
| 1118              | Wheeler, Lottie E. 1859 (Eliza 1096), . . . . .          | 134   |
| 1630              | Wheeler, M. C. (Isaac 1619), . . . . .                   | 228   |
| 1121              | Wheeler, Warren G. 1860 (Eliza 1096), . . . . .          | 134   |
| 1096              | Wheeler, Wm. L. (John 997), . . . . .                    | 133   |
| 365               | Whitcomb, John (Nathaniel 4), . . . . .                  | 234   |
| 305               | White, Catharine (Charlotte 384), . . . . .              | 96    |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.  | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1810              | White, Edwin F. (Obadiah 1800), . . . . .                       | 236   |
| 397               | White, Electa (Charlotte 384), . . . . .                        | 97    |
| 398               | White, Martha (Charlotte 384), . . . . .                        | 97    |
| 396               | White, Mary (Charlotte 384), . . . . .                          | 97    |
| 399               | White, Sybil (Charlotte 384), . . . . .                         | 197   |
| 697               | White, Thomas F. (Emeline 664), . . . . .                       | 72    |
| 1820              | Wheeler, Thomas M. (Lucy 1802), . . . . .                       | 236   |
| 384               | White, William (Henry 371), . . . . .                           | 96    |
| 225               | Whitlock, Alice 1864 (Silpha Arnold 224), . . . . .             | 91    |
| 224               | Whitlock, John (Cynthia 211), . . . . .                         | 91    |
| 226               | Whitlock, Nate 1872 (Silpha Arnold 224), . . . . .              | 91    |
| 204               | Wickham, Jacob (Holtham 40), . . . . .                          | 93    |
| 255               | Wickham, Wallace (Holtham 198), . . . . .                       | 92    |
| 1098              | Wiggins, Nahum (John 997), . . . . .                            | 134   |
| 461               | Wight, Charles F. (Esther E. 400), . . . . .                    | 179   |
| 474               | Wight, Lure 1866 (S. A. Makepeace 461), . . . . .               | 179   |
| 353               | Willburger, S. F. (Amos 349), . . . . .                         | 95    |
| 460               | Wilder, Charles S. (Esther E. 400), . . . . .                   | 179   |
| 972               | Wiley, David N. (Mary Rattoome 928), . . . . .                  | 294   |
| 638               | Wilkins, Sewell (Simeon 72), . . . . .                          | 188   |
| 19                | Wilkinson, James (Jonathan 11), . . . . .                       | 45    |
| 1464              | Williams, Byron (Hezekiah Hammond 1482), . . . . .              | 153   |
| 447               | Williams, C. H. (Mary E. Capron 427), . . . . .                 | 177   |
| 1474              | Williams, Charles W. 1839 (Benjamin D. Hammond 1483), . . . . . | 153   |
| 1568              | Williams, Grant D. 1868 (Melvina Hammond 1564), . . . . .       | 153   |
| 1599              | Williams, Grant D. (Louisa Parr 1589), . . . . .                | 156   |
| 877               | Wilson, Henry C. (William S. 865), . . . . .                    | 288   |
| 143               | Wilson, James 1848 (Mary Elizabeth 132), . . . . .              | 53    |
| 329               | Wilson, James C. (Mary E. Reynolds 322), . . . . .              | 269   |
| 787               | Wilson, John (Campbell 784), . . . . .                          | 74    |
| 132               | Wilson, Solomon (James 123), . . . . .                          | 53    |
| 695               | Wilson, William (Emeline 664), . . . . .                        | 72    |
| 1485              | Winrpenny, William (Jane Stewart 1471), . . . . .               | 222   |
| VII               | Wiswall, Rev. Samuel (Jonathan VI), . . . . .                   | 79    |
| 437               | Witherell, Arthur H. (William E. 423), . . . . .                | 176   |
| 454               | Wood, Edmund. (Sarah M. Hyde 443), . . . . .                    | 36    |
| 522               | Woodruff, Dorcas (Hezekiah 188), . . . . .                      | 107   |
| 399               | Woodruff, Joseph (Charlotte 384), . . . . .                     | 97    |
| 249               | Woodworth, William (Holtham 198), . . . . .                     | 92    |
| 115               | Worcester, W. J. (Clarinda H. 114), . . . . .                   | 258   |

| Child<br>Numbers. | Heads of Families.                              | Page. |
|-------------------|---|-------|
| 1392              | Wright, Joseph (Ansel Dowd 1390), . . . . .     | 144   |
| 466               | Wyckoff, Abraham (Joanna 389), . . . . .        | 273   |
| 598               | Wyckoff, Abraham (Isabella 597), . . . . .      | 277   |
| 398               | Wyckoff, Elias (Sarah 387), . . . . .           | 273   |
| 597               | Wyckoff, Abraham (Daniel 379), . . . . .        | 277   |
| 605               | Wyckoff, Maria (Abraham Wyckoff 598), . . . . . | 277   |
| 116               | Yarger, J. H. (Cornelius 107), . . . . .        | 87    |
| 885               | Young, Francis A. (William H. 852), . . . . .   | 199   |
| 695               | Young, Peter (Abraham Wyckoff 598), . . . . .   | 277   |



## BIRTHS.













| No. | Name of the bride. | Name of the groom. | Date. | Place. |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| 1   | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 2   | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 3   | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 4   | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 5   | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 6   | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 7   | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 8   | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 9   | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 10  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 11  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 12  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 13  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 14  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 15  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 16  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 17  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 18  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 19  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 20  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 21  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 22  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 23  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 24  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 25  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 26  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 27  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 28  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 29  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 30  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 31  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 32  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 33  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 34  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 35  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 36  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 37  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 38  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 39  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 40  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 41  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 42  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 43  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 44  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 45  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 46  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 47  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 48  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 49  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 50  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 51  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 52  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 53  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 54  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 55  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 56  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 57  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 58  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 59  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 60  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 61  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 62  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 63  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 64  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 65  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 66  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 67  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 68  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 69  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 70  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 71  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 72  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 73  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 74  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 75  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 76  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 77  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 78  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 79  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 80  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 81  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 82  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 83  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 84  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 85  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 86  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 87  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 88  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 89  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 90  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 91  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 92  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 93  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 94  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 95  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 96  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 97  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 98  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 99  | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |
| 100 | ...                | ...                | ...   | ...    |







## DEATHS.





| No. | Name.     | Age. | Sex. | Profession. | Place of Birth. | Married. | Religion.      | Time of Death. | Place of Death. | Cause of Death. |
|-----|-----------|------|------|-------------|-----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1   | John      | 65   | M    | Farmer      | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1880           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 2   | Mary      | 72   | F    | Housewife   | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1881           | Home            | Old age         |
| 3   | James     | 45   | M    | Merchant    | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1882           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 4   | Elizabeth | 58   | F    | Teacher     | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1883           | Home            | Consumption     |
| 5   | Robert    | 30   | M    | Blacksmith  | Yorkshire       | Yes      | Anglican       | 1884           | Home            | Accident        |
| 6   | Anna      | 60   | F    | Widow       | Germany         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1885           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 7   | William   | 70   | M    | Retired     | France          | Yes      | Catholic       | 1886           | Home            | Old age         |
| 8   | Sarah     | 40   | F    | Domestic    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1887           | Home            | Accident        |
| 9   | Thomas    | 55   | M    | Shopkeeper  | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1888           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 10  | Isabella  | 75   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1889           | Home            | Old age         |
| 11  | George    | 35   | M    | Farmer      | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1890           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 12  | Charlotte | 65   | F    | Housewife   | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1891           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 13  | Richard   | 40   | M    | Merchant    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1892           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 14  | Ann       | 50   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1893           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 15  | Henry     | 60   | M    | Blacksmith  | Yorkshire       | Yes      | Anglican       | 1894           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 16  | Frances   | 70   | F    | Widow       | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1895           | Home            | Old age         |
| 17  | John      | 30   | M    | Blacksmith  | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1896           | Home            | Accident        |
| 18  | Margaret  | 60   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1897           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 19  | Edward    | 45   | M    | Merchant    | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1898           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 20  | Elizabeth | 55   | F    | Teacher     | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1899           | Home            | Consumption     |
| 21  | Thomas    | 70   | M    | Retired     | France          | Yes      | Catholic       | 1900           | Home            | Old age         |
| 22  | Sarah     | 40   | F    | Domestic    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1901           | Home            | Accident        |
| 23  | William   | 50   | M    | Shopkeeper  | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1902           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 24  | Isabella  | 75   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1903           | Home            | Old age         |
| 25  | George    | 35   | M    | Farmer      | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1904           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 26  | Charlotte | 65   | F    | Housewife   | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1905           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 27  | Richard   | 40   | M    | Merchant    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1906           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 28  | Ann       | 50   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1907           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 29  | Henry     | 60   | M    | Blacksmith  | Yorkshire       | Yes      | Anglican       | 1908           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 30  | Frances   | 70   | F    | Widow       | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1909           | Home            | Old age         |
| 31  | John      | 30   | M    | Blacksmith  | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1910           | Home            | Accident        |
| 32  | Margaret  | 60   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1911           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 33  | Edward    | 45   | M    | Merchant    | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1912           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 34  | Elizabeth | 55   | F    | Teacher     | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1913           | Home            | Consumption     |
| 35  | Thomas    | 70   | M    | Retired     | France          | Yes      | Catholic       | 1914           | Home            | Old age         |
| 36  | Sarah     | 40   | F    | Domestic    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1915           | Home            | Accident        |
| 37  | William   | 50   | M    | Shopkeeper  | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1916           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 38  | Isabella  | 75   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1917           | Home            | Old age         |
| 39  | George    | 35   | M    | Farmer      | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1918           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 40  | Charlotte | 65   | F    | Housewife   | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1919           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 41  | Richard   | 40   | M    | Merchant    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1920           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 42  | Ann       | 50   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1921           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 43  | Henry     | 60   | M    | Blacksmith  | Yorkshire       | Yes      | Anglican       | 1922           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 44  | Frances   | 70   | F    | Widow       | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1923           | Home            | Old age         |
| 45  | John      | 30   | M    | Blacksmith  | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1924           | Home            | Accident        |
| 46  | Margaret  | 60   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1925           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 47  | Edward    | 45   | M    | Merchant    | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1926           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 48  | Elizabeth | 55   | F    | Teacher     | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1927           | Home            | Consumption     |
| 49  | Thomas    | 70   | M    | Retired     | France          | Yes      | Catholic       | 1928           | Home            | Old age         |
| 50  | Sarah     | 40   | F    | Domestic    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1929           | Home            | Accident        |
| 51  | William   | 50   | M    | Shopkeeper  | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1930           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 52  | Isabella  | 75   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1931           | Home            | Old age         |
| 53  | George    | 35   | M    | Farmer      | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1932           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 54  | Charlotte | 65   | F    | Housewife   | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1933           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 55  | Richard   | 40   | M    | Merchant    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1934           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 56  | Ann       | 50   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1935           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 57  | Henry     | 60   | M    | Blacksmith  | Yorkshire       | Yes      | Anglican       | 1936           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 58  | Frances   | 70   | F    | Widow       | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1937           | Home            | Old age         |
| 59  | John      | 30   | M    | Blacksmith  | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1938           | Home            | Accident        |
| 60  | Margaret  | 60   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1939           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 61  | Edward    | 45   | M    | Merchant    | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1940           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 62  | Elizabeth | 55   | F    | Teacher     | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1941           | Home            | Consumption     |
| 63  | Thomas    | 70   | M    | Retired     | France          | Yes      | Catholic       | 1942           | Home            | Old age         |
| 64  | Sarah     | 40   | F    | Domestic    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1943           | Home            | Accident        |
| 65  | William   | 50   | M    | Shopkeeper  | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1944           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 66  | Isabella  | 75   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1945           | Home            | Old age         |
| 67  | George    | 35   | M    | Farmer      | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1946           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 68  | Charlotte | 65   | F    | Housewife   | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1947           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 69  | Richard   | 40   | M    | Merchant    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1948           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 70  | Ann       | 50   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1949           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 71  | Henry     | 60   | M    | Blacksmith  | Yorkshire       | Yes      | Anglican       | 1950           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 72  | Frances   | 70   | F    | Widow       | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1951           | Home            | Old age         |
| 73  | John      | 30   | M    | Blacksmith  | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1952           | Home            | Accident        |
| 74  | Margaret  | 60   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1953           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 75  | Edward    | 45   | M    | Merchant    | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1954           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 76  | Elizabeth | 55   | F    | Teacher     | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1955           | Home            | Consumption     |
| 77  | Thomas    | 70   | M    | Retired     | France          | Yes      | Catholic       | 1956           | Home            | Old age         |
| 78  | Sarah     | 40   | F    | Domestic    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1957           | Home            | Accident        |
| 79  | William   | 50   | M    | Shopkeeper  | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1958           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 80  | Isabella  | 75   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1959           | Home            | Old age         |
| 81  | George    | 35   | M    | Farmer      | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1960           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 82  | Charlotte | 65   | F    | Housewife   | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1961           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 83  | Richard   | 40   | M    | Merchant    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1962           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 84  | Ann       | 50   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1963           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 85  | Henry     | 60   | M    | Blacksmith  | Yorkshire       | Yes      | Anglican       | 1964           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 86  | Frances   | 70   | F    | Widow       | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1965           | Home            | Old age         |
| 87  | John      | 30   | M    | Blacksmith  | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1966           | Home            | Accident        |
| 88  | Margaret  | 60   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1967           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 89  | Edward    | 45   | M    | Merchant    | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1968           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 90  | Elizabeth | 55   | F    | Teacher     | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1969           | Home            | Consumption     |
| 91  | Thomas    | 70   | M    | Retired     | France          | Yes      | Catholic       | 1970           | Home            | Old age         |
| 92  | Sarah     | 40   | F    | Domestic    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1971           | Home            | Accident        |
| 93  | William   | 50   | M    | Shopkeeper  | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1972           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 94  | Isabella  | 75   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1973           | Home            | Old age         |
| 95  | George    | 35   | M    | Farmer      | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1974           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 96  | Charlotte | 65   | F    | Housewife   | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1975           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 97  | Richard   | 40   | M    | Merchant    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1976           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 98  | Ann       | 50   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1977           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 99  | Henry     | 60   | M    | Blacksmith  | Yorkshire       | Yes      | Anglican       | 1978           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 100 | Frances   | 70   | F    | Widow       | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1979           | Home            | Old age         |
| 101 | John      | 30   | M    | Blacksmith  | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1980           | Home            | Accident        |
| 102 | Margaret  | 60   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1981           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 103 | Edward    | 45   | M    | Merchant    | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1982           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 104 | Elizabeth | 55   | F    | Teacher     | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1983           | Home            | Consumption     |
| 105 | Thomas    | 70   | M    | Retired     | France          | Yes      | Catholic       | 1984           | Home            | Old age         |
| 106 | Sarah     | 40   | F    | Domestic    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1985           | Home            | Accident        |
| 107 | William   | 50   | M    | Shopkeeper  | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1986           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 108 | Isabella  | 75   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1987           | Home            | Old age         |
| 109 | George    | 35   | M    | Farmer      | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1988           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 110 | Charlotte | 65   | F    | Housewife   | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1989           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 111 | Richard   | 40   | M    | Merchant    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1990           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 112 | Ann       | 50   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1991           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 113 | Henry     | 60   | M    | Blacksmith  | Yorkshire       | Yes      | Anglican       | 1992           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 114 | Frances   | 70   | F    | Widow       | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1993           | Home            | Old age         |
| 115 | John      | 30   | M    | Blacksmith  | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1994           | Home            | Accident        |
| 116 | Margaret  | 60   | F    | Widow       | Ireland         | Yes      | Roman Catholic | 1995           | Home            | Stroke          |
| 117 | Edward    | 45   | M    | Merchant    | Scotland        | Yes      | Anglican       | 1996           | Home            | Heart failure   |
| 118 | Elizabeth | 55   | F    | Teacher     | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 1997           | Home            | Consumption     |
| 119 | Thomas    | 70   | M    | Retired     | France          | Yes      | Catholic       | 1998           | Home            | Old age         |
| 120 | Sarah     | 40   | F    | Domestic    | England         | Yes      | Anglican       | 1999           | Home            | Accident        |
| 121 | William   | 50   | M    | Shopkeeper  | Wales           | Yes      | Anglican       | 2000           | Home            | Stroke          |





# REMARKS.





















